

Syracuse Peace Council

Peace Newsletter Index

1961-1985
(nos. 251-521)

Debbie Olson, Indexer
Edition: September 7, 2007

Index Introduction

This index to the *Peace Newsletter (PNL)* covers the years 1961-1985 (nos. 251-521). Subjects and names (including authors) are combined into one index. Issues indexed are limited to those available on the Peace Council's (SPC) Web site at the time of indexing. A list of missing or unavailable issues is attached.

Material Indexed

Material indexed includes feature articles, reprints of articles from other sources, events covered in depth, signed book and film reviews, letters to the editor, editorials, columns, special supplements, and photographs of people, if identified.

Material Not Indexed

Items not indexed include advertisements, announcements of upcoming events, calendar items, cover art and illustrations, member lists, Peace Library acquisitions and reading lists, handwritten notes appearing in the margins, and flyer inserts.

Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) Business

In addition to subjects, material related to the business of the Syracuse Peace Council (SPC), American Friends Service Committee (AFSC), New York State Peace Council (NYSPC), and affiliated peace groups is also indexed under the name of the organization. Business regarding SPC and the publication of the *PNL* is indexed under **Syracuse Peace Council (SPC)** and **Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) - - PNL**. SPC subheadings, e.g. - - **mission and structure**, and *PNL* subheadings e.g. - - **interviews**, are also used. SPC-sponsored events and projects are indexed under the related subject headings.

U.S. Government, Legislation, and Policy

U.S. legislation is indexed under the appropriate subject headings and **U.S. Congress**, **U.S. House of Representatives**, or **U.S. Senate**, if specifically referred to in the article. U.S. government departments and offices are indexed under **U.S.** followed by the name of the office or department. Subjects related to the U.S. such as its armed forces, budget, foreign relations, and national defenses are indexed under **U.S.** followed by a subheading, e.g. -- **armed forces**. Material regarding relations with specific geographical regions or countries is indexed under the region (e.g. **Latin America**) or the name of the country, if identified.

Material regarding U.S. presidents is indexed under the subject, name of the president if attributed to the person, or under the name of the administration if regarding administrative matters, for example, **Johnson, Lyndon B.** or **Johnson Administration**. Subjects related to the officials and policies of other countries are indexed under the name of the person and/or country.

New York State Government, Legislation, and Policy

Offices and departments are indexed under **New York State** followed by the name of the office or department. Material regarding state legislation and policy is indexed under the subject, municipality (if relevant), and office or department. Names of New York municipalities are also indexed. Municipalities in other states, however, are indexed at the state level only.

Book, Journal, Film, and Television Reviews

Book reviews are indexed under the author, reviewer, subject and alphabetically by title under the heading **book reviews**. Film and television reviews are indexed under the name of the reviewer, subject, title of the work and the heading **film and motion picture industry** or **television**. All reviews are noted in parentheses in the subheading by (rvw) or (rvwr). Authors of books (or articles) are noted by (au).

Index Protocols

Main headings are alphabetized word-by-word. Well-known national and international organizations are alphabetized under their abbreviation while other organizations, including local and state organizations, are indexed under the spelled-out version of their name.

Feature articles and other material with bylines are indexed under the subject and the author and noted with (au) in the subheading. Full titles of articles are included under the author while abbreviated titles may appear in the subheading under subject headings. Material written by anonymous or unknown authors is indexed under the subject and heading **Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) - - PNL - - anonymous or unknown authors**.

Material appearing in *PNL* the columns "Peaces," "Currents," and "Looking Up " are also indexed and noted in parentheses in the subheading: (PCS), (CUR), (LUP). Letters to the editor are noted by (LTR) and reprinted articles with (rpr). Photographs are noted by page numbers in boldface.

Subheadings are arranged chronologically by *PNL* publication date except for book reviews (alphabetical by title) and *PNL* interviews (alphabetical by name of person). The earliest date appears first. *See also* references follow the last subheading. Citations include the title of the article in quotation marks (or subject in brackets) followed by the issue number, date in parentheses, and page number. Example:

U.S. foreign relations

"Contemplating the Reagan Presidency," 773 (Dec 1980): 15

[Haig visits SU], 4770 (May 1981): 16

See also name of region or country

If editorial corrections are made regarding an article in a previous issue, the corrected citation appears in brackets followed by the citation for the original article. Corrections are also grouped under **Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) - - PNL - - corrections**. Example:

political parties

"Reflections on Electoral Politics," [4820 (Nov 1981): 16] 4830 (Dec 1981): 2

Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) - - PNL - - corrections

"Reflections on Electoral Politics," [4820 (Nov 1981): 16] 4830 (Dec 1981): 2

Note on issue numbers: Issue numbers jumped from 316 to 617 in July 1967 and continued through the December 1980 issue numbered 773. The February 1981 issue was renumbered starting with 474. In order to keep the chronological order of the entries and to differentiate any already used issue numbers, a “0” was added as a placeholder to the end of issue numbers beginning with the February 1981 issue. Example:

draft

“One Million Young Men Didn’t Register!”, 773 (Dec 1980): 16

“Stop the Draft,” 4740 (Feb 1981): 14

Abbreviations Used

- (AFJ) *Armed Forces Journal*
- (APS) *Alternative Press Syndicate*
- (AR) *American Republic*
- (LNS) *Liberation News Service*
- (SHJ) *Syracuse Herald-Journal*
- (SPS) *Syracuse Post-Standard*

Missing PNL Issues (1961-1985)

*Listed as available on SPC Web site but the link is broken

1961

Aug. (#256b)

1962

Feb. (#262)

Jun. (#266)*

Jul. (#266a)*

Oct. (#268)

1963

Feb. (#272)

Nov. (#279)*

1964

Feb. (#282)

Jun. (#285)

1965

Feb. (#291) comes up March

Apr. (?)

Jun. (#293a)*

Nov. (#297)

1966

Feb. (?)

Apr. (#302)

1967

Jan. (#311)

Aug. (#618)

Sep. (#619) comes up July

1968

Oct. (?)

Dec. (#633)

1969

Jan. (#634)

Nov. (?)

1970

Jul. (#650)

Oct. (#653)

1971

Apr (#659)

Oct. (?)

1972

Jan.-Mar. (#667-#669)

Jun.-Nov. (#672-#677)

1973

Jan.-Aug. (#679-#686)

Oct. (#688)

Dec. (#690)

1974

Mar. (#693)

Apr. (#694)

Jun. (#696)

Sep. (#699)

Dec. (#701 or 702?)

1975

Jan.-Mar. (#703-#705)

May (#706)

Aug. (#710)

Oct.-Dec. (#712-#714)

1976

Jan.-Oct. (#715-#724)*

1978

Apr. (#742)

Aug. (#746)

1979

Feb. (#752)

Sep. (#759)

1980

Dec. (#774)

1981

Jan. (not published)

Jul. (#479)

Aug. (#480)

Oct. (not published)

1982

Jan. (not published)

1983

Jan. (not published)

1984

Jan (not published)

1985

Jan. (not published)

May (#516/labled #515 on masthead)

ABC-TV

- "TV's 'Roots'" (rvw), 729 (Mar 1977): 16
- [Iran hostages], 762 (Dec 1979): 6
- ["The Day After" reviews], 5020 (Nov 1983): 18, 5030 (Dec 1983): 15

Abernathy, Ralph

- "Black Reaction to Mayday," 660 (May 1971): 9

abortion

- [letters], 747 (Sep 1978): 4
- [Hyde Amendment], 770 (Sep 1980): 20
- "Behind the Moral Majority," 4760 (Apr 1981): 15
- [letter re: 4/81 article], 4770 (May 1981): 2
- [Human Life statute], 4780 (Jun 1981): 17
- [Planned Parenthood alert] (PCS), 4940 (Feb 1983): 21
- "Prolifer's As Upsetting" (LTR), 5060 (Apr 1984): 2
- "Pro-Lifers Reach Out" (LTR), 5070 (May 1984): 2
- "Let's Combine Efforts" (LTR), 5080 (Jun 1984): 2
- "Pro-Choice also Pro-Life" (LTR), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 2

Abzug, Bella

- [letters], 732 (Jun 1977): 4

Ackerman Peace Group

- "SPC Neighborhood Groups," 691 (Jan 1974): 18

ACLU (American Civil Liberties Union)

- "The Draft Again," 666 (Dec 1971): 15
- [police secrecy], 728 (Feb 1977): 15
- "Passionate Men," 732 (Jun 1977): 7
- "A 'Quiet' Threat to Civil Liberties," 766 (May 1980): 3

Action Reconciliation/Service for Peace

- "SPC's Gastarbeiter," 4740 (Feb 1981): 3

activism

- "S.D.A.P. Street Theater," 660 (May 1971): 6
- [*Strategy for Living a Revolution*] (rvw), 709 (Jul 1975): 6
- "April 15: Surprises for the IRS," 730 (Apr 1977): 11
- [regulatory hearings], 730 (Apr 1977): S27
- [and PASNY], 730 (Apr 1977): S28
- "Organizing on a College Campus," 735 (Sep 1977): 18
- "Court OK's Leafletting" (PCS), 768 (Jul 1980): 21
- [electoral process], 771 (Oct 1980): 15
- [cultural democracy/empowerment], 4840 (Feb 1982): 22
- "Organizing in the High Schools," 4860 (Apr 1982): 9
- [living in the nuclear age], 4860 (Apr 1982): 13
- [future for disarmament organizations], 4900 (Aug 1982): 15
- [disarmament organizing] (LTR), 4910 (Sep 1982): 2
- "Why Civil Disobedience?," 5010 (Oct 1983): 13
- "Youth Activism," 5020 (Nov 1983): 10
- [Seneca Army Depot peace rally poll], 5070 (May 1984): 12
- "Being a Jewish Activist: Thoughts at Pesach," 5070 (May 1984): 16
- [Starhawk interview], 5070 (May 1984): 17
- See also **demonstrations; name of movement**

Adams, Connie

- "The Japanese Anti-Nuclear Movement Remembers" (au), 4900 (Aug 1982): 11

Adams, Jean

- [letter], 4760 (Apr 1981): 2

advertising

- ["Unsell the War" Campaign], 666 (Dec 1971): 11
- "Homophobia & the PNL", 735 (Sep 1977): 26
- "The Boob Tube & Anita" (PCS), 744 (Jun 1978): 21
- [anti-military billboards] (PCS), 745 (Jul 1978): 21
- [letters], 747 (Sep 1978): 4
- [human rights policies in Viet Nam], 758 (Aug 1979): 12
- [Decker Motor ad] (LTR), 763 (Feb 1980): 4
- "WKFM Turn it Off," 5060 (Apr 1984): 18
- [Nine Mile II], 5080 (Jun 1984): 18
- [SPC/FCC ruling], 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 25
- "Another F.C.C. Victory!", 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 5

affinity groups

- "Seabrook! The Affinity Group: Resistance and Regeneration" (au), 745 (Jul 1978): 11
- [Syracuse Women's Affinity Group], 5040 (Feb 1984): 19
- "Patricia Libertad Affinity Group," 5170 (Jun 1985): 9
- "Resistance and Arrest - Taking the Next Step," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 16
- "Criminal Trespass: The CIA in Nicaragua," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 12

affirmative action

- [Alan Bakke] (PCS), 743 (May 1978): 22, 745 (Jul 1978): 21
- "The Wilmington 10 and the Future of the Black Freedom Movement," 766 (May 1980): 19

Afghanistan

- "Afghanistan: Caught Up in the Conflict Between the Superpowers," 763 (Feb 1980): 16
- "H-J Baits SPC" (PCS), 763 (Feb 1980): 29
- "Pakistan: Arming America's Allies," 764 (Mar 1980): 18
- "H.A. 'Don't Confuse Us With the Facts'" (PCS), 764 (Mar 1980): 22

AFL-CIO

- [boycott of lettuce and grapes], 695 (May 1974): 18

Africa

- [Herberto Sein on], 263 (Mar 1962): 2
- "We Are in Trouble," 276 (Jun 1963): 1
- "Change in Africa," 280 (Dec 1963): 1
- "Sharpeville Massacre March 21, 1960," 741 (Mar 1978): 10
- "Ethnic Groups and Militarism in Africa," 4980 (Jun 1983): 12
- "African Relief Fund Started" (PCS), 5130 (Feb 1985): 18
- See also **name of country**

African Americans

- "TV's 'Roots'" (rvw), 729 (Mar 1977): 16
- [*Color Purple*] (rvw), 4950 (Mar 1983): 11
- [violence against women], 5140 (Mar 1985): 14

Afro-American Society (SU)

- "For Colored Girls" - A Cast Interview," 764 (Mar 1980): 12

AFSC. See American Friends Service Committee (AFSC)

AFSCME (American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees)

- [letters], 771 (Oct 1980): 6

Agonito, Joe

- "A People's History of the United States" (rvwr), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 9

agriculture

- [*Strawberry Imperialism*] (rvw), 749 (Nov 1978): 17
- "Campbell's Other Kids" (PCS), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 27
- [land reform in Nicaragua & El Salvador], 5150 (Apr 1985): 9
- See also **farming; food and nutrition**

Ahmad, Eqbal

- [letters], 657 (Feb 1971): 7

AIDS (disease)

- "Gay and Lesbian Pride '85," 5170 (Jun 1985): 20

airline industry

- "New IRS Procedures," 665 (Nov 1971): 7
- "PATCO Strike Fund" (PCS), 4810 (Sep 1981): 27
- [SPC statement on Korean Airlines tragedy], 5010 (Oct 1983): 14
- "Marcos, Reagan & Flight 007," 5010 (Oct 1983): 15

Akwesasne Reservation. See Mohawk Nation

Alabama

- "Freedom Riders," 256 (Jun 1961): 1
- [racism in], 276 (Jun 1963): 1, 2

Alaska

- [nuclear excavation in], 261 (Jan 1962): 2

Albany (NY)

- "Anti-War Actions in Upper NY State," 671 (May 1972): 2
"NYS Voices Ring Loud and Clear: Shut 'em All Down!", 755 (May 1979): 19
"Challenging the Arms Race at Home," 773 (Dec 1980): 17
[Knolls Labs], 773 (Dec 1980): 17, 4740 (Feb 1981): 8
"The Community Wins, The Pentagon Loses" (LUP), 4870 (May 1982): 25
[Knolls Labs] (LUP), 4890 (Jul 1982): 11
[Knolls Labs] (PCS), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 29
"Tax Resistance Counseling: Albany Conference Report," 4950 (Mar 1983): 16

Albert, Michael

- "Beyond Survival: New Directions for the Disarmament Movement" (rvw), 5040 (Feb 1984): 11

Alegria, Fernando

- "Neruda" (au), 770 (Sep 1980): 12S
"A Song for Life" (au), 770 (Sep 1980): 13S

Alexander, Laurence (Lee)

- [letters], 700-2 (Nov 1974): 4, 740 (Feb 1978): 4
"Mayor, Environmentalist?" (PCS), 772 (Nov 1980): 29

Ali, Muhammad

- "Ali: More Than an Athlete," 748 (Oct 1978): 20
[letters], 749 (Nov 1978): 4

Al-Imad, Leila

- "The West Bank: A Perspective on Peace" (au), 4990 (Jul 1983): 29

Allen, Jackie

- "Give Thanks for the Action," 5030 (Dec 1983): 15
"Griffiss Plowshares Freed," 5040 (Feb 1984): 19
"Griffiss Plowshares Return to Court," 5060 (Apr 1984): 19
[Griffiss Plowshares], 5070 (May 1984): 23, 5080 (Jun 1984): 19
[Griffiss Plowshare verdict], 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 7
[Plowshare approach], 5100 (Sep 1984): 9
"Disarmers Update," 5150 (Apr 1985): 17

Allende, Hortensi Bussi

- "The CIA and World Peace," 708 (Jun 1975): 17

Alliance for Progress

- "Alliance for Progress," 267 (Sep 1962): 2
[and U.S. policy], 278 (Oct 1963): 2
"Continuity in Foreign Affairs?", 280 (Dec 1963): 1
"Ferment in Latin America," 638 (Apr (May?) 1969): 2

Allison, Nick

- "Love That PNL!" (LTR), 5140 (Mar 1985): 2

Alternative Education Project

- "15 Years of Radical America: An Anthology" (rvw), 5080 (Jun 1984): 19

alternative news media

- "A New Voice," 657 (Feb 1971): 1
[Gunning], 661 (Jun 1971): 8, 662 (Jul 1971): 7
"High School Students Alive and Kicking," 662 (Jul 1971): 7
[Gunning], 664 (Sep 1971): 7
"The Rest of the News," 695 (May 1974): 8
[letters], 745 (Jul 1978): 4
"The 'Nickel Returns" (PCS), 756 (Jun 1979): 22
"The New Salt City Press" (PCS), 758 (Aug 1979): 22
[PNL in *Alternative Press Index*], 763 (Feb 1980): 12
[New Salt City Press] (LTR), 768 (Jul 1980): 4
"LNS Out of Print" (PCS), 4830 (Dec 1981): 9
[Rochester Patriot] (PCS), 4870 (May 1982): 29
[New Women's Times] (PCS), 5070 (May 1984): 24
"Syracuse Alternative Media," 5150 (Apr 1985): 6

Alternatives to Violence Project (AVP)

- [workshops], 4990 (Jul 1983): 10

Alvarez, Bob

- "Radiation-Effects Findings Suppressed" (au), 741 (Mar 1978): 9

Amalgamated Clothing Workers Union (ACWU)

- "Local J.P. Stevens Actions" (PCS), 761 (Nov 1979): 30

American Association for the Advancement of Science (AAAS)

- "Scientists and Survival," 261 (Jan 1962): 1

American Friends Service Committee (AFSC)

- [Mid-Winter Institute report], 253 (Mar 1961): 3
["Round-Up"], 260 (Dec 1961): 1
[Mid-Winter Institute report], 263 (Mar 1962): 1
[publication on deterrence], 266 (Jun 1962): 2
[Mid-Winter Institute reports], 274 (Apr 1963): 1, 283 (Mar-Apr 1964): 1
"The Syracuse Round-Up," 288 (Oct 1964): 2
[AFSC/SPC internship], 289 (Dec 1964): 2
"Lower Mekong," 290 (Jan 1965): 2
[role of in service in Viet Nam], 293b (Jul 1965): 3
[Mid-Winter Institute report], 303 (May 1966): 1
"New AFSC Peace Intern," 308 (Oct 1966): 3
[Mid-Winter Institute report], 315 (May 1967): 1
[impact of the draft on society], 621 (Nov 1967): 1
[Citizens Conference on Ending the War in Indochina], 657 (Feb 1971): 1, 658 (Mar 1971): 2

- "B-1 Bomber Campaign Takes Off," 691 (Jan 1974): 20

- "Middle East Statement," 698 (Aug 1974): 5

- [letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 3

- "38 Years in the Struggle...SPC's History," 700 (Oct 1974): 4

- "U.S. Needs to Talk With the P.L.O.," 761 (Nov 1979): 26

- "Shutting the Door on Draft" (PCS), 764 (Mar 1980): 22

- "No More Hibakusha!", 766 (May 1980): 7

- [civil war in El Salvador], 766 (May 1980): 10

- [responding to the religious right], 4740 (Feb 1981): 4

- "The Compassionate Peace: A Future for the Middle East" (rvw), 4890 (Jul 1982): 9

- "SPC: The Beginning," 5000 (Sep 1983): 9

- [peacework during WWII], 5000 (Sep 1983): 12

- "Designing Plowshares," 5010 (Oct 1983): 10

- "We've Got Our Foot in the Door," 5100 (Sep 1984): 19

- "They Live With Missiles," 5110 (Oct 1984): 19

- "A Report From the Two Germanys," 5190 (Sep 1985): 18

American Indian Movement (AIM)

- "FBI Occupation of Pine Ridge...", 711 (Sep 1975): 15

- "People's Run for Leonard Peltier," 4810 (Sep 1981): 19

- "Habeus Corpus for Peltier" (PCS), 4850 (Mar 1982): 16

- [Dennis Banks], 4940 (Feb 1983): 16, 4950 (Mar 1983): 18

- "Haudenosaunee Grant Sanctuary!", 4960 (Apr 1983): 23

- [Dennis Banks], 4970 (May 1983): 6

American Report

- [letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 3

amnesty

- "On Earning Reentry," 700-2 (Nov 1974): 7

- "Green Beret Who Refused to Go," 706 (Apr 1975): 12

- "Legislative Report," 708 (Jun 1975): 10

- "Draft Resister Jailed," 709 (Jul 1975): 10

- [Bruce Beyer], 711 (Sep 1975): 1

- "Amnesty is Focus of State Fair Booth," 711 (Sep 1975): 8

- "Amnesty for All/Rehabilitation for Vets," 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): 18

- "Send a Message to Carter!", 728 (Feb 1977): 5

- [amnesty and Veteran's rights] (LNS), 729 (Mar 1977): 15

- [Bruce Beyer], 736 (Oct 1977): 7, 737 (Nov 1977): 18

- "Bruce Beyer Given 30 Days" (PCS), 755 (May 1979): 30

Amnesty International

- [letters], 709 (Jul 1975): 4

- "Military Bases & Human Rights," 728 (Feb 1977): 18

- [freeing political prisoners], 5130 (Feb 1985): 16

anarchism

- [*Living My Life*] (rvw), 741 (Mar 1978): 11
- [*Anarchist Collectives*], 747 (Sep 1978): 22
- [*Russian Anarchists*] (rvw), 755 (May 1979): 28
- "Christian Faith and Politics," 4760 (Apr 1981): 12
- "OCC Students Discover Anarchism," 5130 (Feb 1985): 19

Anderson, Adriene

- "For Colored Girls' - A Cast Interview," 764 (Mar 1980): 12

Anderson, Helen

- "The Soviet Union: Country of Contrasts" (au), 5040 (Feb 1984): 9

Anderson, Jack

- "Evidence Supports Invasion Charge," 770 (Sep 1980): 7

Anderson, John

- [open letter to], 769 (Aug 1980): 4

Anderson, P.

- [letters], 740 (Feb 1978): 4

Anderson, Peter

- [letters], 764 (Mar 1980): 4

Aneran Microwave

- "Creative Tactics" (LTR), 4910 (Sep 1982): 2

Angola

- "Slide Show on Liberated Angola," 695 (May 1974): 15
- "Zaire: U.S. Supports Another Rightist Regime Demonstration," 730 (Apr 1977): 12

animal rights movement

- [effects of radiation], 263 (Mar 1962): 2
- [concert for], 4740 (Feb 1981): 10, 4760 (Apr 1981): 9
- "Earth Companions," 4960 (Apr 1983): 24
- "International Mobe for Animals," 4980 (Jun 1983): 7
- "Boycott Tuna and Salmon" (PCS), 5100 (Sep 1984): 21
- "The First Casualties of World War III," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 7
- "A 'Gift' For Wildlife?", 5150 (Apr 1985): 6
- "Sit-in Gets Victory for Animals," 5190 (Sep 1985): 20

anniversaries. See name of event or person

anti-nuclear movement

- [Witness For Peace], 254 (Apr 1961): 2
- "SANE Rally on Vietnam," 293b (Jul 1965): 3
- [Berrigan indictment], 656 (Jan 1971): 2
- [peace movement and], 730 (Apr 1977): S2
- "Fighting Nuclear Disease," 741 (Mar 1978): 1
- "Radiation-Effects Findings Suppressed," 741 (Mar 1978): 9
- [Nuclear Siting & Licensing Bill], 743 (May 1978): 18
- [proposed waste sites] (PCS), 743 (May 1978): 22
- [leaflet campaign], 745 (Jul 1978): 6
- [Hiroshima and Nagasaki Days], 747 (Sep 1978): 12
- "Cancers in the Nuclear Industry," 747 (Sep 1978): 16
- [no nukes strategy conference], 747 (Sep 1978): 17
- [SPC confront Carey] (PCS), 747 (Sep 1978): 21
- [Karen Silkwood], 749 (Nov 1978): 19
- "Incinerator May Pack a Bang" (CUR), 751 (Jan 1979): 6
- [Karen Silkwood] (PCS), 753 (Mar 1979): 22
- "Silkwood Victory!" (CUR), 756 (Jun 1979): 7
- [nuclear accident claims] (CUR), 758 (Aug 1979): 10
- [uranium mining] (LNS) (CUR), 758 (Aug 1979): 10
- [Sr. Bertell on TMI] (CUR), 759 (Sep 1979): 9
- "Wall Street Under Siege" (CUR), 761 (Nov 1979): 8
- [demonstrations], 761 (Nov 1979): 29
- [Jerry Berrigan] (LTR), 763 (Feb 1980): 4
- [Oswego evacuation drill] (CUR), 763 (Feb 1980): 13, 764 (Mar 1980): 8
- [feminism and], 764 (Mar 1980): 9
- "Grassroots March on Washington," 766 (May 1980): 5
- "No More Hibakusha!", 766 (May 1980): 7
- [U.S. sells nuclear fuel to India] (CUR), 768 (Jul 1980): 9
- [movement strategies for the 1980s], 769 (Aug 1980): 10

- [antinuclear conference] (CUR), 770 (Sep 1980): 17
- [Syracuse Women's Pentagon Action], 772 (Nov 1980): 16
- "Challenging the Arms Race at Home," 773 (Dec 1980): 17
- [Trident submarine damaged], 4740 (Feb 1981): 11
- [averting nuclear destruction], 4770 (May 1981): 8
- [women working for], 4780 (Jun 1981): 16
- [neutron bomb near Syracuse], 4820 (Nov 1981): 10
- [bailing out the nuclear industry], 4820 (Nov 1981): 14
- "Local Organizing," 4840 (Feb 1982): 28
- "Women's Poetry," 4850 (Mar 1982): 13
- [fund for nuclear employees], 4860 (Apr 1982): 18
- [letters], 4880 (Jun 1982): 2
- [Hiroshima Day], 4900 (Aug 1982): 11
- [coalition building], 4990 (Jul 1983): 8
- "Sew to Speak," 5020 (Nov 1983): 18
- "Shocking Preparations in Germany," 5020 (Nov 1983): 18
- ["The Day After" (TV)], 5020 (Nov 1983): 18, 5030 (Dec 1983): 15
- [Native American Cultural Week], 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 3
- [War Game 2 (film)] (PCS), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 11
- "Utica Shoot of War Game 2 Begins," 5110 (Oct 1984): 10
- [Pantex Plant], 5110 (Oct 1984): 12
- [SPC/FCC ruling], 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 25
- [death of Will Riker], 5130 (Feb 1985): 9
- "Disarmers Update," 5150 (Apr 1985): 17
- [feminism and], 5150 (Apr 1985): 19
- [peace, jobs and justice], 5160 (May 1985): 18
- "Youth and Student Fair," 5170 (Jun 1985): 18
- "Another F.C.C. Victory!", 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 5
- [Native Americans and], 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 25
- "Guatemalan Elections" (PCS), 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 28
- See *also* **missiles; power lines; name of nuclear power plant**

anti-war movement. See peace movement

apartheid

- [in South Africa], 620 (Oct 1967): 1
- [U.S. banking and] (LNS), 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): 8
- "Banking on Racism in South Africa," 733 (Jul 1977): 10
- "Sharpeville Massacre March 21, 1960," 741 (Mar 1978): 10
- [divestment] (LUP), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 15
- "U.S./Apartheid Alliance," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 18
- "Nobel Peace Laureate" (PCS), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 27
- [New York State and], 5130 (Feb 1985): 17
- ["A Lesson From Aloes" (play)], 5140 (Mar 1985): 7
- [women and], 5160 (May 1985): 8
- [students and], 5160 (May 1985): 9
- [anniversary of Soweto uprising], 5170 (Jun 1985): 8
- "Divestment Now a Mainstream Issue," 5170 (Jun 1985): 8
- [students and], 5190 (Sep 1985): 16
- "Going Up the Mountain," 5200 (Oct 1985): 8
- [South African Army], 5200 (Oct 1985): 10
- [Desmond Tutu interview], 5200 (Oct 1985): 13
- "South Africa: Time Running Out," 5200 (Oct 1985): 15
- [Zandile Mkwanzu interview], 5200 (Oct 1985): 16
- [*Freedom Rising*] (rvw), 5200 (Oct 1985): 19
- "Apartheid at the Breaking Point," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 26

Appelbaum, Judith

- "Nicaragua and the International Court of Justice" (au), 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 11

Appleby, Sunshine

- "And They Voted With Their Lives" (au), 5070 (May 1984): 29

Apsey, Lawrence

- [on nonviolence], 288 (Oct 1964): 2

Apuzzo, Virginia

- [visits Syracuse], 736 (Oct 1977): 18

Aquino, Benigo (Ninoy)

- "Marcos, Reagan & Flight 007," 5010 (Oct 1983): 15

Arab countries

"New Indochina in the Arabian Gulf?", 687 (Sep 1973): 16
"An Oasis of Peace in the Middle East," 4970 (May 1983): 20
[history of the Middle-East crisis], 5050 (Mar 1984): 9
See also name of country

Arab-Israeli War

"The Arab-Israeli War," 316 (Jun 1967): 1
[negotiations], 648 (May 1970): 1

Arasteb, Reza

[AFSC Institute], 283 (Mar–Apr 1964): 1

Argentina

[Falklands & Malvinas islands], 4890 (Jul 1982): 18
"Human Rights in Argentina," 5080 (Jun 1984): 12

arms control

"U.S. Arms Control Agency," 275 (May 1963): 1
[trade of arms], 293b (Jul 1965): 4
[Middle East as Soviet testing ground], 709 (Jul 1975): 8
[nuclear-free Europe], 4850 (Mar 1982): 15
"Strategies for Disarmament," 4870 (May 1982): 18
[Canada and], 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 19
"Europeans Say No," 4940 (Feb 1983): 13
"East German Bishops Speak Up," 4990 (Jul 1983): 11
[SPC statement on Korean Airlines tragedy], 5010 (Oct 1983): 14
"Marcos, Reagan & Flight 007," 5010 (Oct 1983): 15
"Arms Control Talks: Cruel Hoax?," 5160 (May 1985): 16
See also deterrence (strategy); disarmament

arms race

"Arms Race Is On Again: Both U.S. and Russia Blast," 257 (Sep 1961): 1
"The Catholic Community and Peace," 316 (Jun 1967): 2
"Challenging the Arms Race at Home," 773 (Dec 1980): 17
"Saying 'No'," 4750 (Mar 1981): 13
[guide to nuclear weapons], 4860 (Apr 1982): 12
[living in the nuclear age], 4860 (Apr 1982): 13
"Some Thoughts on Survivalism," 4860 (Apr 1982): 15
"U.S. Arms Spending: 'A Black Issue'?", 4870 (May 1982): 8
"Walking to Moscow" (PCS), 4870 (May 1982): 29
[myths about the Soviet Union], 4880 (Jun 1982): 20
[Nuclear Evacuation task force] (PCS), 4890 (Jul 1982): 21
"For Reagan All Roads Lead to War," 4910 (Sep 1982): 18
"Arsenal of Democracy II" (rvw), 4940 (Feb 1983): 15
"Youth Activism," 5020 (Nov 1983): 10
[arms race in space], 5030 (Dec 1983): 16
"Our Arms Race Representative," 5060 (Apr 1984): 9
"Arming the Heavens: The Hidden Military Agenda for Space, 1945-1995" (rvw), 5070 (May 1984): 13
"Star Wars and the Summit," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 14
Fate of the Earth (rvw), 4870 (May 1982): 27

arms sales

"New Indochina in the Arabian Gulf?", 687 (Sep 1973): 16
[to the Middle East], 744 (Jun 1978): 16
"More U.S. Arms to El Salvador," 768 (Jul 1980): 20

Armstrong, Val

"P & S Textiles: The Strike Continues" (au), 734 (Aug 1977): 14

Aronson, James

"The Press and the Cold War" (rvw), 4780 (Jun 1981): 22

Arsenault, Michele

"A Day in the Life of the SPC Office," 700 (Oct 1974): 14

arts

[Don Luce exhibit], 661 (Jun 1971): 2
"Don Luce Visits Syracuse," 662 (Jul 1971): 2
[Indochina cultural exhibit], 698 (Aug 1974): 10
"Art For Whose Sake?" (rvw), 733 (Jul 1977): 22
[letters re: 7/77 rvw], 735 (Sep 1977): 4, 737 (Nov 1977): 4
[SPC calendar] (LTR), 741 (Mar 1978): 4
[Ntozake Shange & Holly Near], 753 (Mar 1979): 13

[women in the arts], 766 (May 1980): 20

"Sew to Speak," 5020 (Nov 1983): 18

See also music; poetry; theater; women's music

Asia. See name of country

assistance. See economic assistance; military assistance; public assistance

Atomic Energy Commission (AEC)

[budget], 256a (Jul 1961): 1, 3
"To Whom Should We Listen?," 259 (Nov 1961): 1
[nuclear excavation in Alaska], 261 (Jan 1962): 2
[effects of radiation on the food supply], 263 (Mar 1962): 2
[resuming nuclear testing], 264 (Apr 1962): 1
"Power Shift," 266 (Jun 1962): 3
[nuclear power supplement], 730 (Apr 1977): S1–S32
[reactor safety assessments], 740 (Feb 1978): 17
["pressure-suppression containment"], 758 (Aug 1979): 14

Atomic Industrial Forum, Inc.

[letters], 748 (Oct 1978): 4

Attica Brothers Legal Defense

[letters], 700–2 (Nov 1974): 4
"Victory in Attica Trials," 700–2 (Nov 1974): 10
[letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 3
[report], 706 (Apr 1975): 21
"Attica--The Cover-Up Continues," 711 (Sep 1975): 6

Attica Prison

"Attica-Local Implications," 664 (Sep 1971): 9
"Attica News," 691 (Jan 1974): 11
[letters], 700–2 (Nov 1974): 4
"Victory in Attica Trials," 700–2 (Nov 1974): 10
[report], 706 (Apr 1975): 21
"Attica--The Cover-Up Continues," 711 (Sep 1975): 6
"John Hill Denied Parole," 728 (Feb 1977): 14
"From the Inside: PNL Banned in Attica," 738 (Dec 1977): 13
"People's History," 747 (Sep 1978): 6
[prison labor] (LTR), 5160 (May 1985): 2

Auburn (NY)

[mayor on Iranian crisis] (PCS), 762 (Dec 1979): 13

Auburn State Prison

[rebellion at], 658 (Mar 1971): 5
[letters], 729 (Mar 1977): 4
"The Auburn Prison Strike," 735 (Sep 1977): 28
"Aftermath of Auburn Prison Strike," 736 (Oct 1977): 19
[NYS prisons & tax dollars], 736 (Oct 1977): 19
["P.K. Draft"] (LTR), 753 (Mar 1979): 4

Austin, Jan

"Iran: U.S. Policy in Shambles" (au), 751 (Jan 1979): 13

Austin, Marilyn

"How it is With Us - Part 2...", 734 (Aug 1977): 3
"Nancy Travers Leaving SPC Press," 744 (Jun 1978): 22
"The 'Miracle' at 924 Burnet Avenue," 756 (Jun 1979): 16

Austin, Sara

"Poetry," 737 (Nov 1977): 15

Australia

[power lines] (LTR), 740 (Feb 1978): 4

autism

[Jowonio School], 4950 (Mar 1983): 19

automobile industry

"Carter and Energy: As if People Matter," 732 (Jun 1977): 8

Avirgan, Anthony

[Syracuse Direct Action Project], 664 (Sep 1971): 3
[letter], 670 (Apr 1972): 8
[history of PNL], 700 (Oct 1974): 7
[letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 9

Avrich, Paul

[*Russian Anarchists*] (rvw), 755 (May 1979): 28

awards. See name of award or sponsoring organization

Aylon, Helene

"Why a Women's Peace Camp?" (au), 4970 (May 1983): 12

- Baez, Joan**
[on human rights policies in Viet Nam], 758 (Aug 1979): 12
- Bagge, Michael**
"Peace Movement Tactics" (LTR), 4990 (Jul 1983): 2
- Bahouth, John**
"Lebanon is Beautiful, But..." (au), 759 (Sep 1979): 20
[Arab-Black relations] (LTR), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 2
- Bahro, Rudolph**
"Ecology & Liberation" (au), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 12
- Bakke, Allan**
[march against] (PCS), 743 (May 1978): 22
"Crumb(s) of the Month" (PCS), 745 (Jul 1978): 21
- Balabanian, Norman**
[campaign of], 305 (Jul 1966): 2, 307 (Sep 1966): 2
"Freedom of Speech," 316 (Jun 1967): 4
"Reassurances and Concealment: NRC and Press Serve Nuke Industry P.R." (au), 755 (May 1979): 12
"Secrecy and Censorship: The H-Bomb and National Security" (au), 761 (Nov 1979): 6
"SPC in the Early 60's," 5000 (Sep 1983): 15
- Balachandran, A. P.**
[letters], 709 (Jul 1975): 4
"The Poverty of Power" (au), 737 (Nov 1977): 6
- Ball, Joyce DeLine**
[senior SPC members] (LTR), 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 2
- Banas, Cynthia**
[letters], 4760 (Apr 1981): 2
"Ticked Off" (LTR), 4870 (May 1982): 2
"A Nice Letter" (LTR), 5020 (Nov 1983): 2
"Peace Week at Griffiss - A Learning Experience for All" (au), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 7
- Bane, Pat**
"The Death Penalty Makes Killers of Us All" (au), 4940 (Feb 1983): 17
"Capital Punishment is NO Solution" (au), 5190 (Sep 1985): 19
- Banfield, Carol**
[letters], 741 (Mar 1978): 4
- banking industry**
[and apartheid] (LNS), 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): 8
[economics of the nuclear industry], 730 (Apr 1977): S17
"Members & Money Open People's Fund," 732 (Jun 1977): 7
"Banking on Racism in South Africa," 733 (Jul 1977): 10
"Sharpeville Massacre March 21, 1960," 741 (Mar 1978): 10
"Bankers Getting the Message" (LNS) (PCS), 750 (Dec 1978): 14
"Chile: The Banking Connection," 763 (Feb 1980): 25
[Solar Bank] (LUP), 4910 (Sep 1982): 21
See also **cooperatives; credit unions**
- Banks, Dennis (Cumig, Nowa)**
[sanctuary for], 4940 (Feb 1983): 16
"Dennis Banks: An Update," 4950 (Mar 1983): 18
"Haudenosaunee Grant Sanctuary!," 4960 (Apr 1983): 23
"Support Network for Dennis Banks," 4970 (May 1983): 6
[concert for], 5000 (Sep 1983): 36
"The Struggle for Freedom Continues," 5020 (Nov 1983): 11
"Dennis Banks Update" (PCS), 5040 (Feb 1984): 21
"Custer Died for Your Sins", 5050 (Mar 1984): 21
"The Great Jim Thorpe Longest Run," 5070 (May 1984): 18
"Native Spirituality," 5070 (May 1984): 19
"A Native Tribute," 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 6
"Dennis Banks Surrenders," 5110 (Oct 1984): 18
"Last Stand for the Sacred Black Hills," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 21
- Banks, Marjorie**
[peacework during WWII], 5000 (Sep 1983): 12
- Barfoot, Paul**
"Syracuse Men's Group" (au), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 27
"A Day on Mens' Issues" (au), 4970 (May 1983): 18
- "Success" (LTR), 4980 (Jun 1983): 2
"SPC Council Meeting Report" (au), 4980 (Jun 1983): 7
"SPC: The Beginning" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 9
"Men Cooperating for a Change" (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 11
"October '83 Council Meeting" (au), 5030 (Dec 1983): 6
"A Brief History: SPC's Focus - Issues Not Candidates" (au), 5060 (Apr 1984): 8
- Barreiro, Rosie**
[letters], 762 (Dec 1979): 4
- Baruch, Adele**
"Support for Resistance" (LTR), 5130 (Feb 1985): 2
- Batavia (NY)**
"Draft Records Destroyed," 665 (Nov 1971): 2
- Batki, Beth**
"Homebirth & Midwifery in Syracuse" (au), 756 (Jun 1979): 8
- battered woman syndrome**
"Broken Glass," 5170 (Jun 1985): 15
- Battle of Chile (film)**
[review of], 743 (May 1978): 20
- Baum, Carol**
[letter re: review of Holly Near concert], 761 (Nov 1979): 4
"Common Place: Towards a New Land Ethic" (au), 766 (May 1980): 9
[photo of], 771 (Oct 1980): 3
"Winter Rituals" (au), 773 (Dec 1980): 12
"Reflections on the SPC Booth at the State Fair" (au), 4920 (Oct 1982): 8
"Thanks, Glenda!", 4960 (Apr 1983): 2
"Why a Women's Peace Camp?" (au), 4970 (May 1983): 12
"Photographic Memory," 5000 (Sep 1983): 19
"We Are Missile-Stopping Women!" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 35
"CENTRO Handicaps Disabled People" (au), 5050 (Mar 1984): 21
[Pershing Plowshares], 5070 (May 1984): 8, 5080 (Jun 1984): 19, 5100 (Sep 1984): 19
"Griffiss Outlaws Protest," 5110 (Oct 1984): 18
"Local Tax Resisters Face IRS" (au), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 25
"Constitutional Ground?," 5130 (Feb 1985): 19
"Kath Buffington & the IRS" (au), 5130 (Feb 1985): 19
"The Resistance Continues" (au), 5140 (Mar 1985): 19
"Disarmers Update," 5150 (Apr 1985): 17
[photo of], 5160 (May 1985): 5
"Local Activists Sentenced," 5160 (May 1985): 21
- Baxandall, Lee**
[*Radical Perspectives in the Arts*] (rvw), 733 (Jul 1977): 22
[letters re: 7/77 rvw], 735 (Sep 1977): 4, 737 (Nov 1977): 4
- Beck, Evelyn Torton**
"Nice Jewish Girls: A Lesbian Anthology" (rvw), 4920 (Oct 1982): 9
- Beeman, Brett**
"Another Public Resister" (LTR), 5140 (Mar 1985): 2
"Resistance and Repression at Cornell" (au), 5190 (Sep 1985): 16
- Beetle, Karen**
"Introducing the New Staffperson at SPC," 4830 (Dec 1981): 5
"Registration Continues, Resistance Grows," 4840 (Feb 1982): 19
"Feminism and Militarism: Drawing the Connections" (au), 4870 (May 1982): 16
"Seeking a Perspective on the Soviet Union" (au), 4880 (Jun 1982): 19
"The Canadian Connection - Together We Can Stop the Cruise" (au), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 19
"Canadian Cruise Activists Harassed by Police" (au), 4940 (Feb 1983): 11
"Dump the Pump" (CUR) (au), 4950 (Mar 1983): 15

- Beetle, Karen** (*continued*)
 "Swords into Plowshares Day" (PCS) (au), 4970 (May 1983): 18
 "Draft Resister Warned" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 34
 "We Are Missile-Stopping Women!" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 35
 "Judge Remembers" (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 10
 "The Peace Camp Closes, Our Work Continues" (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 10
 "An SPC Statement: The Korean Airline Tragedy Makes Clear [...]" (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 14
 "Dealing With the FBI" (au), 5020 (Nov 1983): 9
 [actions against deployment], 5030 (Dec 1983): 15
 "Trials and Tribulations," 5040 (Feb 1984): 20
 [interviews Marge Piercy], 5050 (Mar 1984): 12
 "WKFM Turn it Off" (au), 5060 (Apr 1984): 18
 "Action Embarrasses CIA" (au), 5060 (Apr 1984): 19
 [interviews Starhawk], 5070 (May 1984): 17
 [interviews Dorothy Cotton], 5100 (Sep 1984): 16
 "Syracuse Draft Resister Indicted," 5100 (Sep 1984): 20
 "Draft Resister's Trial Nears" (au), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 9
 "Andy Mager's Trial: A Celebration of Resistance to War" (au), 5130 (Feb 1985): 12
 "The Resistance Continues" (au), 5140 (Mar 1985): 19
 "Disarmers Update," 5150 (Apr 1985): 17
 "Local Activists Sentenced," 5160 (May 1985): 21
 "Draft Resistance Update" (au), 5170 (Jun 1985): 17
 "Coming Into Our Own" (au), 5170 (Jun 1985): 21
 "Pledging to Resist: Carrying Our Actions into the Courts and Jails" (au), 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 10
- Begin, Menachem**
 [Sadat/Begin visits], 739 (Jan 1978): 12
- Begley, Jane**
 [SPC Steering Committee], 709 (Jul 1975): 3
 [on Jane and Waldo Whitney], 711 (Sep 1975): 13
 [*Food First*] (rvwr), 745 (Jul 1978): 20
 [*Color Purple*] (rvwr), 4950 (Mar 1983): 11
 "We Are Missile-Stopping Women!" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 35
 "Sit-in Gets Victory for Animals" (au), 5190 (Sep 1985): 20
- Beiling, Herm and Miriam**
 [letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 11
- Belanger, Maurice**
 "U.S. Canada Antinuclear Conference" (CUR), 770 (Sep 1980): 17
- Belau**
 "We Give a Damn About Belau!", 4960 (Apr 1983): 12
 "Still Nuclear-Free and Holding," 4980 (Jun 1983): 21
- Belge, Bob**
 "Disarmers Update," 5150 (Apr 1985): 17
- Belge, Katherine**
 "Wortley Urged to Rethink His Positions" (LTR), 5010 (Oct 1983): 2
- Bell, Beverly**
 [letters], 657 (Feb 1971): 7
- Bellecourt, Vernon**
 [on Miskito-Sandinista relations], 4990 (Jul 1983): 24
- Bello, Walden**
 [interview with], 708 (Jun 1975): 18
- Bennet, Philip**
 "Seeing Through the Window of Vulnerability" (au), 4840 (Feb 1982): 17
- Bennet, Philip W.**
 "What We Need is a Nuclear-Free Europe" (au), 4850 (Mar 1982): 15
- Bennett, Brad**
 [Seneca Army Depot Peace rally poll], 5070 (May 1984): 12
 "An Idea Takes Root - Nonviolence in the Black Hills" (au), 5110 (Oct 1984): 7
 "SPC Book Underway!", 5190 (Sep 1985): 6
- Bennett, John C.**
 [AFSC Institute], 315 (May 1967): 1
- Bennett, Philip W.**
 "A Reader's Guide to Strategic Nuclear Weapons" (au), 4860 (Apr 1982): 12
- Bennett, Stanley Thomas**
 [letters], 729 (Mar 1977): 4
- Bergen, Pat**
 "Disarmers Update," 5150 (Apr 1985): 17
- Berman, Harold**
 [letters], 753 (Mar 1979): 4
- Bernadette Powell Defense Committee**
 [letters], 758 (Aug 1979): 4
 [conviction of] 764 (Mar 1980): 11
- Berres, Michael**
 "The Public Power Challenge: Residents Await Council's Decision" (au), 4810 (Sep 1981): 14
 "Farewell to SPC" (LTR), 4900 (Aug 1982): 2
- Berrigan, Carla**
 "Disarmers Update," 5150 (Apr 1985): 17
- Berrigan, Carol**
 "They Sang 'Rejoice'" (au), 4980 (Jun 1983): 21
- Berrigan, Daniel**
 [statement by] 651 (Aug 1970): 4
 "Flower City Conspiracy," 654 (Nov 1970): 2
 "Cathedral Occupied," 656 (Jan 1971): 2
 [letters], 657 (Feb 1971): 7
 [SPC Defense Committee], 657 (Feb 1971): 8, 658 (Mar 1971): 1
 [lecture on trial of], 666 (Dec 1971): 10
 [*Lights on in the House of the Dead*] (rvw), 706 (Apr 1975): 20
 [political prisoners in Northern Ireland], 772 (Nov 1980): 27
 "Plowshares 8," 4760 (Apr 1981): 11
 [Plowshares 8], 4810 (Sep 1981): 20, 4980 (Jun 1983): 21
 "Plowshares 8 Conviction Overturned!!" (PCS), 5060 (Apr 1984): 21
- Berrigan, Jerry**
 "Jails: 'Way Out' or A Way In?" (au), 731 (May 1977): 9
 "Spring Book Poll" (rvwr), 732 (Jun 1977): 18
 [letters], 763 (Feb 1980): 4
 "The H Block Story" (au), 772 (Nov 1980): 26
 [political prisoners in Northern Ireland], 772 (Nov 1980): 27
 "In Response to Dale Tussing's 'H-Blocks are Wrong Issue'" (LTR), 4820 (Nov 1981): 2
- Berrigan, Philip**
 "Calling All Conspirators," 656 (Jan 1971): 2
 "Cathedral Occupied," 656 (Jan 1971): 2
 [letters], 657 (Feb 1971): 7
 [SPC Defense Committee], 657 (Feb 1971): 8, 658 (Mar 1971): 1
 [lecture on trial of], 666 (Dec 1971): 10
 [letters], 744 (Jun 1978): 3
 "Plowshares 8," 4760 (Apr 1981): 11
 "Christian Values/Human Values" (LTR), 4770 (May 1981): 2
 "Acting in Conscience to Avert Nuclear Destruction," 4770 (May 1981): 8
 [Plowshares 8], 4810 (Sep 1981): 20, 4980 (Jun 1983): 21
 "Plowshares 8 Conviction Overturned!!" (PCS), 5060 (Apr 1984): 21

- Berry, Norice**
 "For Colored Girls' - A Cast Interview," 764 (Mar 1980): 12
- Berry, Sharon**
 "For Colored Girls' - A Cast Interview," 764 (Mar 1980): 12
- Bertell, Rosalie**
 "Health Hazards from Low-Level Radiation" (au), 730 (Apr 1977): S6
 [charges TMI cover-up] (CUR), 759 (Sep 1979): 9
 [in car accident], 761 (Nov 1979): 11
- Beyer, Betty**
 [amnesty], 711 (Sep 1975): 1
- Beyer, Bob**
 [amnesty], 711 (Sep 1975): 1
- Beyer, Bruce**
 [amnesty], 711 (Sep 1975): 1
 "Bruce Beyer Campaign," 736 (Oct 1977): 7
 "Old Dreams and New Nightmares," 737 (Nov 1977): 18
 "Bruce Beyer Given 30 Days" (PCS), 755 (May 1979): 30
- BIA. See U.S. Bureau of Indian Affairs (BIA)**
- Biklen, Doug**
 "China: A Vehicle for Community Education" (au), 706 (Apr 1975): 6
 "SPC Remembers Burton Blatt" (au), 5130 (Feb 1985): 2
- Biklen, Sari Knopp**
 "Education for the Good Life" (au), 735 (Sep 1977): 7
- Binghamton (NY)**
 "Anti-War Actions in Upper NY State," 671 (May 1972): 2
 [war economy in], 728 (Feb 1977): 6
 "NYS Voices Ring Loud and Clear: Shut 'em All Down!," 755 (May 1979): 19
- biological and chemical warfare**
 "Germ Warfare in Vietnam," 296 (Oct 1965): 1
 "The 'Weed' Killers...", 307 (Sep 1966): 1
 [Bertrand Russell on], 308 (Oct 1966): 4
 "Defense's Dark Corner," 638 (Apr (May?) 1969): 2
 "Nerve Gases," 641 (Aug 1969): 1
 "No Real Change in U.S. CBW Activities," 645 (Jan 1970): 1
 [in Guatemala], 731 (May 1977): 12
 [in Canada], 732 (Jun 1977): 16
- Bishop Ludden High School**
 "Students Rally at Rally" (LUP), 4870 (May 1982): 25
- Bjorkman, Judy**
 "The Middle East - Peacing it Together: Why Not the Middle East?" (au), 737 (Nov 1977): 8
 "The Middle East-Peacing it Together: Sadat/Begin Visits: What Next?" (au), 739 (Jan 1978): 12
 "Academic Freedom on the West Bank" (au), 740 (Feb 1978): 6
 "Can Guns Fall Silent?" (au), 741 (Mar 1978): 19
 "Human Rights in the Middle East" (au), 743 (May 1978): 21
 "U.S. Continues to Supply 'Balance of Terror'" (au), 744 (Jun 1978): 16
 "Middle East Stereotypes" (au), 745 (Jul 1978): 16
 "In the Wake of Camp David" (au), 749 (Nov 1978): 6
 "The Egyptian-Israeli Treaty: Peace?" (au), 755 (May 1979): 5
 "Moving on the Middle East" (au), 756 (Jun 1979): 20
 "Moving the Middle East: Part 2" (au), 757 (Jul 1979): 11
 "U.S. Needs to Talk With the P.L.O." (au), 761 (Nov 1979): 26
 "Iran: Why Not an International Tribunal?" (au), 763 (Feb 1980): 14
 "Resolving the Hostage Crisis: The One Approach Carter Hasn't Tried" (au), 766 (May 1980): 16
 "The European Initiative: New Hope for Middle East Peace?" (au), 768 (Jul 1980): 18
 "US Setting Stage for Wars in Middle East" (au), 770 (Sep 1980): 10
- "Lebanon: The Battle of the Proxies," 4780 (Jun 1981): 19
 "Sadat Reappraisal" (LTR), 4840 (Feb 1982): 2
- Bjorkman, Len**
 "Three Syracusans on Mideast Tour," 709 (Jul 1975): 9
 "Middle East: 'Symmetry of Fear'," 711 (Sep 1975): 21
- Black freedom movement**
 "The Wilmington 10 and the Future of the Black Freedom Movement," 766 (May 1980): 19
 [coalition building], 4990 (Jul 1983): 8
- Black History Month**
 "Films to Honor Black History Month," 4940 (Feb 1983): 9
- Black Panthers**
 "Government Conspiracy -- Racism," 658 (Mar 1971): 7
 "Panther 13 Acquitted" (WIN), 662 (Jul 1971): 6
- Blacks**
 "Freedom Riders," 256 (Jun 1961): 1
 "GA Legislature Refuses to Seat Freedom Worker," 301 (Mar 1966): 1
 "Black Power," 306 (Aug 1966): 3
 "Black Reaction to Mayday," 660 (May 1971): 9
 "TV's 'Roots'" (rvw), 729 (Mar 1977): 16
 [letters], 734 (Aug 1977): 5
 [Assata Shakur] (LNS) (PCS), 762 (Dec 1979): 13
 "For Colored Girls' - A Cast Interview," 764 (Mar 1980): 12
 "Being Black in Syracuse," 768 (Jul 1980): 14
 "U.S. Arms Spending: 'A Black Issue?'," 4870 (May 1982): 8
 "The Struggle for Black Political Rights," 4910 (Sep 1982): 7
 "Eddie Carthan in Jail," 4920 (Oct 1982): 5
 [Arab-Black relations], 4920 (Oct 1982): 16, 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 2
 "Fighting Mississippi 'Justice'," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 28
 "Black Initiative, Leadership, Spark Coalition of Conscience," 4970 (May 1983): 16
 [violence against women], 5140 (Mar 1985): 14
 See also **African Americans**
- Blatt, Burton**
 "SPC Remembers Burton Blatt," 5130 (Feb 1985): 2
- Bliss, Norma**
 "TV's 'Roots'" (rvwr), 729 (Mar 1977): 16
- blockades and embargoes**
 "Change in Africa," 280 (Dec 1963): 1
 "Embargo: The Newest Phase of the War," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 14
- Blodgett, Marty**
 "Civilian Based Defense - An Alternative to Military Violence" (au), 4920 (Oct 1982): 12
- Blood, Jennifer**
 "Women's Shelters: Safety for the Abused & Homeless" (au), 5050 (Mar 1984): 15
- Blunt, Tommie E.**
 "Unity in D.C.!" (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 9
- Boland, Tom**
 "Can't We Do Better Than Caging Humans?" (au), 5170 (Jun 1985): 12
- Bolivia**
 [women in], 770 (Sep 1980): 6S
 [democracy & poverty in], 770 (Sep 1980): 14S
- bombs**
 "Fancy Figures on Bombs," 256a (Jul 1961): 1
 "The Orbital Bomb," 275 (May 1963): 1
 "Bombs Sabotaged," 670 (Apr 1972): 5
 "'B-52 Wife' Tells Her Story," 687 (Sep 1973): 15
 "B-1 Bomber Campaign Takes Off," 691 (Jan 1974): 20
 "How We Learned to Stop Worrying & Love the Bomber," 700-2 (Nov 1974): 5
 "Do We Need the B-1 Bomber?," 708 (Jun 1975): 11
 "Dear Jimmy, we totally support... nuclear disarmament", 728 (Feb 1977): 3
 "B-1 Bomber," 728 (Feb 1977): 5

bombs (*continued*)

- "Carter Asks for \$\$ for 5 B-1 Bombers," 729 (Mar 1977): 5
"To B-1 or Not B-1," 733 (Jul 1977): 19
"Carter Stops the B-1 Bomber: A Look at the Limits of Victory," 734 (Aug 1977): 12
[neutron bomb], 736 (Oct 1977): 16
"B-1 Rears its Ugly Head Again!" (PCS), 739 (Jan 1978): 14
"We've Finally Buried B-1," 741 (Mar 1978): 21
"What the Well Armed Nation Will Be Stock Piling Next Year" (PCS), 750 (Dec 1978): 14
[neutron bomb], 759 (Sep 1979): S1-S15
[h-bomb and national security], 761 (Nov 1979): 6
[Syracuse Women's Pentagon Action], 772 (Nov 1980): 16
See also **missiles**

Bond, Julian

- "GA Legislature Refuses to Seat Freedom Worker," 301 (Mar 1966): 1

Bonekemper, Wayne

- "Flower City Conspiracy," 654 (Nov 1970): 2

book reviews

- Against Our Will* (Brownmiller), 753 (Mar 1979): 20, 754 (Apr 1979): 7, 755 (May 1979): 4
Anarchist Collectives (Dolgoft), 747 (Sep 1978): 22
Arming the Heavens: The Hidden Military Agenda for Space, 1945-1995 (Manno), 5070 (May 1984): 13
Arsenal of Democracy II (Gervasi), 4940 (Feb 1983): 15
Barefoot Gen (Nakazawa), 4810 (Sep 1981): 28
Beyond God the Father (Daly), 725 (Nov 1976): 8
Beyond Survival: New Directions for the Disarmament Movement (Albert), 5040 (Feb 1984): 11
C.I.A. & the Cult of Intelligence (Marchetti & Marks), 698 (Aug 1974): 22
Color Purple (Walker), 4950 (Mar 1983): 11
Compassionate Peace: A Future for the Middle East (AFSC), 4890 (Jul 1982): 9
Energy and Equity (Illich), 759 (Sep 1979): 14
Eye of the Child (Mueller), 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 21
Fate of the Earth (Schell), 4870 (May 1982): 27
Feminism as Therapy (Rush), 753 (Mar 1979): 20
15 Years of Radical America: An Anthology, 5080 (Jun 1984): 19
Food First (Lappé), 745 (Jul 1978): 20
For Her Own Good (Ehrenreich), 4750 (Mar 1981): 9
Freedom Rising (North), 5200 (Oct 1985): 19
From Time Immemorial (Peters), 5150 (Apr 1985): 21
Guardians of the Dynasty (Millett), 748 (Oct 1978): 10
In These Times, 743 (May 1978): 7
Journal of a Solitude (Sarton), 753 (Mar 1979): 20
Least Innocent Blood Be Shed (Hallie), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 21
Lights on in the House of the Dead (Berrigan), 706 (Apr 1975): 20
Living My Life (Goldman), 741 (Mar 1978): 11
M. Gentle Men for Gender Justice (journal), 4830 (Dec 1981): 21
Manifesto for an American Revolutionary Party (NOAR), 4880 (Jun 1982): 9
Military Training for 14-Year-Olds (Malishchak), 695 (May 1974): 11
Nice Jewish Girls: A Lesbian Anthology (Beck), 4920 (Oct 1982): 9
No Turning Back: Lesbian and Gay Liberation for the '80s (Goodman), 4980 (Jun 1983): 19
Now We Can Speak (Lappe/Collins), 4970 (May 1983): 21
On Doing Time (Sobell), 711 (Sep 1975): 9
Patience & Sarah (Miller), 736 (Oct 1977): 20
People's History of the United States (Zinn), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 9

- Plowing My Own Furrow* (Moore), 5190 (Sep 1985): 21
Political Economy of Human Rights (Chomsky), 4840 (Feb 1982): 14
Press & the Cold War (Aronson), 4780 (Jun 1981): 22
Radical Perspectives in the Arts (Baxandall), 733 (Jul 1977): 22, 735 (Sep 1977): 4, 737 (Nov 1977): 4
Reweaving the Web of Life: Feminism and Nonviolence (McAllister), 5060 (Apr 1984): 15
Russian Anarchists (Avrich), 755 (May 1979): 28
Strategy for a Living Revolution (Lahey), 709 (Jul 1975): 6
Strawberry Imperialism (Feder), 749 (Nov 1978): 17
Trojan Horse (Weissman), 708 (Jun 1975): 8
Unacceptable Risk (Olson), 730 (Apr 1977): S31
Uprisings: The Whole Grain Bakers' Book, 5010 (Oct 1983): 19
War Resisters League Guide to War Tax Resistance, 4960 (Apr 1983): 15
We Are All Part of One Another: A Barbara Deming Reader (Deming), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 28
Weapons of Criticism (Rudich), 733 (Jul 1977): 22, 735 (Sep 1977): 4, 737 (Nov 1977): 4
What Difference Could a Revolution Make? (Collins), 4970 (May 1983): 21
World Hunger: Ten Myths (Lappé), 4740 (Feb 1981): 28
Worlds of Pain (Rubin), 744 (Jun 1978): 20

Boone, Sally

- "U.S./Apartheid Alliance" (au), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 18

Boots, Francis

- "Mohawks Demonstrate at Olympics," 764 (Mar 1980): 21

Bostle, Eileen

- "Penpals for Peace!" (LTR), 4950 (Mar 1983): 8

Boudreau, Tom

- "Cruise Missiles Come to New York" (au), 758 (Aug 1979): 8

Bourdon, Thomas

- [letters], 4780 (Jun 1981): 2

boycotts

- "Nationwide Boycott of Saran Wrap," 308 (Oct 1966): 4
"Lettuce Boycott," 655 (Dec 1970): 2
[table grapes], 663 (Aug 1971): 7
[lettuce and grapes], 695 (May 1974): 18
"i SI, Se Puede!", 708 (Jun 1975): 21
"Coffee: Addictions & Contradictions," 728 (Feb 1977): 17
[J.P. Stevens & Co.], 733 (Jul 1977): 12
"Nestle Boycott Begun" (LNS), 734 (Aug 1977): 21
"Nestle's PR Man Boobos," 736 (Oct 1977): 21
"UFW Ends Boycotts" (PCS), 741 (Mar 1978): 21
[Campbell Soup Co.] (PCS), 749 (Nov 1978): 22
"Boycott Chiquita Bananas" (PCS), 755 (May 1979): 30
[J.P. Stevens & Co.] (PCS), 756 (Jun 1979): 22
"UFW Cracks the Armour" (PCS), 759 (Sep 1979): 21
[J.P. Stevens & Co.] (PCS), 761 (Nov 1979): 30
[Olympics] (PCS), 763 (Feb 1980): 29
[Olympics] (LTR), 764 (Mar 1980): 4
[Nestle Co.] (PCS), 4820 (Nov 1981): 12
"Boycott Proctor & Gamble" (PCS), 4910 (Sep 1982): 11
"International Boycott" (LUP), 4910 (Sep 1982): 21
"NiMo Boycott Gathers Momentum," 5000 (Sep 1983): 37
"Boycott Tuna and Salmon" (PCS), 5100 (Sep 1984): 21
[Campbell Soup/Coors Beer] (PCS), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 27
"G.I. Joe Has Got to Go" (PCS), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 27
"A Feminist World is a Nuclear Free Zone", 5150 (Apr 1985): 19
- Boyd, Linda R.**
"Arab-Black Community Relations: A Quiet Cold War" (au), 4920 (Oct 1982): 16
"Budget Cuts: Human Services Nemesis" (au), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 14

- Boyd, Linda R.** (*continued*)
 "The Dilemma of a Non-registrant" (au), 4940 (Feb 1983): 10
 "Small, Committed Turn-out for Nov. 12th Rally" (au), 5030 (Dec 1983): 8
- Brand, Shirley**
 "Hudson Valley & Long Island" (au), 730 (Apr 1977): S5
- Braze, Ronald**
 "Photographic Memory," 5000 (Sep 1983): 22
- Brazil**
 "Reaction in Brazil," 286a (Jul 1964): 1
 "Ferment in Latin America," 638 (Apr (May?) 1969): 2
 "Development: A High Price to Pay," 4980 (Jun 1983): 14
 "Brazilian Laws Would Destroy Native Rights" (PCS), 5070 (May 1984): 24
- Bread and Puppet Theater**
 [in England], 5030 (Dec 1983): 14
 "Pageants of Change" (PCS), 5110 (Oct 1984): 22
- Briars, David**
 "Whither My PNL?" (LTR), 4810 (Sep 1981): 4
 "Nothing New?" (LTR), 5060 (Apr 1984): 2
- Brickett, Teresa**
 "Still Thinking Of SPC" (LTR), 5170 (Jun 1985): 2
- Bright Morning Star**
 "Bright Morning Star - One of the Best," 4910 (Sep 1982): 17
- Brighton Family Center**
 [NYS budget cuts], 730 (Apr 1977): 10
- Britain.** See **Great Britain**
- Brodhead, Frank**
 "Strategies for Disarmament" (au), 4870 (May 1982): 18
 "The Summit and the Peace Movement" (au), 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 16
- Bromley, Ernest**
 "IRS Attacks PEACEMAKER: The Bromleys Resist," 708 (Jun 1975): 16
 "PEACEMAKERS Resist IRS Attack," 711 (Sep 1975): 4
- Bromley, Marion**
 "IRS Attacks PEACEMAKER: The Bromleys Resist," 708 (Jun 1975): 16
 "PEACEMAKERS Resist IRS Attack," 711 (Sep 1975): 4
- Brown, Beth**
 "Tax Resisters Go to Court," 706 (Apr 1975): 8
 [denied tax court hearing], 708 (Jun 1975): 16
- Brown, Doug**
 "Dennis Banks: The Need for Sanctuary" (au), 4940 (Feb 1983): 16
 "Sanctuary: Renewing the Underground Railroad" (au), 4950 (Mar 1983): 13
 "Dennis Banks: An Update" (au), 4950 (Mar 1983): 18
- Brown, Holmes**
 "Vietnam As Seen From Washington," 642 (Sep 1969): 1
- Brown, Jeri**
 "Greeting From Denver" (LTR), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 2
- Brown, Susan**
 "Making Connections" (au), 5080 (Jun 1984): 18
- Browne, Jackson**
 [benefit for Native groups] 5000 (Sep 1983): 36
- Browning, William**
 [letters], 747 (Sep 1978): 4
- Brownmiller, Susan**
 [*Against Our Will*] (rvw), 753 (Mar 1979): 20
 [letter re: 3/79 rvw], 754 (Apr 1979): 7, 755 (May 1979): 4
- Brulé, John D.**
 [responds to letter in the SPS], 664 (Sep 1971): 8
 "The Light at the End of the Tunnel is Costing You More" (au), 736 (Oct 1977): 14
- "Witnesses to Tyranny" (au), 759 (Sep 1979): 18
 [letters], 773 (Dec 1980): 4
 "To William...With Love and Respect" (LTR), 4840 (Feb 1982): 2
 "The Viet Nam Era: A Time of Growth and Change for SPC" (au), 4960 (Apr 1983): 20
 "What SPC Means to Me" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 32
 "Marcos, Reagan & Flight 007" (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 15
 "Computers for Peace and Social Justice?!?!?" (au), 5040 (Feb 1984): 14
 "FFP Still Active" (LTR), 5190 (Sep 1985): 2
 "Star Wars - The Biggest Lie Yet" (au), 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 18
- Brulé, Sally**
 [SPC office], 645 (Jan 1970): 4
 "Staff Situation," 660 (May 1971): 5
 "The Filipinos' Fight for Freedom" (part 1) (au), 692 (Feb 1974): 8
 [resignation of], 692 (Feb 1974): 18
 [history of PNL] (au), 700 (Oct 1974): 7
 "A Day in the Life of the SPC Office," 700 (Oct 1974): 14
 "Walden Bello on: Philippines and Chile" (au), 708 (Jun 1975): 18
 "Now We Are 41," 731 (May 1977): 5
 "Witnesses to Tyranny" (au), 759 (Sep 1979): 18
 "Citizens vs. Multinationals" (CUR) (au), 772 (Nov 1980): 14
 [letters], 773 (Dec 1980): 4
 "To William...With Love and Respect" (LTR), 4840 (Feb 1982): 2
 "A Resignation from P & E" (LTR), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 2
 "Visiting Dictators" (au), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 11
 "The Viet Nam Era: A Time of Growth and Change for SPC" (au), 4960 (Apr 1983): 20
 "Photographic Memory," 5000 (Sep 1983): 22
 "What SPC Means to Me" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 32
 "Marcos, Reagan & Flight 007" (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 15
 "Words Worth Saving" (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 16
 "Poetry," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 16
 "FFP Still Active" (LTR), 5190 (Sep 1985): 2
 "SPC Book Underway!", 5190 (Sep 1985): 6
- Bryant, Anita**
 [letters], 732 (Jun 1977): 4
 "Anita in Utica April 22" (PCS), 740 (Feb 1978): 21
 "The Boob Tube & Anita" (PCS), 744 (Jun 1978): 21
 "CNY Greets Anita," 748 (Oct 1978): 9
- Bryant, Louise**
 ["Reds"] (rvw), 4840 (Feb 1982): 24, 25
- Buck, Minna**
 [interview with], 700-2 (Nov 1974): 16
- Buckel, Tom**
 "And the Democrats," 5110 (Oct 1984): 15
 "Reagan's Election," 5130 (Feb 1985): 11
- Buddhism**
 "Religious Strife in Vietnam," 287 (Sep 1964): 1
 [in Viet Nam], 300 (Jan 1966): 2
 "Third Force," 623 (Jan 1968): 1
 "A Message For a Future Christmas," 645 (Jan 1970): 1
 "The Peace Movement's Viet Nam Controversy," 729 (Mar 1977): 10
 [Jun San interview], 5070 (May 1984): 20
- Buffalo (NY)**
 "Anti-War Actions in Upper NY State," 671 (May 1972): 2
 [Martin Sostre], 706 (Apr 1975): 18
 "Free Martin Sostre," 709 (Jul 1975): 19
 "WWII Widow Dumped by U.S. Gov't.," 729 (Mar 1977): 8
 [World War II widow], 730 (Apr 1977): 4

Buffalo (NY) (continued)

- "Torpedoing a Naval Park," 733 (Jul 1977): 10
 "NYS Voices Ring Loud and Clear: Shut 'em All Down!," 755 (May 1979): 19
 "In the Spirit of Martin Luther King," 4740 (Feb 1981): 12 [letters], 4750 (Mar 1981): 4

Buffington, Kath

- "Barbara Ehrenreich Speaks to SPC's 44th Annual Dinner," 773 (Dec 1980): 11
 "Stop the Draft" (au), 4740 (Feb 1981): 14
 "Plowshares 8" (au), 4760 (Apr 1981): 11
 "Registration Continues, Resistance Grows," 4840 (Feb 1982): 19
 "Thinking About Income Sharing" (au), 4910 (Sep 1982): 9
 "Bon Voyage, Kath!," 4940 (Feb 1983): 6
 "Alumni Agitation" (LTR), 4950 (Mar 1983): 2
 "Thanks, Glenda!," 4960 (Apr 1983): 2
 "Canadians Rally Against Cruise Testing" (au), 4970 (May 1983): 6
 "SPC Getting Older...And Better" (au), 4980 (Jun 1983): 7
 "Goodbye Liam" (au), 4990 (Jul 1983): 25
 "What SPC Means to Me" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 30
 "Why Civil Disobedience?" (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 13
 "Resisting Frivolous Fines," 5040 (Feb 1984): 19
 "New York -- The Sacrifice State" (au), 5040 (Feb 1984): 20
 "Hello From Sweden" (LTR), 5080 (Jun 1984): 2
 "Lest Innocent Blood Be Shed" (rwr), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 21
 "Local Tax Resisters Face IRS," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 25
 "Kath Buffington & the IRS," 5130 (Feb 1985): 19 [photo of], 5160 (May 1985): 5
 "New P&E Staffperson -- Kath Buffington," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 5
 "New Central America Resource Center" (au), 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 7
 "The Staff," 5190 (Sep 1985): 5

Bullock, Delbert (Del)

- [police harassment of], 738 (Dec 1977): 14 [letters], 768 (Jul 1980): 4

Burk, Paula

- "Poetry for Peace," 4900 (Aug 1982): 19

Burke, Terry

- "Local Tax Resisters Face IRS," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 25

Bürkli, Marco

- "Hello to Christa and Marco," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 7
 "Europeans Say No" (au), 4940 (Feb 1983): 13
 "National Women's Center at Seneca Falls?" (PCS) (au), 4960 (Apr 1983): 29

Bürkli-Vils, Marco

- "East German Bishops Speak Up" (au), 4990 (Jul 1983): 11
 "What Border?" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 34
 "Designing Plowshares" (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 10
 "Shocking Preparations in Germany" (au), 5020 (Nov 1983): 18
 "Thanks Friends" (LTR), 5030 (Dec 1983): 2 [actions against deployment], 5030 (Dec 1983): 15

Burnes, Brian

- "The Weavers: Wasn't That a Time!" (au), 5020 (Nov 1983): 19

Burns, Bobby

- "Syracuse Cable TV: A Community Tool or Just Sports and Movies?" (au), 732 (Jun 1977): 15

Burns, Suzanne

- "Organizing in the High Schools" (au), 4860 (Apr 1982): 9
 "New Wave Feminism: Life After ERA" (au), 4900 (Aug 1982): 21

Burrows, Debbie

- "Staff Situation," 660 (May 1971): 5 [history of PNL], 700 (Oct 1974): 7

Burton, Edward

- "Rome, N.Y.: Economically Dependent on the Military Dollar" (au), 4740 (Feb 1981): 19
 "A Peace Lover's Memorial" (LTR), 4940 (Feb 1983): 8

business and industry

- "Change in Africa," 280 (Dec 1963): 1
 "Appeal to the American Conscience," 308 (Oct 1966): 2
 "The Arab-Israeli War," 316 (Jun 1967): 1 [anti-war march in Syracuse], 643 (Oct 1969): 4
 "Proxies for Protesters," 646 (Feb 1970): 2
 "Revolutionary Thoughts," 711 (Sep 1975): 19 [regulatory hearings], 730 (Apr 1977): S27
 "Small is Beautiful," 732 (Jun 1977): 10
 "Incest in High Places," 743 (May 1978): 19
 "Carter & Capitalism," 744 (Jun 1978): 6 [multinational corporations], 748 (Oct 1978): 22 [multinational corporations] (PCS), 748 (Oct 1978): 22
 "A Fable," 750 (Dec 1978): 1 [On the Rise Baked Goods], 763 (Feb 1980): 28
 "Political Ecology," 770 (Sep 1980): 18 [SU Dome], 772 (Nov 1980): 22 [incentives for] (PCS), 772 (Nov 1980): 29 [government insurance plan for] (PCS), 4870 (May 1982): 29
 "A Pox on Both Their Houses," 4880 (Jun 1982): 21 [Soviet myths] (LTR), 4890 (Jul 1982): 2 [apartheid] (LUP), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 15
 "Another Erie Blvd?" (PCS), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 11
 "U.S./Apartheid Alliance," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 18
 See also **boycotts; military-industrial complex; name of business or industry**

Butler, Judy

- "Chile Five Years After the Coup" (LNS), 748 (Oct 1978): 14

Cahall, Randy

- "Poetry," 737 (Nov 1977): 11
 "The Farm Worker Struggle in Lyons, N.Y." (au), 738 (Dec 1977): 7

Cakera, Maris

- [letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 3

Calamia, Carol

- [letters], 747 (Sep 1978): 4, 748 (Oct 1978): 4

Calderon, Claudina

- "Campaign to Release Kidnapped Salvadoran" (PCS), 5080 (Jun 1984): 11

Caldicott, Helen

- "Fighting Nuclear Disease," 741 (Mar 1978): 1

Calhoun, Jack

- [letters], 750 (Dec 1978): 4

California

- "The Draft Again," 666 (Dec 1971): 15
 "UFW and Proposition 14," 725 (Nov 1976): 22 [Proposition 14], 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): 5 [Alan Bakke] (PCS), 743 (May 1978): 22
 "California Nixes New Nukes" (PCS), 743 (May 1978): 22 [Alan Bakke] (PCS), 745 (Jul 1978): 21 [Proposition 13] (PCS), 748 (Oct 1978): 22 [beauty pageant protest] (PCS) (WIN), 4910 (Sep 1982): 11
 "The Berkeley Tradition Continues" (LUP), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 15

Cambodia

- "Change in Southeast Asia?," 280 (Dec 1963): 1
 "Daily Death Toll Project," 665 (Nov 1971): 1
 "SPC's Ten Days of Protest," 687 (Sep 1973): 9
 "'B-52 Wife' Tells Her Story," 687 (Sep 1973): 15
 "Are We Out of Viet Nam?," 692 (Feb 1974): 12
 "Defeat the Supplementals!," 706 (Apr 1975): 5
 "Cambodia: SPC's Statement on the Mayaquez," 708 (Jun 1975): 1
 "SPC Statement on Viet Nam: Part 2," 708 (Jun 1975): 4

- Cambodia** (*continued*)
 [letters], 709 (Jul 1975): 4
 "Herald-Journal Mocks Free Speech & Press," 709 (Jul 1975): 15
 "Kampuchea and Viet Nam: Old Antagonism," 747 (Sep 1978): 19
 "Kampuchea & Viet Nam & China," 753 (Mar 1979): 10
 "Kampuchea: Politics of a Tragedy," 763 (Feb 1980): 22
 [U.S. supports Pol Pot for UN] (LTR), 770 (Sep 1980): 6
 "Letter From a Refugee Camp," 772 (Nov 1980): 9
- Camillus Peace Group**
 "Autonomous Peace Group News," 661 (Jun 1971): 6
 "Neighborhood Peace Group News," 662 (Jul 1971): 3
 [meeting of], 663 (Aug 1971): 5
 "Neighborhoods Project Report," 664 (Sep 1971): 7
- Camp David Accords**
 "In the Wake of Camp David," 749 (Nov 1978): 6
- Camp Yellow Thunder**
 "Alive and Well" (PCS), 4990 (Jul 1983): 7
- Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament (CND)**
 "Origin of the Peace Symbol," 652 (Sep 1970): 6
 [Looking Up], 4910 (Sep 1982): 21
- Campbell Soup Co.**
 [boycott of] (PCS), 749 (Nov 1978): 22
 "Campbell's Other Kids" (PCS), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 27
- Campbell-Hiney, Dorothy (Dottie)**
 "The Struggle for Freedom Continues" (au), 5020 (Nov 1983): 11
 "Dennis Banks Surrenders" (au), 5110 (Oct 1984): 18
- Canada**
 "Nuclear Tests," 258 (Oct 1961): 1
 [AFSC Institute], 283 (Mar-Apr 1964): 1
 "Coming to Canada?", 308 (Oct 1966): 4
 [biological and chemical warfare against Native Peoples in], 732 (Jun 1977): 16
 [anti-nuclear movement] (LTR), 740 (Feb 1978): 4
 [exiled U.S. war resisters in] (LTR), 750 (Dec 1978): 4
 [nuclear waste], 763 (Feb 1980): 11
 "Nuclear Garbage Coming Thru" (CUR), 766 (May 1980): 6
 "Negotiations at Akwesasne," 769 (Aug 1980): 19
 [letter re: 8/80 article], 770 (Sep 1980): 6
 [anti-nuclear conference] (CUR), 770 (Sep 1980): 17
 [nuclear waste] (CUR), 770 (Sep 1980): 17
 [nuclear energy industry], 772 (Nov 1980): 13
 [letter re: 11/80 article], 773 (Dec 1980): 4
 "Canada/US Against Nuclear Arms," 4840 (Feb 1982): 28
 [Litton Systems], 4870 (May 1982): 22
 "Networking," 4910 (Sep 1982): 12
 [Litton Systems] (LUP), 4910 (Sep 1982): 21
 "Getting the Cruise Out of Canada," 4920 (Oct 1982): 2
 [Litton Systems], 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 19, 4940 (Feb 1983): 11
 [rally against nuclear testing], 4970 (May 1983): 6
 "Solidarity Action at Griffiss," 4970 (May 1983): 6
 "Resistance Escalates," 5000 (Sep 1983): 34
 "What Border?", 5000 (Sep 1983): 34
 [Litton Systems], 5030 (Dec 1983): 15
- Canastota (NY)**
 "Spreading the Movement," 652 (Sep 1970): 6
- cancer**
 "Radiation-Effects Findings Suppressed," 741 (Mar 1978): 9
 "Cancers in the Nuclear Industry," 747 (Sep 1978): 16
 "Just a Coincidence..." (PCS), 750 (Dec 1978): 14
- Cangemi, Bill**
 "Ganienkeh: Hard Work, Slow Process, Creative Hope" (au), 725 (Nov 1976): 7
 "Carey's Budget Ax Hits Brighton Family Center" (au), 730 (Apr 1977): 10
 "No Nuke at Seabrook" (au), 732 (Jun 1977): 12
 "Spring Book Poll" (rvwr), 732 (Jun 1977): 18
 "How it is With Us...", 733 (Jul 1977): 3
 "How it is With Us - Part 2...", 734 (Aug 1977): 3
- Canton (NY)**
 "765KV Activist Groups Meet," 729 (Mar 1977): 6
- Canuso, Regina**
 "Video Display Terminals: A High-Tech Eyesore" (au), 5040 (Feb 1984): 16
- Capanno, Mario**
 "Mohawks Demonstrate at Olympics," 764 (Mar 1980): 21
- capital punishment**
 [letters], 280 (Dec 1963): 3
 [NYS Legislature and] (PCS), 740 (Feb 1978): 21
 [NYS prisoner on], 743 (May 1978): 8
 [NYS Legislature/U.S. Congress], 763 (Feb 1980): 26
 "The Death Penalty Makes Killers of Us All," 4940 (Feb 1983): 17
 "Capital Punishment is NO Solution," 5190 (Sep 1985): 19
 [NYS Legislature and], 5190 (Sep 1985): 19
- capitalism**
 "Carter & Capitalism," 744 (Jun 1978): 6
 "What Happened to the Sexual Revolution?", 751 (Jan 1979): 8
 [letter re: 1/79 article], 753 (Mar 1979): 4
 "Political Ecology," 770 (Sep 1980): 18
 "A Pox on Both Their Houses," 4880 (Jun 1982): 21
 "More Thoughts on Soviet 'Myths'" (LTR), 4890 (Jul 1982): 2
 "Can Pac Man Save Capitalism?", 4900 (Aug 1982): 12
See also business and industry
- Caplan, Pete**
 "Smashing Imperialism Your Hometown" (au), 695 (May 1974): 12
 "C.O. Status For Tax Resisters?" (au), 698 (Aug 1974): 11
 "What About Korea?" (au), 725 (Nov 1976): 12
 "Nuclear Warfare" (au), 730 (Apr 1977): S15
 "Of Power Lines and Nukes, Helicopters, Defoliants, and Things" (au), 731 (May 1977): 6
 [letters], 756 (Jun 1979): 4
 [Energy and Equity] (rvwr), 759 (Sep 1979): 14
- Caplan, Ruth**
 "Is Energy Conservation a Real Alternative?" (au), 730 (Apr 1977): S21
 "Will Larocca Be New York's Energy Czar?" (au), 743 (May 1978): 15
 "Nuclear Siting Bill: Schlesinger Attempts to Gag the Public" (au), 743 (May 1978): 18
 "New Haven Victory" (CUR), 758 (Aug 1979): 10
 "Sterling and the State's Plan for Toxic Waste" (au), 4780 (Jun 1981): 7
- CARE**
 "SPC Oral History [...]" (Lena Gray), 5000 (Sep 1983): 11
- Carey, Hugh**
 [NYS budget of], 730 (Apr 1977): 10
 "North Country," 733 (Jul 1977): 14
 [group appeal Sterling decision], 739 (Jan 1978): 8
 "SPCers Confront Carey at Fair" (PCS), 747 (Sep 1978): 21
- Caribbean**
 "The Caribbean: Shifting Winds," 770 (Sep 1980): 4S
 "The War South of the Border," 5020 (Nov 1983): 14
 [film premieres] 5140 (Mar 1985): 9
- Carivan, Charlene**
 [letters], 4880 (Jun 1982): 2
- Carlson, Danny**
 [photo of], 5160 (May 1985): 18
- Carrier Corporation of America**
 "CNYE: Which Side Are You On?", 740 (Feb 1978): 15
 [letter re: 2/78 article], 741 (Mar 1978): 4
 "A Fable," 750 (Dec 1978): 1

Carrier Corporation of America (*continued*)

- [SU Dome] (CUR), 753 (Mar 1979): 16
- [SU Dome], 755 (May 1979): 27
- [SU Dome] (PCS), 757 (Jul 1979): 22
- "Syracuse's 'Men of the Year'" (PCS), 757 (Jul 1979): 22
- [SU Dome] (PCS), 758 (Aug 1979): 22, 766 (May 1980): 22
- [Haig at SU], 4770 (May 1981): 16
- [government insurance plan for] (PCS), 4870 (May 1982): 29
- "Creative Tactics" (LTR), 4910 (Sep 1982): 2

Carrier Dome Neighborhood Group

- [SU Dome], 772 (Nov 1980): 22

Carruth, Hayden

- "Old Radical Wants Poetry" (LTR), 4840 (Feb 1982): 10
- "Poetry for Peace," 4880 (Jun 1982): 11

Carter, James E.

- [human rights] (LNS), 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): [11]
- "Send a Message to Carter!", 728 (Feb 1977): 5
- [energy policy], 732 (Jun 1977): 8, 11
- "Carter & Capitalism," 744 (Jun 1978): 6
- [Native American treaties] (LTR), 756 (Jun 1979): 4
- [response to energy message], 758 (Aug 1979): 6
- [neutron bomb], 759 (Sep 1979): S1-S15
- "Carter's Call for the Draft," 763 (Feb 1980): 30
- "Contemplating the Reagan Presidency," 773 (Dec 1980): 15

Carter Administration

- [nuclear proliferation], 730 (Apr 1977): S10
- "In the Wake of Camp David," 749 (Nov 1978): 6
- [Three Mile Island] (CUR), 759 (Sep 1979): 9
- [Afghanistan], 763 (Feb 1980): 16
- [Iran hostages], 766 (May 1980): 16, 770 (Sep 1980): 7

Carthan, Eddie James

- "The Struggle for Black Political Rights," 4910 (Sep 1982): 7
- "Eddie Carthan in Jail," 4920 (Oct 1982): 5
- "Fighting Mississippi 'Justice'," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 28

Cartier, Marie

- "Poetry for Peace," 4900 (Aug 1982): 18

Cary, Stephen

- [AFSC role in reconciliation efforts], 293b (Jul 1965): 3

Cass, Diane

- [letters], 755 (May 1979): 3

Castro, Andres

- "Poetry of Central America," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 19

Cataldi, Paula

- "Peace Units 'Are Not Folding up'" (*SPS*) (au), 709 (Jul 1975): 18

Cataldo, Mimi

- "Plowshare Craftsair," 739 (Jan 1978): 3

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception

- "Cathedral Occupied," 656 (Jan 1971): 2

Catholic Charities

- [NYS budget cuts], 730 (Apr 1977): 10
- "Economic Rape," 5140 (Mar 1985): 10

Catholic Church

- "Pacem in Terris," 275 (May 1963): 2
- "Religious Strife in Vietnam," 287 (Sep 1964): 1
- "The Catholic Community and Peace," 316 (Jun 1967): 2
- "Selective Conscientious Objection," 632 (Nov 1968): 1
- "Pope Paul VI," 644 (Dec 1969): 4
- "The Peace Movement's Viet Nam Controversy," 729 (Mar 1977): 10
- [El Salvador], 766 (May 1980): 10
- [El Salvador] (PCS), 766 (May 1980): 22, 773 (Dec 1980): 21
- "East German Bishops Speak Up," 4990 (Jul 1983): 11

Cazenovia College

- "Truth and Consequences," 5060 (Apr 1984): 18

Cazenovia Women's Writer's Center

- "Women Surround the Pentagon, Demand Surrender," 773 (Dec 1980): 10

CBS-TV

- [public opinion poll in South Viet Nam], 314 (Apr 1967): 1
- [coverage of demonstration in Syracuse], 647 (Mar 1970): 3
- [Iran hostages], 762 (Dec 1979): 6
- [U.S. budget] (LTR), 4780 (Jun 1981): 2

celebrations. See **festivals; holidays; name of event, holiday or person****censorship**

- "From the Inside: *PNL* Banned in Attica," 738 (Dec 1977): 13

Center for Holistic Living

- "The Holistic Connections," 4940 (Feb 1983): 18

Centore, Patrice

- "After 'The Day After'" (au), 5030 (Dec 1983): 15

Central America

- [violence in], 764 (Mar 1980): 20
- "F.O.C.U.S. on Central America," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 10
- "Friends of Central America," 4990 (Jul 1983): 22
- "Dollars and Dictators," 4990 (Jul 1983): 23
- "The 'Maneuvers' and Viet Nam II," 5010 (Oct 1983): 17
- "The War South of the Border: Grenada Now, Central America Next," 5020 (Nov 1983): 14
- "Central American Activity on the Rise," 5050 (Mar 1984): 20
- [SPC receives funding for projects on], 5060 (Apr 1984): 5
- "A Week of Solidarity," 5060 (Apr 1984): 18
- "Truth and Consequences," 5060 (Apr 1984): 18
- "Action Embarrasses CIA," 5060 (Apr 1984): 19
- "Madre to Madre," 5080 (Jun 1984): 14
- "Nonviolence and Central America," 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 16
- "Libros de América Central" (rvw), 5100 (Sep 1984): 11
- [readings on revolution] (rvw), 5100 (Sep 1984): 11
- [Reagan/Wortley Plan], 5110 (Oct 1984): 14
- "And the Democrats," 5110 (Oct 1984): 15
- "Central America: Sanctuary Crackdown," 5130 (Feb 1985): 14

- "Justice in the Justice System!" (PCS), 5130 (Feb 1985): 18

- "Madre to Madre: Update," 5140 (Mar 1985): 20

- "Lessons of the Viet Nam War," 5160 (May 1985): 17

- [Central America Resource Center], 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 7

- "Local TV Covers Central America," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 11

- "Sanctuary: Renewing the Underground Railroad," 5180

- (Jul/Aug 1985): 11

- "Poetry of Central America," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 19

See also name of country**Central Committee for Conscientious Objectors**

- [impact of the draft on society], 621 (Nov 1967): 1

Central New York (CNY)

- "New York City? Never Heard Of It: A Song for Central New York by Si Kahn," 5160 (May 1985): 6

See also name of municipality**Central New York Coalition**

- [formation of], 658 (Mar 1971): 1

Central New York Council on Occupational Safety and Health (CNYCOSH)

- "Working May Be Hazardous to Your Health," 4780 (Jun 1981): 11

Central New York Environment (CNYE)

- "CNYE: Which Side Are You On?," 740 (Feb 1978): 15
- [letter re: 2/78 article], 741 (Mar 1978): 4

Central New York NOW

- [letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 3
- "Later for CNY NOW," 738 (Dec 1977): 14
- [letters], 739 (Jan 1978): 4, 740 (Feb 1978): 4

CENTRO

- [and disabled customers], 5050 (Mar 1984): 21

Chabaku, Motialepuia

- "Going Up the Mountain" (au), 5200 (Oct 1985): 8

Chad

"Unruly Puppets & Foreign Masters: A Look at Chad," 5010 (Oct 1983): 18

Chakravarty, A. C.

"Background on the Congo Crisis," 253 (Mar 1961): 2

Chamberlain, Michael (Mike)

[letters], 762 (Dec 1979): 4

"East Timor: Another Kampuchea" (au), 763 (Feb 1980): 21

"East Timor and the Pacific Rim Community" (au), 771 (Oct 1980): 9

"Voters Fight Prison Bond" (au), 4810 (Sep 1981): 18
[*Political Economy of Human Rights*] (rvwr), 4840 (Feb 1982): 14

"Organizing and the Reality of East Timor" (au), 4890 (Jul 1982): 19

Champney, Horace

"New Challenge Means New Hope for Fasters," 293 (May 1965): 2

Chandler, Ralph

[on Guatemala], 628 (Jun 1968): 4

Chatterton, Rollin M.

[letters], 750 (Dec 1978): 4

Chavez, Cesar

"Farmworker Organizing," 698 (Aug 1974): 14

Chavez, Richard

"¡ Si, Se Puede!", 708 (Jun 1975): 21

Chavis, Benjamin

"The Wilmington 10 and the Future of the Black Freedom Movement," 766 (May 1980): 19

chemical warfare. See biological and chemical warfare

Chem-Nuclear Co.

"Syracuse Common Councilors Hear Nuke Industry Out," 772 (Nov 1980): 13

[letter re: 11/80 article], 773 (Dec 1980): 4

Cheney, Milford

[letter in the *SPS*], 664 (Sep 1971): 8

Chester, Greg

"Mohawks Demonstrate at Olympics," 764 (Mar 1980): 21

children and youth

"Radioactive Iodine 131," 267 (Sep 1962): 1

[toy industry], 288 (Nov 1964): 1

[AFSC Institute], 303 (May 1966): 1

"The Death of All Children," 641 (Aug 1969): 2

[participate in anti-war march], 643 (Oct 1969): 4

[organization of Student Alliance], 647 (Mar 1970): 6

[and voter registration], 658 (Mar 1971): 6

[military instruction in schools], 658 (Mar 1971): 6

"Mayday I. Onondaga," 660 (May 1971): 2

"Homes for Adolescents," 671 (May 1972): 13

[budget cuts for Brighton Family Center], 730 (Apr 1977): 10

[Elmcrest Children's Center], 730 (Apr 1977): 13

[radiation health hazards], 730 (Apr 1977): S6

[Elmcrest Children's Center] (PCS), 731 (May 1977): 21

"Nestle Boycott Begun" (LNS), 734 (Aug 1977): 21

"Nestle's PR Man Booboos," 736 (Oct 1977): 21

"Activists Arrested at Pentagon" (PCS), 739 (Jan 1978): 14

"What's Normal About an Institution? The Struggle to Be Human at SDC," 747 (Sep 1978): 10

[letter re: 9/78 article], 749 (Nov 1978): 4

[Wescott Youth Organization], 753 (Mar 1979): 4

[Atlanta child murders] (PCS), 4760 (Apr 1981): 8

"Women's Poetry," 4850 (Mar 1982): 12

"Organizing in the High Schools," 4860 (Apr 1982): 9

"Students Rally at Rally" (LUP), 4870 (May 1982): 25

"Musings on Children's Literature," 4900 (Aug 1982): 8

"Can Pac Man Save Capitalism?", 4900 (Aug 1982): 12

[Jowonio School], 4950 (Mar 1983): 19

"Youth Activism," 5020 (Nov 1983): 10

[rejection of military testing] (PCS), 5060 (Apr 1984): 21

"Madre to Madre," 5080 (Jun 1984): 14

"Nonviolence and Children," 5100 (Sep 1984): 18

"Thoughts on Children's Literature," 5110 (Oct 1984): 11

"¡Nicaragua Libre!", 5110 (Oct 1984): 20

"Campbell's Other Kids" (PCS), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 27

"G.I. Joe Has Got to Go" (PCS), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 27

"Madre to Madre: Update," 5140 (Mar 1985): 20

"Youth and Student Fair," 5170 (Jun 1985): 18

"The Eye of the Child" (rvw), 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 21

"Between Parents and Children," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 29
See also **education**

Chile

"The CIA and World Peace," 708 (Jun 1975): 17

"Walden Bello on: Philippines and Chile," 708 (Jun 1975): 18

[Carter and human rights] (LNS), 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): [11]

"For a Free Chili," 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): [12]

"Isabel Letelier Tells CALC Assembly..." , 729 (Mar 1977): 14

"Joel Gajardo: Human Rights Require Economic Change," 733 (Jul 1977): 18

"Film Review: Battle of Chile," 743 (May 1978): 20

"Michael Moffitt Tour a Success," 743 (May 1978): 20

"Michael Townley's Expulsion," 743 (May 1978): 20

"People's History," 747 (Sep 1978): 6

"Chile Five Years After the Coup" (LNS), 748 (Oct 1978): 14

[economic repression of], 761 (Nov 1979): 19

"Chile: The Banking Connection," 763 (Feb 1980): 25

"Chile's Hope Lives On," 770 (Sep 1980): 5S

"Neruda," 770 (Sep 1980): 12S

"A Song for Life," 770 (Sep 1980): 13S

"Plebiscite Pinochet Style" (PCS), 771 (Oct 1980): 17

"Singing a New Song: Music of Hope and Protest in Chile," 5070 (May 1984): 14

China

"The Myth of Non-Interference," 260 (Dec 1961): 2

[Herberto Sein on], 263 (Mar 1962): 2

[isolation of], 277 (Sep 1963): 2

"Military Build-Up in Southeast Asia," 286a (Jul 1964): 1

"Public's View of U.S. China Policy," 290 (Jan 1965): 1

"Advice From the Pentagon," 304 (Jun 1966): 3

"China Policy Frozen," 309 (Nov 1966): 4

"Third Force," 623 (Jan 1968): 1

[slideshow on tour of], 706 (Apr 1975): 6

[China Night dinner], 709 (Jul 1975): 11

[U.S. investment in] (LTR), 753 (Mar 1979): 4

"Kampuchea & Viet Nam & China," 753 (Mar 1979): 10

"China Since Mao," 756 (Jun 1979): 10

"Boat People," 759 (Sep 1979): 6

"Kampuchea: Politics of a Tragedy," 763 (Feb 1980): 22

"Pakistan: Arming America's Allies," 764 (Mar 1980): 18

"The Border Wars of Indochina," 772 (Nov 1980): 10

Chomsky, Noam

"Chomsky: 'Our Work Has Just Begun'," 709 (Jul 1975): 16

"Human Rights: A New Excuse For U.S. Interventions" (au), 734 (Aug 1977): 16

[*Anarchist Collectives*] (rvw), 747 (Sep 1978): 22

"Chomsky Books at Library" (LTR), 4850 (Mar 1982): 2

"Viet Nam: A History Rewritten" (au), 4960 (Apr 1983): 16

Christianity

"East-West Christian Peace Conference," 256a (Jul 1961): 2

"Toynbee on Nationalism," 256a (Jul 1961): 2

[Vietnam & Dominican Republic policies], 294 (Aug 1965): 1

"Christian Faith and Politics," 4760 (Apr 1981): 12

"Christian Values/Human Values" (LTR), 4770 (May 1981): 2

"Unity Kitchen Hospitality," 5030 (Dec 1983): 14

"Liberation Theology," 5070 (May 1984): 22

"Defense Engineer Resigns" (LTR), 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 2

CIA. See **U.S. Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)**

Citizen/Labor Energy Coalition (CLEP)
 "Big Oil and the Winter of '79" (au), 761 (Nov 1979): 12

Citizens Conference on Ending the War in Indochina
 "Paris for Peace," 657 (Feb 1971): 1
 "Report From Paris," 658 (Mar 1971): 2

Citizens' Energy Project
 "Solar Satellite" (CUR), 757 (Jul 1979): 7
 "Big Bucks In Them Days" (CUR), 772 (Nov 1980): 14

Citizens for Appropriate Uses to Save the Site of a Memorial to Eisenhower (CAUSE)
 [proposed military computer center], 5060 (Apr 1984): 14

Citizens Party (CiP)
 "Third Parties Revisited," 5070 (May 1984): 25

Citizens Peace Party
 [Balabanian for Congress], 305 (Jul 1966): 2, 307 (Sep 1966): 2

Citizen's Prison Group
 "Prison Transportation Service," 666 (Dec 1971): 9

Citizens United Against Police Brutality (CUAPB)
 [formation of] (PCS), 758 (Aug 1979): 22
 [Raul Mora], 771 (Oct 1980): 8
 [letter], 4750 (Mar 1981): 4
 "Witnesses Against Police Brutality" (PCS), 4770 (May 1981): 11
 "CUAPB Meets" (PCS), 4870 (May 1982): 29
 "CUAPB Discusses FFP" (PCS), 4910 (Sep 1982): 11

Civic Coordinating Caucus of Syracuse (CCC)
 "Being Black in Syracuse," 768 (Jul 1980): 14

civil defense
 "The Drive Is On To Reassure," 257 (Sep 1961): 1
 [protests against], 258 (Oct 1961): 2
 "Scientists and Survival," 261 (Jan 1962): 1
 "Civil Defense and Fallout Food," 271 (Jan 1963): 2
 "Help End Civil Defense in Syracuse," 284 (May 1964): 2
 "Civil Defense: Shelter or Trap?", 288 (Oct 1964): 1
 "Civilian Based Defense," 4920 (Oct 1982): 12

civil disobedience. See **activism; demonstrations**

civil liberties
 [role of the CIA], 286a (Jul 1964): 2
 "Pacifying or Policyfying," 301 (Mar 1966): 2
 "When Name-Calling Strikes Home," 301 (Mar 1966): 4
 [AFSC Institute], 303 (May 1966): 1
 [advertisement for peace], 316 (Jun 1967): 4
 [self-determination in the Middle East], 671 (May 1972): 10
 "Justice in Jeopardy," 709 (Jul 1975): 5
 "Herald-Journal Mocks Free Speech & Press," 709 (Jul 1975): 15
 "You & the CIA," 711 (Sep 1975): 18
 [police secrecy], 728 (Feb 1977): 15
 "Nuclear Power: Dictator of Our Political Future," 730 (Apr 1977): S13
 [freedom of association] (LTR), 739 (Jan 1978): 4
 "Repression-Laden S. 1437 Passes Senate!", 740 (Feb 1978): 8
 [H.R. 6869] (LTR), 741 (Mar 1978): 4
 "Human Rights in the Middle East," 743 (May 1978): 21
 "S. 1437 Dead for This Congress," 749 (Nov 1978): 9
 "A 'Quiet' Threat to Civil Liberties," 766 (May 1980): 3
 "Free Speech Challenged" (PCS), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 29
 "Black Initiative, Leadership, Spark Coalition of Conscience," 4970 (May 1983): 16

civil rights movement
 [segregation demonstration], 256 (Jun 1961): 1
 [in the U.S.], 276 (Jun 1963): 1
 [and the Democratic Party], 287 (Sep 1964): 2
 [in Georgia and Mississippi], 288 (Oct 1964): 2
 [vigil for in Syracuse], 289 (Dec 1964): 1

"GA Legislature Refuses to Seat Freedom Worker," 301 (Mar 1966): 1
 [and urban unrest], 625 (Mar 1968): 1
 [Alan Bakke] (PCS), 743 (May 1978): 22, 745 (Jul 1978): 21
 "The Wilmington 10 and the Future of the Black Freedom Movement," 766 (May 1980): 19
 "Being Black in Syracuse," 768 (Jul 1980): 14
 "The Struggle for Black Political Rights," 4910 (Sep 1982): 7
 "Eddie Carthan in Jail," 4920 (Oct 1982): 5
 "Fighting Mississippi 'Justice'," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 28
 [coalition building], 4990 (Jul 1983): 8
 "SPC in the Early 60's," 5000 (Sep 1983): 15
 "Unity in D.C.!", 5010 (Oct 1983): 9
 [Dorothy Cotton interview], 5100 (Sep 1984): 16

Civilian Public Service Program (CPS)
 [peacework during WWII], 5000 (Sep 1983): 12

Clamshell Alliance
 [Seabrook actions], 725 (Nov 1976): 16
 "No Nuke at Seabrook," 732 (Jun 1977): 12
 [EPA and Seabrook], 733 (Jul 1977): 15
 "New Seabrook Occupation Date Set," 738 (Dec 1977): 14
 "Apartheid for New Hampshire?" (PCS), 741 (Mar 1978): 21
 [Seabrook actions] (PCS), 743 (May 1978): 22
 [Seabrook actions], 744 (Jun 1978): 15
 "Seabrook!", 745 (Jul 1978): 9
 "Seabrook! What it Was Like," 745 (Jul 1978): 10
 [renews resistance], 747 (Sep 1978): 17
 "Peaces," 749 (Nov 1978): 22
 "Photographic Memory," 5000 (Sep 1983): 19

Clark, Cathy
 "Poetry," 749 (Nov 1978): 14

Clark, Jim
 [remembering John Lennon] (LTR), 4740 (Feb 1981): 4
 "Free Home Energy Audits" (au), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 22

Clark, Lois
 "Poetry," 749 (Nov 1978): 14

Clarke, Chris
 "Registration Continues, Resistance Grows," 4840 (Feb 1982): 19

Clements, Charles
 "Doctor Serves the People in El Salvador," 4980 (Jun 1983): 17

Clements, Marcelle
 "The Nicaraguans are Willing to Die: and the U.S. Will See to it" (au), 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 12

Clergy and Laity Concerned (CALC)
 "Daily Death Toll Project," 665 (Nov 1971): 1
 [proposal for affiliation with SPC], 666 (Dec 1971): 7
 "B-1 Bomber Campaign Takes Off," 691 (Jan 1974): 20
 [Carter & human rights] (LNS), 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): [11]
 "Isabel Letelier Tells CALC Assembly...", 729 (Mar 1977): 14
 "Food Day," 731 (May 1977): 19
 "To B-1 or Not B-1," 733 (Jul 1977): 19
 "Lessons" (poem), 737 (Nov 1977): 10
 [letters], 762 (Dec 1979): 4
 "SPC Council Report," 4870 (May 1982): 7
 "Thank You CALC!", 5060 (Apr 1984): 5
 "A Victory in the Courts," 5060 (Apr 1984): 18

Clinton, Kate
 "Women and Humor: She Who Laughs Lasts" (au), 4870 (May 1982): 15

clothing industry. See **textile industry**

Clouds, Kai Yutah (Stoscheck, Veit Nikolous)
 "Please, No More Genocide," 772 (Nov 1980): 21
 "Murder of NY Resident Brings the Point Home," 773 (Dec 1980): 18
 "Kai's Death: Official Violence?" (PCS), 4780 (Jun 1981): 8

- Clubb, Clover**
"Human Problems," 646 (Feb 1970): 2
- Clubb, Ollie**
"Seabrook! The Affinity Group: Resistance and Regeneration" (au), 745 (Jul 1978): 11
"Commemoration of Horrors," 747 (Sep 1978): 13
"Dear President Carter, Thanks for the Neutron Bomb" (au), 759 (Sep 1979): S1–S15
- Clune, Ann**
"Binghamton: The Permanent War Economy" (au), 728 (Feb 1977): 6
- Clune, Jim**
"Binghamton: The Permanent War Economy" (au), 728 (Feb 1977): 6
- Coalition for a Just Society**
[formation of], 4780 (Jun 1981): 15
- Coalition for a New Foreign and Military Policy**
[Carter & human rights] (LNS), 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): [11]
- Coalition for Conscience**
[coalition building], 4990 (Jul 1983): 8
- Cocciolo, JoAnne**
[on Jane and Waldo Whitney], 711 (Sep 1975): 13
- Coe, Aurel**
"38 Years in the Struggle...SPC's History," 700 (Oct 1974): 4
- coffee industry**
"Coffee: Addictions & Contradictions," 728 (Feb 1977): 17
"Nicaraguan Coffee Growers" (PCS), 5110 (Oct 1984): 22
"Embargo," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 14
- Cohen, Carolyn**
[*Lights on in the House of the Dead*] (rvwr), 706 (Apr 1975): 20
- Cold War**
"Coexistence and the Kremlin," 251 (Jan 1961): 2
[Truman Doctrine], 260 (Dec 1961): 2
[AFSC Institute], 283 (Mar–Apr 1964): 1
"The Casualties of the Cold War," 295 (Sep 1965): 3
"The Cold War Mentality," 768 (Jul 1980): 6
"The Press & the Cold War" (rvw), 4780 (Jun 1981): 22
"SPC in the Early 60's," 5000 (Sep 1983): 15
See also **arms control; arms race; disarmament; name of country**
- Cole, Aurel**
[SPC Finance Committee], 269 (Nov 1962): 1
- Cole, Paul**
[civil defense protesting], 258 (Oct 1961): 2
- Colgate University**
"Anti-War Actions in Upper NY State," 671 (May 1972): 2
"Power and Violence: The Reality of Colgate Fraternities," 5130 (Feb 1985): 21
- colleges and universities**
[demonstration at NC State College], 256 (Jul 1961): 1
[peace marchers in Moscow], 258 (Oct 1961): 2
[AFSC "Round-up"], 260 (Dec 1961): 1
"House Committee Calls Women Again," 289 (Dec 1964): 2
[military & corporate recruitment at], 621 (Nov 1967): 4
[anti-war march in Syracuse], 643 (Oct 1969): 1, 3
[student strikes at SU and OCC], 648 (May 1970): 3
"Student Repression in Saigon," 662 (Jul 1971): 4
[SPC press release re: S. Vietnamese students], 663 (Aug 1971): 3
"Kent State - A Look Back" (AR), 666 (Dec 1971): 15
"Anti-War Actions in Upper NY State," 671 (May 1972): 2
[deportation of Vietnamese students], 700–2 (Nov 1974): 20
[experiences of Viet Nameese student] 711 (Sep 1975): 16
[students on trial in Thailand], 733 (Jul 1977): 8
"A Sensible Fair," 734 (Aug 1977): 20
"Organizing on a College Campus," 735 (Sep 1977): 18
"Academic Freedom on the West Bank," 740 (Feb 1978): 6
- "The Dilemma of a Non-registrant," 4940 (Feb 1983): 10
"Alumni Agitation" (LTR), 4950 (Mar 1983): 2
"JAG Jilted" (PCS), 5110 (Oct 1984): 22
[Brown University protest CIA] (PCS), 5130 (Feb 1985): 18
See also **name of college or university**
- Collier Trophy**
"Collier Trophy to Linebacker II" (AFJ), 687 (Sep 1973): 11
- Collins, Cathy**
[KKS Productions], 5060 (Apr 1984): 23
- Collins, Dennis**
[letters], 762 (Dec 1979): 4
"Police Brutality: Victim Speaks Out," 769 (Aug 1980): 20
"Raul Mora: A Clear Case of Police Brutality" (au), 771 (Oct 1980): 8
- Collins, Joseph**
"World Hunger: Ten Myths" (rvw), 4740 (Feb 1981): 28
"Now We Can Speak" (rvw), 4970 (May 1983): 21
"What Difference Could a Revolution Make?" (rvw), 4970 (May 1983): 21
[*Food First*] (rvw), 745 (Jul 1978): 20
- colonization and decolonization**
"The World Revolution," 280 (Dec 1963): 2
[and revolution], 617 (Jul 1967): 1
[Angola], 695 (May 1974): 15
"British Colonial Rule on Cyprus," 700–2 (Nov 1974): 12
[letters], 709 (Jul 1975): 4
[Falklands & Malvinas islands], 4890 (Jul 1982): 18
See also **name of country or region**
- Colorado**
[pro-nuclear rally at Rocky Flats] (PCS), 759 (Sep 1979): 21
"Unconscious Inspiration" (LTR), 5050 (Mar 1984): 2
- Columbia**
[democracy & poverty in], 770 (Sep 1980): 14S
- Colvin, Earl W.**
[letters], 725 (Nov 1976): 4, 729 (Mar 1977): 4
"Onondaga County Needs Madwoman!" (au), 740 (Feb 1978): 5
"The Ballad of Lillian Reiner" (composer), 745 (Jul 1978): 12
"CNY Greets Anita" (au), 748 (Oct 1978): 9
- Commager, Henry Steele**
"Commager Corroborates," 313 (Mar 1967): 3
- Committee for a New Korea Policy**
"Our Presence, Their Pain: U.S. Military Bases and Prostitution" (au), 4950 (Mar 1983): 12
- Committee for Nonviolent Action (CNVA)**
"Peace Action in Saigon," 304 (Jun 1966): 1
- Committee for Peace in Vietnam (CPV)**
"Vietnam Protests in Syracuse," 291 (Mar 1965): 2
- Commoner, Barry**
[interview with], 737 (Nov 1977): 6
- communism**
"We Are in Trouble," 276 (Jun 1963): 1
[in Latin America], 278 (Oct 1963): 1
[letters], 294 (Aug 1965): 3
"America and Revolution," 306 (Aug 1966): 4
"An Overview of the Malaise," 312 (Feb 1967): 1
"The Double Standard Affiliated," 313 (Mar 1967): 4
"Third Force," 623 (Jan 1968): 1
"U.S.S.R. & U.S.A. Equated," 638 (Apr (May?) 1969): 1
"Ferment in Latin America," 638 (Apr (May?) 1969): 2
[Marxism] (PCS), 725 (Nov 1976): 21
"Christian Faith and Politics," 4760 (Apr 1981): 12
["Reds"] (rvw), 4840 (Feb 1982): 24, 25
"Ecology & Liberation," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 12
See also **Cold War; name of country**
- community development**
[community peace-keeping], 625 (Mar 1968): 1
[community food production], 744 (Jun 1978): 19
[transportation systems], 747 (Sep 1978): 8

community development (*continued*)

[women in the arts], 766 (May 1980): 20
"Networking," 4770 (May 1981): 12, 4810 (Sep 1981): 8
See also cooperatives

Community for Creative Nonviolence

[letters], 728 (Feb 1977): 4

Community Land Trust (CLT)

[land ethics], 766 (May 1980): 9

computers

"Can Pac Man Save Capitalism?," 4900 (Aug 1982): 12
[computers and social change], 5040 (Feb 1984): 12
[and government files], 5040 (Feb 1984): 13
[peace and social justice and], 5040 (Feb 1984): 14
"Use Computers, But Choose People," 5040 (Feb 1984): 17
[proposed military computer center], 5060 (Apr 1984): 14

Con Son Island

[letters], 658 (Mar 1971): 7

Condon, Gerry

"Green Beret Who Refused to Go," 706 (Apr 1975): 12
[amnesty], 711 (Sep 1975): 1
[amnesty and Veteran's rights] (LNS), 729 (Mar 1977): 15

conferences and meetings

"East-West Christian Peace Conference," 256a (Jul 1961): 2
"Pressure Arising to Sanction More Tests: Ironic?," 256a (Jul 1961): 2
"Breakdown in Laos," 261 (Jan 1962): 2
[Manila Pact], 309 (Nov 1966): 1
"Hopes Dashed," 312 (Feb 1967): 1
"Missed Opportunities," 641 (Aug 1969): 2
[regional planning conference], 651 (Aug 1970): 2, 652 (Sep 1970): 2
[Citizens Conference on Ending the War in Indochina], 657 (Feb 1971): 1
"Report From Paris," 658 (Mar 1971): 2
"Middle East Conference," 661 (Jun 1971): 3
"The CIA and World Peace," 708 (Jun 1975): 17
"Churches Explore Changing Lifestyles," 729 (Mar 1977): 14
[Middle East], 741 (Mar 1978): 19
[no nukes strategy conference], 747 (Sep 1978): 17
"Safe Energy Coalition," 749 (Nov 1978): 18
"What the Well Armed Nation Will Be Stock Piling Next Year" (PCS), 750 (Dec 1978): 14
"Black Hills Summer Gathering" (CUR), 766 (May 1980): 6
[on El Salvador], 766 (May 1980): 10
[on El Salvador] (PCS), 766 (May 1980): 22
[Black Hills survival gathering], 770 (Sep 1980): 16
[anti-nuclear conference] (CUR), 770 (Sep 1980): 17
[on East Timor] (PCS), 770 (Sep 1980): 21
"Cultural Workers Give Juice to Thirsty Revolution," 4810 (Sep 1981): 16
"Korea Conference Here" (PCS), 4810 (Sep 1981): 27
"Fighting Government Repression and the Klan/Nazis," 4850 (Mar 1982): 8
"Disarming Your Local Nuclear Facility," 4900 (Aug 1982): 14
"Federation for Progress 1st National Conference Report," 4920 (Oct 1982): 17
"Tax Resistance Counseling," 4950 (Mar 1983): 16
"FOCUS Teach-In," 4960 (Apr 1983): 9
"Non Violent Activists Prepare for Action," 4960 (Apr 1983): 9
[on community violence], 4990 (Jul 1983): 10
"Designing Plowshares," 5010 (Oct 1983): 10
"Men Cooperating for a Change," 5010 (Oct 1983): 11
"Leftists Seek Common Ground," 5020 (Nov 1983): 7
"Non-Violence Conference," 5070 (May 1984): 8
"Peace Week at Griffiss," 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 7
"Men at Work, Men at Peace, Men at Play" (PCS), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 11
[baker's conference], 5100 (Sep 1984): 20

[nonviolence in the Black Hills], 5110 (Oct 1984): 7
"Star Wars and the Summit," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 14
See also name of conference or meeting

conflict management

[AFSC Institute], 283 (Mar-Apr 1964): 1
"The Hope of Nonviolence," 288 (Oct 1964): 1
[in the classroom], 735 (Sep 1977): 16
[SU Program in Nonviolent Conflict and Change], 735 (Sep 1977): 24

Congo (Democratic Republic of the)

"Background on the Congo Crisis," 253 (Mar 1961): 1
See also Zaire

Connecticut. See Electric Boat Co.; General Electric Co.**Connelly, Michele**

"Poetry," 737 (Nov 1977): 11, 12

Connor, Mairead

"Cuba: Perspectives on a Revolutionary Society" (au), 748 (Oct 1978): 12
[letter re: 10/78 article], 749 (Nov 1978): 4
[letters], 754 (Apr 1979): 7, 755 (May 1979): 4
"Behind the Moral Majority" (au), 4760 (Apr 1981): 15
[letter re: 4/81 article], 4770 (May 1981): 2
"It Is Likely That the U.S. Army Will Be Storing the Neutron Bomb About 60 Miles From Syracuse" (au), 4820 (Nov 1981): 10
"FOCUS Statement on El Salvador Elections" (au), 4870 (May 1982): 11
"Doctor Serves the People in El Salvador" (au), 4980 (Jun 1983): 17

conscientious objection

"C.O. Status For Tax Resisters?," 698 (Aug 1974): 11
"Green Beret Who Refused to Go," 706 (Apr 1975): 12
"Plowing My Own Furrow" (rvw), 5190 (Sep 1985): 21
See also draft resistance movement

conscription

[peacework during WWII], 5000 (Sep 1983): 12
See also draft

conservatism. See right and left (politics)**Consolidated Edison Co.**

"Nuclear Power in New York State," 730 (Apr 1977): S4
"Hudson Valley & Long Island," 730 (Apr 1977): S5
[windmills] (Power Line/LNS), 734 (Aug 1977): 21
"PSC Opens its Eyes" (CUR), 753 (Mar 1979): 6
"NYS Voices Ring Loud and Clear: Shut 'em All Down!," 755 (May 1979): 19
"Indian Point Occupiers" (CUR), 759 (Sep 1979): 9

consumption (economics)

"What Growthmania Does to Women & the Environment," 753 (Mar 1979): 8
"Winter Rituals," 773 (Dec 1980): 12
"Population, Consumption and Survival - Part I," 4830 (Dec 1981): 18
[cultural democracy/empowerment], 4840 (Feb 1982): 22

Couture, Shelley

[letters], 737 (Nov 1977): 4

Conway, Jill

"Mission of America," 313 (Mar 1967): 1

Cook, Louis T.

[letters], 757 (Jul 1979): 4

Cool, Dik

[SPC office], 645 (Jan 1970): 4
[SPC High School Committee], 655 (Dec 1970): 4
"Pilgrimage to Harrisburg" (au), 670 (Apr 1972): 3
"Go In Peace-David & Maud" (au), 692 (Feb 1974): 19
[SPC history], 700 (Oct 1974): 4, 7, 14, 15
[leafletting legal in Syracuse], 709 (Jul 1975): 15
"Peace Units 'Are Not Folding Up'" (SPS), 709 (Jul 1975): 18
[letters], 728 (Feb 1977): 4

Cool, Dik (*continued*)

- "April 15: Surprises for the IRS," 730 (Apr 1977): 11
"Viet Nam & U.S. 2 Years After War's End" (au), 731 (May 1977): 10
"How it is With Us...", 733 (Jul 1977): 3
"How it is With Us - Part 2...", 734 (Aug 1977): 3
"Kissinger: Who Does He Serve?" (au), 735 (Sep 1977): 5
"Kissinger Protest Effective" (au), 736 (Oct 1977): 3
"3,000 People Welcome Viet Nam to U.N." (au), 737 (Nov 1977): 10
[letters], 738 (Dec 1977): 4
"FBI Snoops on SPC Since 1943" (au), 740 (Feb 1978): 9
"Film Review: Battle of Chile" (rvwr), 743 (May 1978): 20
[letters], 747 (Sep 1978): 4
"Determined Resistance," 756 (Jun 1979): 13
"The 'Miracle' at 924 Burnet Avenue," 756 (Jun 1979): 16
"Viet Nam Deserves Better" (au), 758 (Aug 1979): 13
"Supporting the Ganienkehaga" (au), 768 (Jul 1980): 13
[letters], 769 (Aug 1980): 4
[article about], 770 (Sep 1980): 4
[photo of], 771 (Oct 1980): 3
"How it is With Me...", 771 (Oct 1980): 4
"The Passionate Perils of Publishing" (au), 4740 (Feb 1981): 5
"The PNL May NEVER Be the Same Again!" (au), 4740 (Feb 1981): 6
"Responses to Haig: Powerful, Creative Unifying" (au), 4780 (Jun 1981): 12
"The American Myths 1982 Calendar" (au), 4840 (Feb 1982): 20
"83 Disarmament Calendar" (LTR), 4910 (Sep 1982): 10
"The Viet Nam Era: A Time of Growth and Change for SPC" (au), 4960 (Apr 1983): 20
"Photographic Memory," 5000 (Sep 1983): 22
"SPC Oral History [...]" (Dik Cool), 5000 (Sep 1983): 23
"An Affectionate Peace Newsletter History 1969-82" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 24
"Reagan's Election - This is a Mandate?" (au), 5130 (Feb 1985): 11
[photo of], 5160 (May 1985): 3
"SPC Book Underway!", 5190 (Sep 1985): 6

Cool, Liz

- [letters], 725 (Nov 1976): 4
[*Journal of a Solitude*] (rvwr), 753 (Mar 1979): 20
"Women's Poetry" (au), 4850 (Mar 1982): 13

Cooney, Michael

- "Michael Cooney Concert," 739 (Jan 1978): 3

Coons, David

- [SPC history], 700 (Oct 1974): 14, 17
[letters], 731 (May 1977): 4, 738 (Dec 1977): 4, 754 (Apr 1979): 7

Co-Op Credit Union

- [campaign for] (PCS), 4830 (Dec 1981): 9
"Credit Union Off & Running" (LUP), 4870 (May 1982): 25
"Taking Charge of Our Money," 4940 (Feb 1983): 19

Cooper, John

- [letters], 749 (Nov 1978): 4, 750 (Dec 1978): 4

Cooperative Whole Grain Educational Association

- "Uprisings: The Whole Grain Bakers' Book" (rvw), 5010 (Oct 1983): 19

cooperatives

- [in Syracuse], 657 (Feb 1971): 2
"Good Food for Less," 658 (Mar 1971): 6
"Peoples Fund (Bank) Gets Going!", 725 (Nov 1976): 22
[Dandelion Collective] (LTR), 728 (Feb 1977): 4
[People's Fund], 733 (Jul 1977): 8
"What is the People's Fund?", 734 (Aug 1977): 19

- [People's Fund], 736 (Oct 1977): 3
"Real Food Coop Survives" (PCS), 747 (Sep 1978): 21
"Peaces," 749 (Nov 1978): 22
[credit union] (PCS), 4830 (Dec 1981): 9
[solar energy], 4830 (Dec 1981): 12
"Syracuse Real Food Co-Op," 4830 (Dec 1981): 13
"Credit Union Off & Running" (LUP), 4870 (May 1982): 25
"Thinking About Income Sharing," 4910 (Sep 1982): 9
[Southwest Food Co-op] (PCS), 4920 (Oct 1982): 10
"Taking Charge of Our Money," 4940 (Feb 1983): 19
"Another Credit Union" (LTR), 4950 (Mar 1983): 2
"An Oasis of Peace in the Middle East," 4970 (May 1983): 20
[On the Rise Bakery], 5100 (Sep 1984): 20
"Wescott Cafe," 5110 (Oct 1984): 17

Coors Brewing Co.

- "Campbell's Other Kids" (PCS), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 27

Corbett, Tom

- "Poetry," 737 (Nov 1977): 14

CORE (Congress for Racial Equality)

- "What is Valor?", 256 (Jun 1961): 1
[toy industry], 288 (Nov 1964): 1
"Black Power," 306 (Aug 1966): 3
[peacework during WWII], 5000 (Sep 1983): 12

Cornell University

- "Action Embarrasses CIA," 5060 (Apr 1984): 19
[students protest investment in South Africa], 5190 (Sep 1985): 16

corporations. See business and industry; military-industrial complex; name of business or industry**Cortland (NY)**

- "Anti-War Actions in Upper NY State," 671 (May 1972): 2
[proposed waste site] (PCS), 743 (May 1978): 22

cost and standard of living

- [inflation], 638 (Apr (May?) 1969): 2, 641 (Aug 1969): 1, 2, 646 (Feb 1970): 3, 647 (Mar 1970): 5
[stagflation], 709 (Jul 1975): 20
[letters], 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): 4
[Hyde Amendment], 770 (Sep 1980): 20
[population and consumption], 4830 (Dec 1981): 18
"Thinking About Income Sharing," 4910 (Sep 1982): 9
"Taking Charge of Our Money," 4940 (Feb 1983): 19

Costello, Stephen

- "For Whom the Dome Tolls" (au) (CUR), 753 (Mar 1979): 16
"S.U. Dome: Bogus Benefit -- Bona Fide Snafu" (au), 755 (May 1979): 27
"The 'Miracle' at 924 Burnet Avenue," 756 (Jun 1979): 16

Cote, Carole H.

- "Thanks From Hancock AFB" (LTR), 5040 (Feb 1984): 2

Cotton, Dorothy

- [interview with], 5100 (Sep 1984): 16

coups d'états

- "Reaction in Brazil," 286a (Jul 1964): 1
"Religious Strife in Vietnam," 287 (Sep 1964): 1
[in Thailand] (rpr), 725 (Nov 1976): 19
[Carter & human rights] (LNS), 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): [11]
"People's History" [Attica Prison/Chile], 747 (Sep 1978): 6
"Iran and U.S. Interests" (CUR), 769 (Aug 1980): 17
"Turkey: Et tu, journalists?," 4770 (May 1981): 19
See also revolution; name of country or region

Coursey, De

- "Flower City Conspiracy," 654 (Nov 1970): 2

courts. See lawsuits; trials; name of court**Cousins, Norman**

- [on the Nuclear Test Ban Treaty], 276a (Aug 1963): 2
"Missed Opportunities," 641 (Aug 1969): 2

Cox, Harvey

- [on responding to religious right] (au.), 4740 (Feb 1981): 4

- Coyne, Sharon L.**
 [letters], 739 (Jan 1978): 4
 [CNY NOW] (LTR), 740 (Feb 1978): 4
 "S.U. Support Workers Organize" (au) (PCS), 753 (Mar 1979): 22
 "Challenging the Academic Corporation" (au), 758 (Aug 1979): 18
- Cramer, Chris**
 [Griffiss Plowshare verdict] (au), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 7
- Cramer, Elinor**
 "The Revolution is Like a Five-Year-Old Girl" (au), 5200 (Oct 1985): 21
- Craven, Jay**
 "Akwasasane Update: Mohawk Sovereignty Attacked" (au), 761 (Nov 1979): 25
- Creamer, Janice**
 [letters], 729 (Mar 1977): 4
- credit unions**
 [formation of] (PCS), 4830 (Dec 1981): 9
 "Credit Union Off & Running" (LUP), 4870 (May 1982): 25
 "Another Credit Union" (LTR), 4950 (Mar 1983): 2
- Creelman, Brit**
 "Embargo: The Newest Phase of the War" (au), 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 14
- Crescent Co.**
 "Mexican Women Strike Back" (PCS), 4890 (Jul 1982): 21
- criminal law**
 [codification and revision of], 740 (Feb 1978): 8
 [codification and revision of] (LTR), 741 (Mar 1978): 4
 [codification and revision of], 749 (Nov 1978): 9
 "Consensual Sodomy Appeal Filed," 750 (Dec 1978): 13
 "Danger: Extradition" (PCS), 4860 (Apr 1982): 10
- Crowner, Cindy**
 "Bernadette Powell - White Man's Justice" (au), 764 (Mar 1980): 11
- Cruise Control Action Project**
 [SPC support for] (LTR), 4760 (Apr 1981): 2
- Cuba**
 "Background on Cuba," 252 (Feb 1961): 1
 "More on Cuba," 254 (Apr 1961): 1
 "The Myth of Non-Interference," 260 (Dec 1961): 2
 "The Monroe Doctrine," 267 (Sep 1962): 1
 "The Democratic Process and Presidential Advisors," 270 (Dec 1962): 1
 "From South of the Border," 271 (Jan 1963): 1
 "The Ethics of Lying," 273 (Mar 1963): 1
 [AFSC Institute], 274 (Apr 1963): 1
 "Peace Marcher's Travel to Cuba in Boat," 288 (Nov 1964): 2
 "Zaire: U.S. Supports Another Rightist Regime Demonstration," 730 (Apr 1977): 12
 "Unrest in Zaire," 745 (Jul 1978): 18
 "Cuba: Perspectives on a Revolutionary Society," 748 (Oct 1978): 12
 [letters re: 10/78 article], 749 (Nov 1978): 4, 750 (Dec 1978): 4
 [pictorial essay of] 761 (Nov 1979): 16
 "SPC in the Early 60's," 5000 (Sep 1983): 15
- Cuba Information Committee**
 [letters], 750 (Dec 1978): 4
- Cuddy, Bill**
 "Norristown: Going to Jail is Becoming a Way of Life" (au), 4810 (Sep 1981): 20
- Cullen, Hilda M. (Mrs. George E.)**
 "WWII Widow Dumped by U.S. Gov't." (au), 729 (Mar 1977): 8
 [letters], 730 (Apr 1977): 4
- Cullen, Jessica**
 "We Are Missile-Stopping Women!" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 35
- Cumig, Nowa. See Banks, Dennis**
- Cummings, David**
 [letter], 4750 (Mar 1981): 4
- Cunningham, Deana**
 "New PNL Staff Person," 5100 (Sep 1984): 5
 "Constitutional Ground?" (au), 5130 (Feb 1985): 19
 "Toxic Victims Seek Justice" (au), 5130 (Feb 1985): 20
 "Censoring Pornography: Is There Another Way?" (au), 5140 (Mar 1985): 12
 "Update," 5160 (May 1985): 5
 "Crossroads: Students Make a Stand for Divestment" (au), 5160 (May 1985): 9
 "Taking to the Streets: The April Actions for Peace, Jobs and Justice" (au), 5160 (May 1985): 18
 "PNL Transitions" (au), 5170 (Jun 1985): 6
- Cunningham, William**
 [lecture on trial of], 666 (Dec 1971): 10
- Cuomo, Mario**
 [Dennis Banks], 4940 (Feb 1983): 16, 4950 (Mar 1983): 18, 5020 (Nov 1983): 11
- Curns, Linda**
 "Poetry," 737 (Nov 1977): 14, 15
- customs and rituals**
 "Winter Rituals," 773 (Dec 1980): 12
 "The Holidays," 773 (Dec 1980): 13
 "Ritual & Celebration," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 9
 See also **festivals; religion and spirituality**
- Cutler, Oley**
 "Three Syracusans on Mideast Tour," 709 (Jul 1975): 9
 "Middle East: 'Symmetry of Fear'," 711 (Sep 1975): 21
- Cyprus**
 "Cyprus: Is the U.S. Neutral?," 698 (Aug 1974): 18
 "Greece: A Nation," 700-2 (Nov 1974): 8
 "British Colonial Rule on Cyprus," 700-2 (Nov 1974): 12
- Dacajeweiah (Hill, John B.)**
 "John Hill Denied Parole," 728 (Feb 1977): 14
 [letters], 751 (Jan 1979): 4
- Daily Death Toll Project**
 "Daily Death Toll Project," 665 (Nov 1971): 1
 "Daily Death Toll - In the Streets," 666 (Dec 1971): 3
 "Direct Action Progress," 666 (Dec 1971): 11
- Daily Orange**
 [Nicaraguan exile tells story], 748 (Oct 1978): 11
- Daly, Mary**
 [Beyond God the Father] (rvw), 725 (Nov 1976): 8
- D'Amato, Alfonse**
 "Resistance and Arrest," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 16
 [CIA in Nicaragua], 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 12
- Dandelion Collective**
 [letters], 728 (Feb 1977): 4
- Dang, Tran**
 "Local Viet Nameese Recounts Experiences" (au), 711 (Sep 1975): 16
- Daniels, Marty**
 "El Salvador: Intervention or Liberation?" (au), 770 (Sep 1980): 7S
 "Guatemala: the Fire Keeps Burning" (au), 770 (Sep 1980): 7S
- Daugherty, Patricia**
 "Poetry," 737 (Nov 1977): 16
- Davern, Rinny**
 "The Struggle of Working Women: Strength in Our Past" (au), 741 (Mar 1978): 5

David, Almitra
 "Poetry," 737 (Nov 1977): 11, 16

Davidson, Ronald
 [prison labor] (LTR), 5160 (May 1985): 2

Davidson, Tom
 [letters], 657 (Feb 1971): 7

Davidson, William
 [letters], 657 (Feb 1971): 7

Davis, Harold
 [AFSC Institute], 274 (Apr 1963): 1

Davis, Peter
 [*Gods Must Be Crazy*] (rvwr), 5150 (Apr 1985): 14

Day, Dorothy
 [AFSC Institute], 274 (Apr 1963): 1

De Antonio, Emile
 [Plowshares 8], 4980 (Jun 1983): 21

death penalty. See **capital punishment**

Death Row Support Project
 "The Death Penalty Makes Killers of Us All," 4940 (Feb 1983): 17

Debris, Jean
 [and Jane Fonda and Tom Hayden], 687 (Sep 1973): 19

Decker Motor Co.
 [ad in the *SPS*] (LTR), 763 (Feb 1980): 4

decolonization. See **colonization and decolonization**

del Vasto, Lanza (Shantidas)
 "Lanza del Vasto," 728 (Feb 1977): 11

Delaney, Elaine
 "Truth and Consequences" (au), 5060 (Apr 1984): 18

Delaney, Kath
 "Feminism and Militarism: Drawing the Connections" (au), 4870 (May 1982): 16

Delaney, Mike
 "How it is With Us - Part 2...", 734 (Aug 1977): 3

Delaney, Seamus
 [political prisoners in Northern Ireland], 772 (Nov 1980): 27

Delavie, James
 [letters], 732 (Jun 1977): 4

Delhi (NY)
 "Anti-War Actions in Upper NY State," 671 (May 1972): 2

DeLine, Mildred
 [SPC office], 645 (Jan 1970): 4

Dellinger, Dave
 [visits Syracuse], 665 (Nov 1971): 9
 [SPC 42nd annual dinner], 745 (Jul 1978): 12
 "Kampuchea and Viet Nam," 747 (Sep 1978): 19
 "Boat People: The Source of Their Tragedy" (au), 759 (Sep 1979): 6
 "Beyond Survival: New Directions for the Disarmament Movement" (rvw), 5040 (Feb 1984): 11

Deming, Barbara
 "Why a Women's Peace Camp?" (au), 4970 (May 1983): 12
 [on nonviolence], 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 12, 13
 "Barbara Deming - She Still Teaches Us" (PCS), 5100 (Sep 1984): 21
 "We Are All Part of One Another: A Barbara Deming Reader" (rvw), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 28

democracy
 [LBJ on], 295 (Sep 1965): 2
 "Revolutionary Thoughts," 711 (Sep 1975): 19
 [cultural democracy/empowerment], 4840 (Feb 1982): 22

Democratic Party
 [Freedom Democrats], 287 (Sep 1964): 2
 "Third Parties Revisited," 5070 (May 1984): 25
 "And the Democrats," 5110 (Oct 1984): 15

demonstrations
 [military & corporate recruiting tactics], 621 (Nov 1967): 4
 [urban unrest], 625 (Mar 1968): 1
 "S.D.A.P. Street Theater," 660 (May 1971): 6
 "Justice in Jeopardy," 709 (Jul 1975): 5
 [leafletting], 709 (Jul 1975): 15
 "Panama Canal," 736 (Oct 1977): 17
 "Protests Greet Shah of Iran" (LNS), 738 (Dec 1977): 14
 "Activists Arrested at Pentagon" (PCS), 739 (Jan 1978): 14
 "Repression-Laden S. 1437 Passes Senate!", 740 (Feb 1978): 8
 [H.R. 6869] (LTR), 741 (Mar 1978): 4
 "Many Join Martin Luther King March," 743 (May 1978): 6
 "Will We Survive?", 745 (Jul 1978): 14
 [Dennis Banks] (Guardian) (PCS), 745 (Jul 1978): 21
 [Dennis Banks], 747 (Sep 1978): 1
 "People's History" [Attica Prison/Chile], 747 (Sep 1978): 6
 "Synchronize Your Banners!" (PCS), 748 (Oct 1978): 22
 "S. 1437 Dead for This Congress," 749 (Nov 1978): 9
 "Cruise Missiles Come to New York," 758 (Aug 1979): 8
 [police brutality coalition formed] (PCS), 758 (Aug 1979): 22
 [pro-nuclear rally at Rocky Flats] (PCS), 759 (Sep 1979): 21
 "Wall Street Under Siege" (CUR), 761 (Nov 1979): 8
 "A 'Quiet' Threat to Civil Liberties," 766 (May 1980): 3
 [Mohawk Nation], 768 (Jul 1980): 1
 "More U.S. Arms to El Salvador," 768 (Jul 1980): 20
 [Haig at SU], 4770 (May 1981): 16
 [Haig at SU] (LTR), 4780 (Jun 1981): 2
 [Haig at SU], 4780 (Jun 1981): 12, 14
 "People's Run for Leonard Peltier," 4810 (Sep 1981): 19
 "Students Rally at Rally" (LUP), 4870 (May 1982): 25
 "Walking to Moscow" (PCS), 4870 (May 1982): 29
 [beauty pageant protest] (PCS) (WIN), 4910 (Sep 1982): 11
 "Civilian Based Defense," 4920 (Oct 1982): 12
 "Unity in D.C.!", 5010 (Oct 1983): 9
 "International Days of Protest...", 5030 (Dec 1983): 12
 See also **boycotts; strikes; name of movement**

DeMott, Peter
 "The Plowshares IV," 4940 (Feb 1983): 11
 "Plowshare 4 Sentenced," 4990 (Jul 1983): 7

Dempsey, Jim
 "Will We Survive? This Generation Will Decide..." (au), 745 (Jul 1978): 14
 "Commemoration of Horrors: SPC Public Witness on Hiroshima and Nagasaki Days," 747 (Sep 1978): 12

Dene (Navajo) Nation
 "'The Longest Walk' Has Not Ended," 747 (Sep 1978): 1

Denno, Phyllis
 "38 Years in the Struggle...SPC's History," 700 (Oct 1974): 4

Dersch, Ed
 [letters], 735 (Sep 1977): 4

Dessauer, Jim
 "Syracuse Alternative Media" (au), 5150 (Apr 1985): 6

DeStefano, Linda
 [letters], 739 (Jan 1978): 4
 "SECONYS-Lobbying Arm of Struggle" (au), 739 (Jan 1978): 8
 [letters], 751 (Jan 1979): 4
 "The Wisdom of the Cabbie" (au), 771 (Oct 1980): 15
 [Paul Winter consort] (au), 4740 (Feb 1981): 10
 "Population, Consumption and Survival - Part I" (au), 4830 (Dec 1981): 18
 "Grenada: Revolutionary Caribbean Jewel" (au), 4870 (May 1982): 9
 "Earth Companions" (au), 4960 (Apr 1983): 24
 "International Mobe for Animals" (au), 4980 (Jun 1983): 7
 "A 'Gift' For Wildlife?" (au), 5150 (Apr 1985): 6
 "Mission to Honduras" (au), 5160 (May 1985): 11
 "The Eye of the Child" (rvwr), 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 21

deterrence (strategy)
 [the church and], 264 (Apr 1962): 2
 [AFSC publication on], 266 (Jun 1962): 2

deterrence (strategy) *(continued)*

"A Report From the Two Germanys," 5190 (Sep 1985): 18

See also **arms control**; **disarmament**

developing countries. See **Third World****Diamond, Debbie**

"U.S. Registers for War," 769 (Aug 1980): 13

Diehl, Tom

"A Day in the Life of the SPC Office," 700 (Oct 1974): 14

[SPC Finance Committee report] (au), 709 (Jul 1975): 3

Direct Action Project (DAP). See **Syracuse Direct Action Project (SDAP)****disability rights movement**

"What's Normal About an Institution?," 747 (Sep 1978): 10

[letter re: 9/78 article], 749 (Nov 1978): 4

"Use Computers, But Choose People," 5040 (Feb 1984): 17

[CENTRO bus service], 5050 (Mar 1984): 21

[McDonald's restaurant], 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 20

"SPC Remembers Burton Blatt," 5130 (Feb 1985): 2

disarmament

[UN moratorium on nuclear testing], 259 (Nov 1961): 2

[Kennedy on], 263 (Mar 1962): 1

[conference on], 264 (Apr 1962): 1

"Stiff Blows for Disarmament," 271 (Jan 1963): 1

[and the UN], 273 (Mar 1963): 2

"U.S. Arms Control Agency," 275 (May 1963): 1

"Manifestations of Detente," 278 (Oct 1963): 2

[AFSC Institute], 283 (Mar-Apr 1964): 1

[arms trade], 293b (Jul 1965): 4

[SALT], 641 (Aug 1969): 2, 647 (Mar 1970): 1, 648 (May 1970): 2

"Origin of the Peace Symbol," 652 (Sep 1970): 6

[transarmament study group], 661 (Jun 1971): 4, 662 (Jul 1971): 3, 663 (Aug 1971): 2

"Continental Walk: 55 Arrested at Pentagon," 725 (Nov 1976): 5

"Dear Jimmy, we totally support... 'nuclear disarmament',"

728 (Feb 1977): 3

"Mobilization for Survival," 743 (May 1978): 17

"Write on Post-Standard!" (PCS), 744 (Jun 1978): 21

"Will We Survive?," 745 (Jul 1978): 14

[SALT], 758 (Aug 1979): 9

"Three Movements: Strategies for the 1980's," 769 (Aug 1980): 10

[SPC mission] (LTR), 773 (Dec 1980): 4, 4740 (Feb 1981): 4

"Disarmament/Non-Nuclear Action," 4830 (Dec 1981): 8

[UN special session on disarmament rallies], 4890 (Jul 1982): 12

"Disarmament Organizations," 4900 (Aug 1982): 15

"Disarmament Organizing" (LTR), 4910 (Sep 1982): 2

"83 Disarmament Calendar" (LTR), 4910 (Sep 1982): 10

"International Day of Disarmament," 4990 (Jul 1983): 25

[SPC statement on Korean Airlines tragedy], 5010 (Oct 1983): 14

"The SPC Disarmament Project - 1984," 5040 (Feb 1984): 6

"Beyond Survival: New Directions for the Disarmament

Movement" (rvw), 5040 (Feb 1984): 11

"We Stand Firm," 5040 (Feb 1984): 19

"Our Arms Race Representative," 5060 (Apr 1984): 10

"SPC Disarmament Project 1984: Opposing Specific

Weapons," 5070 (May 1984): 10

"SPC Disarmament Project 1984: What About the

Russians?," 5080 (Jun 1984): 7

"Reagan Unwelcomed by Irish Women" (PCS), 5080 (Jun 1984): 11

"Peace Walk Great Success," 5080 (Jun 1984): 18

"SPC Disarmament Project 1984: Soviet Military Strength,"

5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 8

"Fast Leads to Release" (PCS), 5100 (Sep 1984): 21

"A Report From the Two Germanys," 5190 (Sep 1985): 18

See also **arms control**; **deterrence (strategy)**

Ditch, Nancy

"Steering Committee" (au), 734 (Aug 1977): 22

DiToro, Dominic

[letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 9

divestment. See **investment and divestment****Doble, Frank D. Jr.**

"Alternatives to Nuclear - Generated Electricity" (au), 730

(Apr 1977): S20

[letters], 732 (Jun 1977): 4

"Spring Book Poll" (rvwr), 732 (Jun 1977): 18

[*Unacceptable Risk*] (rvwr), 730 (Apr 1977): S31

Dockrell, Robert

"Who's Who in PASNY" (au), 730 (Apr 1977): S19

DOE. See **U.S. Department of Energy (DOE)****Doherty, Jim**

"The 1980 Black Hills Survival Gathering" (au), 770 (Sep 1980): 16

"The Great Robbery: Nine Mile II" (au), 5140 (Mar 1985): 21

Dolci, Danilo

"Dolci, Poverty and Nonviolence" (WP), 664 (Sep 1971): 2

Dolgoff, Sam

[*Anarchist Collectives*] (rvw), 747 (Sep 1978): 22

domestic violence

[Bernadette Powell] (LTR), 758 (Aug 1979): 4

[Bernadette Powell], 764 (Mar 1980): 11

[battered woman syndrome], 5170 (Jun 1985): 15

Dominican Republic

"The Enemy is Evil," 294 (Aug 1965): 1

"A Naval Officer Speaks Out," 294 (Aug 1965): 4

Dominico, Orin

"Beyond Survival: New Directions for the Disarmament

Movement" (rvwr), 5040 (Feb 1984): 11

Donaldson, Ken

"Passionate Men," 732 (Jun 1977): 7

"Don't Dump On Us"

[garbage burning steam plant], 730 (Apr 1977): 9, 738 (Dec 1977): 3

[garbage burning steam plant] (PCS), 739 (Jan 1978): 14

[garbage burning steam plant], 740 (Feb 1978): 5

Dorothy Day House

"Women's Shelters," 5050 (Mar 1984): 15

Douglas, Ellen

"Thoughts on Children's Literature: What are the Stories We

Want Our Children to Read" (au), 5110 (Oct 1984): 11

Douglass, Shelley

"Jail Break" (au), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 14

Dow, John G.

[U.S. foreign policy], 627 (May 1968): 1

Dow Chemical Corp.

"Nationwide Boycott of Saran Wrap," 308 (Oct 1966): 4

[recruiting on colleges campuses], 621 (Nov 1967): 4

[herbicide ban] (CUR), 756 (Jun 1979): 7

"Using the Tools of Capitalism" (LUP), 4910 (Sep 1982): 21

Dowd, Douglas

"Blunt talk," 646 (Feb 1970): 1

Downing, Frances

"Poetry," 749 (Nov 1978): 11

draft

[study on], 291 (Mar 1965): 1

"The Larger War," 293b (Jul 1965): 1

"The Draft and Vietnam," 295 (Sep 1965): 1

[impact of on society], 621 (Nov 1967): 1

[Syracuse spring offensive], 646 (Feb 1970): 3

"Draftees Die Double," 652 (Sep 1970): 4

draft (continued)

"Flower City Conspiracy," 654 (Nov 1970): 2
 [Peacemaker article reprints], 654 (Nov 1970): 3
 [SPC High School Committee], 655 (Dec 1970): 4
 "A Comeback for the Draft" (PCS), 753 (Mar 1979): 22
 "Insulate Against the Draft," 756 (Jun 1979): 15
 [letters], 758 (Aug 1979): 4
 "Draft Congress!" (PCS), 759 (Sep 1979): 21
 "Carter's Call for the Draft," 763 (Feb 1980): 30
 [letters], 764 (Mar 1980): 4
 "Militarism and Feminism," 764 (Mar 1980): 10
 "Fighting the Draft: The Next Phase," 768 (Jul 1980): 5
 "One Million Young Men Didn't Register!", 773 (Dec 1980): 16
 "Stop the Draft," 4740 (Feb 1981): 14
 "Parents Against the Draft" (PCS), 4770 (May 1981): 11
 "Opposing the 'Dollar Draft'", 4830 (Dec 1981): 14
 "Draft Boards, What Draft Boards?", 4870 (May 1982): 20
 [peacework during WWII], 5000 (Sep 1983): 12
 "This Card Isn't A Card"" (PCS), 5040 (Feb 1984): 21
 "A Victory in the Courts," 5060 (Apr 1984): 18

draft resistance movement

[draft card destruction/self-emolitions], 298 (Dec 1965): 1
 "Why I am Burning My Draft Card," 298 (Dec 1965): 1
 "War Resistance," 304 (Jun 1966): 4
 "The Fort Hood Three," 306 (Aug 1966): 2
 "Coming to Canada?", 308 (Oct 1966): 4
 [World Council of Churches on], 632 (Nov 1968): 1
 "Induction Refusal," 645 (Jan 1970): 3
 [anti-draft and tax day], 647 (Mar 1970): 3
 [demonstration in Syracuse], 647 (Mar 1970): 3
 [anti-draft and tax day], 647 (Mar 1970): 5, 7
 [demonstration in Syracuse], 647 (Mar 1970): 7
 "Local Peace Busts," 651 (Aug 1970): 3
 "Draft Board Demonstration," 652 (Sep 1970): 4
 [Berrigan indictment], 656 (Jan 1971): 2
 "Abolish Conscription," 656 (Jan 1971): 5
 [letters], 657 (Feb 1971): 2
 "End the Draft," 658 (Mar 1971): 4
 "Abolish Conscription," 660 (May 1971): 5
 [letters], 661 (Jun 1971): 5
 "Anti-Draft Actions," 661 (Jun 1971): 6
 "The Draft Hasn't Ended," 662 (Jul 1971): 2
 "We Buried the Draft," 662 (Jul 1971): 2
 "Camden Draft Board Raid," 663 (Aug 1971): 8
 "Draft Records Destroyed," 665 (Nov 1971): 2
 "Camden 28 at LeMoyne," 666 (Dec 1971): 7
 "The Draft Again," 666 (Dec 1971): 15
 "C.O. Status For Tax Resisters?", 698 (Aug 1974): 11
 "Green Beret Who Refused to Go," 706 (Apr 1975): 12
 "Draft Resister Jailed," 709 (Jul 1975): 10
 "Peaces," 728 (Feb 1977): 21
 [amnesty and Veteran's rights] (LNS), 729 (Mar 1977): 15
 "Igal Roodenko: Gentle Revolutionary," 734 (Aug 1977): 9
 [Bruce Beyer], 736 (Oct 1977): 7, 737 (Nov 1977): 18
 "Ali: More Than an Athlete," 748 (Oct 1978): 20
 [exiled U.S. resisters in Canada] (LTR), 750 (Dec 1978): 4
 "Bruce Beyer Given 30 Days" (PCS), 755 (May 1979): 30
 "Shutting the Door on Draft" (PCS), 764 (Mar 1980): 22
 "Fighting the Draft: The Next Phase," 768 (Jul 1980): 5
 "Three Movements: Strategies for the 1980's," 769 (Aug 1980): 10
 "U.S. Registers for War," 769 (Aug 1980): 12
 "Registration Continues, Resistance Grows," 4840 (Feb 1982): 19
 "Anti-Draft Hunger Strike" (PCS), 4850 (Mar 1982): 16
 "A Visit to the U.S. Attorney" (PCS), 4860 (Apr 1982): 10
 "When the Prosecutions Begin Will You Be Ready?", 4860 (Apr 1982): 19

"Indictments to be Met by Nationwide Resistance," 4890 (Jul 1982): 16
 "The Little Folks Everywhere We're On the Rise," 4900 (Aug 1982): 13
 "You Can't Kill the Spirit...", 4910 (Sep 1982): 19
 "Draft Resistance Update," 4920 (Oct 1982): 11
 "The Berkeley Tradition Continues" (LUP), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 15
 "Ain't Gonna Let Nobody Turn US Around...", 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 18
 "The Dilemma of a Non-registrant," 4940 (Feb 1983): 10
 "Alumni Agitation" (LTR), 4950 (Mar 1983): 2
 "John Mousseau: The Navy's Prisoner of Conscience," 4960 (Apr 1983): 23
 "Another Anti-Draft Victory" (PCS), 4960 (Apr 1983): 29
 "Russ Is Not Alone," 4970 (May 1983): 6
 "Photographic Memory," 5000 (Sep 1983): 21
 "SPC Oral History [...]" (Dik Cool), 5000 (Sep 1983): 23
 "Draft Resister Warned," 5000 (Sep 1983): 34
 "Students Receive 2 Diplomas," 5000 (Sep 1983): 36
 "Meet the FBI?", 5010 (Oct 1983): 11
 "Vaguely Reminiscent?", 5020 (Nov 1983): 7
 "Dealing With the FBI," 5020 (Nov 1983): 9
 "A Victory in the Courts," 5060 (Apr 1984): 18
 "We've Got Our Foot in the Door," 5100 (Sep 1984): 19
 "Syracuse Draft Resister Indicted," 5100 (Sep 1984): 20
 "Draft Resister's Trial Nears," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 9
 "Support for Resistance" (LTR), 5130 (Feb 1985): 2
 "Andy Mager's Trial," 5130 (Feb 1985): 12
 "Another Public Resister" (LTR), 5140 (Mar 1985): 2
 "...Lest We Forget," 5140 (Mar 1985): 18
 "The Resistance Continues," 5140 (Mar 1985): 19
 "Reflections From Prison" (LTR), 5150 (Apr 1985): 2
 "Do You Feel a Draft?", 5150 (Apr 1985): 12
 "Local Activists Sentenced," 5160 (May 1985): 21
 "Draft Resistance Update," 5170 (Jun 1985): 17
 "Plowing My Own Furrow" (rvw), 5190 (Sep 1985): 21
 See also **amnesty; war tax resistance movement**

Dray, Tevian

[letters], 4760 (Apr 1981): 2

Driscoll, Eileen

"Seabrook! What it Was Like" (au), 745 (Jul 1978): 10

drought

"Western Africa: Conflicting Reports," 687 (Sep 1973): 4

Dubinsky, Ed

"Help Ganiyek" (au), 738 (Dec 1977): 11
 "Mohawk Sovereignty Becoming International Issue" (au), 763 (Feb 1980): 27
 "Mohawks Demonstrate at Olympics" (au), 764 (Mar 1980): 21
 "Part 2: The Two-Row Wampum" (au), 766 (May 1980): 14
 "Akwesasne Sovereignty Denied" (au), 766 (May 1980): 15
 "Mohawk Nation Holds Off Armed Police Invasion" (au), 768 (Jul 1980): 1
 "Negotiations at Akwesasne" (au), 769 (Aug 1980): 19
 [letter re: 8/80 article], 770 (Sep 1980): 6
 "Easing of Tensions at Akwesasne" (au), 770 (Sep 1980): 19

Dudley, Jane C.

[letters], 657 (Feb 1971): 2

Dunn, Barb

"Food Day: Celebrations, Education & Action" (au), 731 (May 1977): 19
 "...the Humanness of Our Perceptions," 740 (Feb 1978): 20
 "Poetry," 749 (Nov 1978): 14
 "The Movement in Women's Music" (au), 750 (Dec 1978): 12
 "Wandering Minstrels: In Search of the Perfect Tune-Up" (au), 756 (Jun 1979): 19

Dunn, Barb (*continued*)

[letter re: review of Holly Near concert], 761 (Nov 1979): 4
"Women Surround the Pentagon, Demand Surrender," 773 (Dec 1980): 10

Dunn, Bill

"Ganienkeh: A Way of Life" (au), 706 (Apr 1975): 16
"Middle East is Testing Ground for Latest US, Soviet Weapons" (au), 709 (Jul 1975): 8
"Small is Beautiful," 732 (Jun 1977): 10
"A National Peace Academy? The Case For: The Case Against" (au), 735 (Sep 1977): 12
[letters re: 9/77 article], [736 (Oct 1977): 4] 737 (Nov 1977): 4
"A Fable," 750 (Dec 1978): 1
"The Politics of Marriage" (au), 758 (Aug 1979): 16
[letter re: 8/79 article], 759 (Sep 1979): 4

Durand, Ann

"Small is Beautiful," 732 (Jun 1977): 10

Durand, Chuck

[letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 10
"Small is Beautiful," 732 (Jun 1977): 10

Durgin, Patricia H.

[SPC and Rhodesian Sanctions], 687 (Sep 1973): 2
"38 Years in the Struggle...SPC's History," 700 (Oct 1974): 4
[letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 11, 761 (Nov 1979): 4

Durie, Helen

"Why a Women's Peace Camp?" (au), 4970 (May 1983): 12

Dusenbury, Fred

"What Price for the Poor & Elderly?" (au), 730 (Apr 1977): S4

Dworkin, Andrea

"Censoring Pornography," 5140 (Mar 1985): 12

East Timor

[genocide in] (LTR), 762 (Dec 1979): 4
"East Timor: Another Kampuchea," 763 (Feb 1980): 21
[strategy conference on] (PCS), 770 (Sep 1980): 21
"East Timor and the Pacific Rim Community," 771 (Oct 1980): 9
"Peaces," 4760 (Apr 1981): 8
[organizing efforts in] 4890 (Jul 1982): 19

Easter, David

"New AFSC Peace Intern," 308 (Oct 1966): 3
[impact of the draft on society], 621 (Nov 1967): 1
[Syracuse Mobilization Committee to End the War in Viet Nam], 643 (Oct 1969): 5
[SPC High School Committee], 655 (Dec 1970): 4
"David Easter Leaving SPC," 691 (Jan 1974): 15
"Go In Peace-David & Maud," 692 (Feb 1974): 19
"38 Years in the Struggle...SPC's History" (au), 700 (Oct 1974): 4
[SPC history], 700 (Oct 1974): 7, 15
[on Jane and Waldo Whitney], 711 (Sep 1975): 13
"Reagan's Mistaken Korea Policy" (au), 4750 (Mar 1981): 16
"Networking," 4910 (Sep 1982): 12
"The Viet Nam Era: A Time of Growth and Change for SPC" (au), 4960 (Apr 1983): 20
"What SPC Means to Me" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 30
"Impressions From the Soviet Union" (au), 5020 (Nov 1983): 17
[letters re: 11/83 article], 5060 (Apr 1984): 2

Easter, Maud

"Go In Peace-David & Maud," 692 (Feb 1974): 19
[on Jane and Waldo Whitney], 711 (Sep 1975): 13
"Reagan's Mistaken Korea Policy" (au), 4750 (Mar 1981): 16
"Networking," 4910 (Sep 1982): 12
"Impressions From the Soviet Union" (au), 5020 (Nov 1983): 17
[letters re: 11/83 article], 5060 (Apr 1984): 2

Easterbrook, David

"US Helps South Africa 'Go Nuclear'" (au), 730 (Apr 1977): S11
"Sharpeville Massacre March 21, 1960" (au), 741 (Mar 1978): 10
"Unrest in Zaire: Internal Rebellion, Not Cuban-Soviet Aggression" (au), 745 (Jul 1978): 18

Eaton, Emily

"SPC: The Beginning," 5000 (Sep 1983): 9
"Nonviolence and SPC," 5100 (Sep 1984): 14

Eaton, Horace

"38 Years in the Struggle...SPC's History," 700 (Oct 1974): 4
"SPC: The Beginning," 5000 (Sep 1983): 9
"Nonviolence and SPC," 5100 (Sep 1984): 14

Eberlein, Kristen

"Walking for Peace" (au), 4890 (Jul 1982): 15

Ebert, George

"Induction Refusal," 645 (Jan 1970): 3
"Mental Patients Alliance: Our Local Fight for Human Rights" (au), 4970 (May 1983): 17

ecology

"Political Ecology," 770 (Sep 1980): 18
"Winter Rituals," 773 (Dec 1980): 12
"Ecology & Liberation," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 12

Ecology Action

"Lakeshore Alliance Groups Petition to Re-Open Siting Board Hearings," 741 (Mar 1978): 8
"NYS Voices Ring Loud and Clear: Shut 'em All Down!," 755 (May 1979): 19
"New Haven Victory" (CUR), 758 (Aug 1979): 10

economic assistance

"Foreign Economic Aid Now Debated," 256a (Jul 1961): 1
"Congress and the Peace Movement," 692 (Feb 1974): 15
[letters], 706 (Apr 1975): 18
[budget cuts], 4770 (May 1981): 13
[Helping Ex-Offenders and Low Income People] (PCS), 4840 (Feb 1982): 11

See also name of country or region

economic development

"Development: A High Price to Pay," 4980 (Jun 1983): 14
See also name of country or region

economic policy. See name of country**economic sanctions. See blockades and embargoes****Ecuador**

[democracy and poverty in], 770 (Sep 1980): 14S

Edelstein, David

"Third Parties Revisited: The Importance of Independent Political Action" (au), 5070 (May 1984): 25

education

"Political Education," 251 (Jan 1961): 1
[AFSC "Round-up"/peace education], 260 (Dec 1961): 1
"Book Burning?," 695 (May 1974): 21
"Teaching the Indochina War Project," 698 (Aug 1974): 21
[slideshow on tour of China], 706 (Apr 1975): 6
"Seminar for Teachers Held," 725 (Nov 1976): 22
"Education for the Good Life," 735 (Sep 1977): 7
"The Feminist School," 735 (Sep 1977): 8
"The Social Function of Textbooks," 735 (Sep 1977): 9
[alternative education], 735 (Sep 1977): 10
"Schooling of 'Social Change Kids'," 735 (Sep 1977): 11
"A National Peace Academy?," 735 (Sep 1977): 12
"Using the Classroom to Find Assertive Alternatives to Conflict Situations," 735 (Sep 1977): 16
"Organizing on a College Campus," 735 (Sep 1977): 18
"My School -- Or Is It?," 735 (Sep 1977): 19
"What is People's History?," 735 (Sep 1977): 21
"PNCC: What's Happening?," 735 (Sep 1977): 24
[letters re: 9/77 article], [736 (Oct 1977): 4] 737 (Nov 1977): 4
[Alan Bakke] (PCS), 743 (May 1978): 22

education (*continued*)

- "Teaching the War," 745 (Jul 1978): 17
[Alan Bakke] (PCS), 745 (Jul 1978): 21
"What's Normal About an Institution?", 747 (Sep 1978): 10
[letter re: 9/78 article], 749 (Nov 1978): 4
"Teaching the Viet Nam War," 755 (May 1979): 5
"To Each According to Their IQ...", 755 (May 1979): 29
[Feminist School] (PCS), 759 (Sep 1979): 21
"Help Rebuild Nicaragua," 763 (Feb 1980): 24
[Feminist School] (PCS), 763 (Feb 1980): 29
"Education and Ideology in America," 770 (Sep 1980): 11
[poverty and], 772 (Nov 1980): 24
"Can Pac Man Save Capitalism?", 4900 (Aug 1982): 12
"Creating Our Future" (PCS), 4920 (Oct 1982): 10
"The Freeze and Beyond," 4920 (Oct 1982): 14
"A Teacher's Pride" (LTR), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 2
"Six Nations Oath Exemption" (PCS), 5080 (Jun 1984): 11
"Nicaragua Libre!", 5110 (Oct 1984): 20
"SPC Remembers Burton Blatt," 5130 (Feb 1985): 2
See also **colleges and universities; schools**

Educational Opportunity Center (EOC)

- [access to education], 772 (Nov 1980): 24

Educators for Social Responsibility (ESR)

- "Creating Our Future" (PCS), 4920 (Oct 1982): 10

Edwards, Enid

- "Ntozake Shange & Holly Near: Refueling the Long Creation"
(au), 753 (Mar 1979): 13
"For Colored Girls' - A Cast Interview" (au), 764 (Mar 1980):
12

Edwards, Gerry

- "Barbara Ehrenreich Speaks to SPC's 44th Annual Dinner,"
773 (Dec 1980): 11

Edwards, Sarah

- "Churches," 645 (Jan 1970): 3
[letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 10

Egan, Jaques

- [letters], 657 (Feb 1971): 7

Eggers, Melvin

- [Queen Farah receives honorary degree] (LTR), 748 (Oct
1978): 4
"Education is Big Business" (PCS), 763 (Feb 1980): 29

Egnal, John David

- [W-4 resistance] (au), 670 (Apr 1972): 11

Egypt

- "Does Egypt Have Nuclear Weapons?", 286a (Jul 1964): 2
"The Arab-Israeli War," 316 (Jun 1967): 1
[and Israel], 648 (May 1970): 1
[Sadat/Begin visits], 739 (Jan 1978): 12
[arms sales to], 744 (Jun 1978): 16
"The Egyptian-Israeli Treaty: Peace?", 755 (May 1979): 5
[SPC editorial on the death of Sadat], 4820 (Nov 1981): 17
"Response to Sadat Editorial" (LTR), 4830 (Dec 1981): 2
"Sadat Reappraisal" (LTR), 4840 (Feb 1982): 2

Ehrenreich, Barbara

- [speaks at SPC dinner], 773 (Dec 1980): 11
[*For Her Own Good*] (rvwr), 4750 (Mar 1981): 9

Ehrenreich, Ron

- [letters], 772 (Nov 1980): 4
"The Left and Local Politics: What's Going On Nationally and
in Syracuse" (au), 4810 (Sep 1981): 6
"Leftists Seek Common Ground" (au), 5020 (Nov 1983): 7

Eikenberry, Gary

- [letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 2
"Committee: SPC's 'Spokes' People," 700 (Oct 1974): 16
[*Strategy for Living a Revolution*] (rvwr), 709 (Jul 1975): 6
[stagflation] (au), 709 (Jul 1975): 20

- "Art For Whose Sake?" (rvwr), 733 (Jul 1977): 22
[letters re: 7/77 rvwr], 735 (Sep 1977): 4, 737 (Nov 1977): 4

Eisenhower, Dwight D.

- [on the military-industrial complex], 637 (Apr 1969): 1

Eisenhower Administration

- "Fancy Figures on Bombs," 256a (Jul 1961): 1

Eisenhower College

- [proposed military computer center at], 5060 (Apr 1984): 14

El Salvador

- [violence in], 764 (Mar 1980): 20
[civil war in], 766 (May 1980): 10
"Herald Journal Mum" (PCS), 766 (May 1980): 22
"More U.S. Arms to El Salvador," 768 (Jul 1980): 20
[intervention vs. liberation] 770 (Sep 1980): 7S
"El Salvador - Combatting the Myths," 771 (Oct 1980): 18
"El Salvador On Our Minds," 772 (Nov 1980): 25
[Bishop Harrison on] (PCS), 773 (Dec 1980): 21
"US Escalate El Salvador War," 4740 (Feb 1981): 16
"El Salvador: Another Viet Nam?", 4750 (Mar 1981): 1
"Land Reform and Official Terror in El Salvador," 4760 (Apr
1981): 19
"The Tangled Web: US Government Deceits on El Salvador,"
4770 (May 1981): 20
"Stop Aid to El Salvador" (PCS), 4780 (Jun 1981): 8
"Coraggio! Conditions Imposed on Military Aid to El
Salvador," 4840 (Feb 1982): 13
"U.S. Trains El Salvador Troops," 4840 (Feb 1982): 13
"El Salvador is Now Viet Nam II," 4850 (Mar 1982): 11
"The Magnitude of the Silence," 4850 (Mar 1982): 11
"FOCUS Statement on El Salvador Elections," 4870 (May
1982): 11
"The Killing Continues" (PCS), 4890 (Jul 1982): 21
"El Salvador Human Rights Progress Certified," 4900 (Aug
1982): 17
"Sanctuary: Renewing the Underground Railroad," 4950 (Mar
1983): 13
"Blood Stained Money," 4960 (Apr 1983): 9
[U.S. physician at work in] 4980 (Jun 1983): 17
"El Salvador 1983 - An Update," 4990 (Jul 1983): 18
"Photographic Memory," 5000 (Sep 1983): 22
"Another Kind of US Aid Pours Into El Salvador," 5010 (Oct
1983): 17
"May Memorial Votes for Sanctuary" (PCS), 5040 (Feb
1984): 21
"Liberation Theology in Action," 5070 (May 1984): 23
"Campaign to Release Kidnapped Salvadoran" (PCS), 5080
(Jun 1984): 11
"Seeking Refuge From Repression: The Story of Pedro and
Sylvia Ramos," 5130 (Feb 1985): 14
[land reform in], 5150 (Apr 1985): 9
"El Salvador: The Other War," 5170 (Jun 1985): 11
"El Salvador '85: The Terror Continues," 5180 (Jul/Aug
1985): 8

elections

- [Harrop campaign], 269 (Nov 1962): 1
[Democratic National Convention], 287 (Sep 1964): 2
"The 1964 Election: Will it Bring Peace?", 288 (Nov 1964): 1
[Balabanian for Congress], 305 (Jul 1966): 2, 307 (Sep
1966): 2
"Vietnam Elections a Fraud," 308 (Oct 1966): 1
[in South Vietnam], 314 (Apr 1967): 2
"Another Assassination," 628 (Jun 1968): 3
"On the Transfer of Power," 632 (Nov 1968): 1
[youth voter registration], 658 (Mar 1971): 6
"Pat Vitacolonna & Peoples' Issues," 698 (Aug 1974): 8
[letters], 700-2 (Nov 1974): 4
[Syracuse Common Council], 734 (Aug 1977): 21

elections (*continued*)

- [Liberal Party] (LTR), 743 (May 1978): 4
- [tax relief] (LTR), 748 (Oct 1978): 4
- [in Zimbabwe], 757 (Jul 1979): 12
- [open letter to John Anderson], 769 (Aug 1980): 4
- "Reagan Candidacy," 769 (Aug 1980): 8
- "Evidence Supports Invasion Charge," 770 (Sep 1980): 7
- "Don't Vote - It Only Encourages Them," 771 (Oct 1980): 14
- [electoral process], 771 (Oct 1980): 15
- [organizational labor and], 771 (Oct 1980): 20
- [letters re: 10/80 article], 772 (Nov 1980): 4
- "The Left and Local Politics," 4810 (Sep 1981): 6
- [electoral politics], [4820 (Nov 1981): 16] 4830 (Dec 1981): 2
- "Our Apologies to Jeff Grabelsky," 4830 (Dec 1981): 2
- "The Congressional Candidates and Local Coverage," 4920 (Oct 1982): 15
- "SPC and the '84 Elections," 5060 (Apr 1984): 8
- "Elections: The Dark at the End of the Tunnel," 5060 (Apr 1984): 13
- "Third Parties Revisited," 5070 (May 1984): 25
- [Walter J. Mondale], 5070 (May 1984): 26
- [Gary Hart], 5070 (May 1984): 27
- "Voting - Not Ideal, But a Necessary Tactic," 5070 (May 1984): 28
- "And They Voted With Their Lives," 5070 (May 1984): 29
- "Blinking Red Light" (LTR), 5080 (Jun 1984): 2
- "Freedom Summer '84" (PCS), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 11
- "Freeze Voters Canvass Underway," 5100 (Sep 1984): 20
- "Central America After November?," 5110 (Oct 1984): 14
- "And the Democrats," 5110 (Oct 1984): 15
- "A Tale of Two Voters," 5110 (Oct 1984): 16
- "Reagan's Election," 5130 (Feb 1985): 11
- "Guatemalan Elections" (PCS), 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 28

Electric Boat Co.

- [Trident submarine damaged], 4740 (Feb 1981): 11
- "Trident Nein" (PCS), 4900 (Aug 1982): 9
- "More Action at Electric Boat" (PCS), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 29
- "The Plowshares IV," 4940 (Feb 1983): 11
- "Plowshare 4 Sentenced," 4990 (Jul 1983): 7
- "Prosecutor Supports Plowshares Defendants" (PCS), 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 28

Ellis, Diana

- "FBI Occupation of Pine Ridge..." (au), 711 (Sep 1975): 15
- "No Mo' to Ni Mo!" (au), 5020 (Nov 1983): 12

Ellis, Jim

- "Invisible But Real" (au), 755 (May 1979): 25
- "Resist NiMo's Rate Hike" (CUR) (au), 4950 (Mar 1983): 15

Ellis, Larry H.

- [letters], 753 (Mar 1979): 4

Ellsberg, Daniel

- "Ellsberg," 695 (May 1974): 7

Elmcrest Children's Center

- "Elmcrest: Troubled Politics in a Place for Troubled Children," 730 (Apr 1977): 13
- "Peaces," 731 (May 1977): 21

Elmira College

- "Organizing on a College Campus," 735 (Sep 1977): 18

Elson, Quin S.

- [letters], 763 (Feb 1980): 4

embargoes. See blockades and embargoes

Emergency Peace Campaign (EPC)

- "38 Years in the Struggle...SPC's History," 700 (Oct 1974): 4
- "SPC: The Beginning," 5000 (Sep 1983): 9

Emerman, Steve

- "Griffiss Blockaders Sentenced to Jail," 5100 (Sep 1984): 19

emigration. See immigration and emigration

Empire State Power Resources, Inc. (ESPRI)

- [nuclear power supplement], 730 (Apr 1977): S1-S32
- "Statewide Coalition Opposes ESPRI," 741 (Mar 1978): 20

employment

- "Yes, But What About Jobs?," 730 (Apr 1977): S22
- "EOC: Poor People's Access to Education," 772 (Nov 1980): 24
- "A Call for Jobs with Peace," 4950 (Mar 1983): 17
- [JOBS With PEACE Week], 4970 (May 1983): 7
- "Black Initiative, Leadership, Spark Coalition of Conscience," 4970 (May 1983): 16
- "Unity in D.C.!", 5010 (Oct 1983): 9
- "Computers for Peace and Social Justice?!?!", 5040 (Feb 1984): 14
- [proposed military computer center], 5060 (Apr 1984): 14
- "Reflections on Jobs With Peace '84," 5080 (Jun 1984): 19
- [Jobs With Peace Campaign], 5100 (Sep 1984): 8
- See also **boycotts; labor; occupational health and safety; strikes; unions**

empowerment

- [living in the nuclear age], 4860 (Apr 1982): 13

energy conservation

- "The 'Energy Crisis' - Myth and Reality" (WIN), 691 (Jan 1974): 4
 - [natural gas shortage] 729 (Mar 1977): 12
 - [letter re: 3/77 article], 730 (Apr 1977): 4
 - [nuclear power supplement], 730 (Apr 1977): S1-S32
 - "Alternatives to Nuclear - Generated Electricity," 730 (Apr 1977): S20
 - [Carter's energy policy], 732 (Jun 1977): 8, 11
 - [windmills] (Power Line/LNS), 734 (Aug 1977): 21
 - "The Light at the End of the Tunnel is Costing You More," 736 (Oct 1977): 14
 - "The Poverty of Power," 737 (Nov 1977): 6
 - [Safe Energy Fair], 743 (May 1978): 13
 - "Will Larocca Be New York's Energy Czar?," 743 (May 1978): 15
 - [Safe Energy Fair], 743 (May 1978): 16
 - [transportation systems], 747 (Sep 1978): 8
 - "The Promise of Industrial Cogeneration in New York," 748 (Oct 1978): 18
 - [People's Energy Primer] (LTR), 754 (Apr 1979): 7, 755 (May 1979): 3, 4
 - [Citizens' Energy Project] (CUR), 757 (Jul 1979): 7
 - [response to Carter's energy message], 758 (Aug 1979): 6
 - [*Energy and Equity*] (rvw), 759 (Sep 1979): 14
 - "Black Hills Summer Gathering" (CUR), 766 (May 1980): 6
 - [SPC statement on] 768 (Jul 1980): 10
 - [in Long Island and NYC] (CUR), 769 (Aug 1980): 17
 - [Black Hills survival gathering], 770 (Sep 1980): 16
 - [Citizens' Energy Project] (CUR), 772 (Nov 1980): 14
 - "Free Home Energy Audits," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 22
- ## **Energy Systems Research Group (ESRG)**
- "The Promise of Industrial Cogeneration in New York," 748 (Oct 1978): 18

English, Diedre

- [*For Her Own Good*] (rvw), 4750 (Mar 1981): 9

English, Raymond

- "Political Education," 251 (Jan 1961): 1

entertainment industry. See film and motion picture industry

environment

- [trees] (LTR), 728 (Feb 1977): 4
- [nuclear power supplement], 730 (Apr 1977): S1-S32
- "What Growthmania Does to Women & the Environment," 753 (Mar 1979): 8

environment (*continued*)

"Militarism and Feminism," 764 (Mar 1980): 10
[women in the arts and earthrites], 766 (May 1980): 20
"Embracing the Indigenous," 5070 (May 1984): 19
[Gary Hart on], 5070 (May 1984): 27
"Hart Strong on Environment; Rights; Non-Intervention,"
5070 (May 1984): 27

See also **ecology; land reform and use; radioactive waste; wildlife**

Environmental Public Works Agency (EPWA)

[letters], 741 (Mar 1978): 4

Eorthe, Kate

"Poetry," 749 (Nov 1978): 14, 15

EPA. See U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) epidemics

"The 'Weed' Killers...", 307 (Sep 1966): 1
[AIDS], 5170 (Jun 1985): 20

Equal Rights Amendment (ERA)

"NOW Takes ERA to Chicago" (PCS), 766 (May 1980): 22
"Erratic Judgement" (PCS), 4840 (Feb 1982): 11
[support from French women] (PCS), 4900 (Aug 1982): 9
"New Wave Feminism: Life After ERA," 4900 (Aug 1982): 21
"Hart Strong on Environment; Rights; Non-Intervention,"
5070 (May 1984): 27

Equitable Life Assurance Society

"Male Hero? Equitable?" (PCS), 4900 (Aug 1982): 9
"925 Fights on" (PCS), 4940 (Feb 1983): 21

Eskimos. See Inuit**espionage**

"Electronic Reconnaissance," 638 (Apr (May?) 1969): 1
"U.S.S.R. & U.S.A. Equated," 638 (Apr (May?) 1969): 1
"The U.S. Against Viet Nam: More War and Witch Hunts,"
741 (Mar 1978): 7
[Ethel and Julius Rosenberg], 744 (Jun 1978): 12
[Rosenbergs, Humphrey, Truong] (PCS), 744 (Jun 1978): 21
[David Truong], 755 (May 1979): 26
[Ethel and Julius Rosenberg] (PCS), 4960 (Apr 1983): 29
[Ethel and Julius Rosenberg], 4970 (May 1983): 19, 4990
(Jul 1983): 27

See also **surveillance**

Essex Wire Co.

"When Women Strike," 741 (Mar 1978): 12

ethnic groups

"Ethnic Groups and Militarism in Africa," 4980 (Jun 1983): 12
See also **name of ethnic group**

Europe

"Nuclear Arms and Berlin," 258 (Oct 1961): 1
[Herberto Sein on], 263 (Mar 1962): 2
[U.S. military policy in], 270 (Dec 1962): 2
"The European Common Market," 273 (Mar 1963): 2
"Manifestations of Detente," 278 (Oct 1963): 2
[neutron bomb], 759 (Sep 1979): S1-S15
"Mohawk Sovereignty Becoming International Issue," 763
(Feb 1980): 27
[nuclear-free], 4850 (Mar 1982): 15
"Europeans Say No," 4940 (Feb 1983): 13
"Cruise and Pershing II Missiles in Europe," 4970 (May
1983): 10
"Europeans Speak in Syracuse," 4990 (Jul 1983): 25
"Impressions From the Soviet Union," 5020 (Nov 1983): 17
[letters re: 11/83 article], 5060 (Apr 1984): 2
"CIA Infiltrator in Europe??" (PCS), 5080 (Jun 1984): 11
"Ecology & Liberation," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 12
"Say No to Death," 5130 (Feb 1985): 19
See also **name of country**

European Community (EC)

"Mohawk Sovereignty Becoming International Issue," 763
(Feb 1980): 27
"The European Initiative: New Hope for Middle East Peace?,"
768 (Jul 1980): 18

Everson Museum of Art

"Freedom Festival," 670 (Apr 1972): 3

executive power

[Tonkin Gulf Resolution], 286b (Aug 1964): 2, 307 (Sep
1966): 3

"Anti-War Law," 648 (May 1970): 2

"Embargo: The Newest Phase of the War," 5180 (Jul/Aug
1985): 14

See also **name of president or administration**

Experimental Studies in Non-Violence

[starts food cooperative in Syracuse], 657 (Feb 1971): 2

exports. See international trade**extradition**

"Danger: Extradition" (PCS), 4860 (Apr 1982): 10

Faatz, Terry

"Why a Women's Peace Camp?" (au), 4970 (May 1983): 12

Fagg, Christopher

"St. Lawrence Water, Air Unfit" (LTR), 4810 (Sep 1981): 4

Fairbank, Usha

"Rolling Stones" (LTR), 4830 (Dec 1981): 2

Falkland Islands

"Falklands/Malvinas: Why Does Everyone Want These
Islands?," 4890 (Jul 1982): 18

Faller, Linda

"A Hard Look at National Health Insurance Proposals" (au),
731 (May 1977): 16

Fallon, Kit

"In Response to Dale Tussing's 'H-Blocks are Wrong Issue'"
(LTR), 4820 (Nov 1981): 8

family

"Does Your Family Hurt?," 666 (Dec 1971): 9
[Mediation Services], 666 (Dec 1971): 9
[*Worlds of Pain*] (rvw), 744 (Jun 1978): 20
"Homebirth & Midwifery in Syracuse," 756 (Jun 1979): 8
"The Politics of Marriage," 758 (Aug 1979): 16
[letter re: 8/79 article], 759 (Sep 1979): 4
"The Holidays," 773 (Dec 1980): 13
"Between Parents and Children," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 29
See also **domestic violence**

famine

[vigil on Clinton Square], 289 (Dec 1964): 1
See also **hunger; name of country or region**

Fanning, Rich

"Letter From a Refugee Camp" (au), 772 (Nov 1980): 9

Farah, Queen (Iran)

[receives honorary degree] (LTR), 748 (Oct 1978): 4
"Oppression Isn't Honorable" (PCS), 748 (Oct 1978): 22

Farm Labor Organizing Committee

"Campbell's Other Kids" (PCS), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 27

farming

[boycott of grapes], 663 (Aug 1971): 7
[boycott of lettuce and grapes], 695 (May 1974): 18
"Farmworker Organizing," 698 (Aug 1974): 14
"Travels With Cesar," 700-2 (Nov 1974): 18
"i Si, Se Puded!", 708 (Jun 1975): 21
[biological and chemical warfare against Native Peoples],
732 (Jun 1977): 16
[letters], 738 (Dec 1977): 4
[farm worker struggle in Lyons, NY], 738 (Dec 1977): 7

farming (*continued*)

"UFW Ends Boycotts" (PCS), 741 (Mar 1978): 21
 [insecticide usage] (LTR), 743 (May 1978): 4
 [community food production], 744 (Jun 1978): 19
 [uranium mining] (LNS) (CUR), 758 (Aug 1979): 10
 See also **cooperatives**

Farren, Pat

[letters], 691 (Jan 1974): 17

fasting

"Announcing Fast for Life," 671 (May 1972): 9
 "Defeat the Supplementals!", 706 (Apr 1975): 5
 "The Date is Set," 4970 (May 1983): 18
 "Fast for Life," 5000 (Sep 1983): 34
 "People's Response," 5010 (Oct 1983): 10
 "An Inappropriate Fast" (LTR), 5020 (Nov 1983): 2
 "Evaluating the Fast for Life" (LTR), 5030 (Dec 1983): 2
 "Fast for Religious Freedom" (PCS), 5080 (Jun 1984): 11
 "Plowshares Fast Begun," 5130 (Feb 1985): 2
 See also **hunger strikes**

Faust, Tom

[letters], 4760 (Apr 1981): 2

Fayetteville-Manlius Peace Group

"Neighborhoods Project," 656 (Jan 1971): 8
 [report of], 657 (Feb 1971): 2
 "Mayday I. Onondaga," 660 (May 1971): 2
 "Autonomous Peace Group News," 661 (Jun 1971): 6
 "Neighborhood Peace Group News," 662 (Jul 1971): 3
 [meeting of], 663 (Aug 1971): 5
 "Neighborhoods Project Report," 664 (Sep 1971): 7
 "Syracuse Moratorium Round-Up," 665 (Nov 1971): 6
 "Active SPC Neighborhood Groups," 665 (Nov 1971): 9
 "Neighborhood Report," 666 (Dec 1971): 7

Fayetteville-Manlius School

"Counter Recruitment," 692 (Feb 1974): 4

FBI. See **U.S. Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)****FCC.** See **U.S. Federal Communications Commission (FCC)****FDA.** See **U.S. Federal Drug Administration (FDA)****Feder, Ernest**

[*Strawberry Imperialism*] (rvw), 749 (Nov 1978): 17

Federal Republic of Germany. See **Germany (West)****Federation for Progress (FFP)**

[conference report], 4920 (Oct 1982): 17
 [local chapter of], 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 26

Feffer, Jed

[letters], 749 (Nov 1978): 4

Feig, Danny

[letters], 763 (Feb 1980): 5

Feist, Jerry

[letters], 764 (Mar 1980): 4

Feld, Jane

"SPC Oral History [...]" (Jane Feld), 5000 (Sep 1983): 18

Feldman, Sari

"Reds" (rvwr), 4840 (Feb 1982): 24
 "Films to Honor Black History Month" (au), 4940 (Feb 1983): 9

Fellowship of Reconciliation (FOR)

[toy industry], 288 (Nov 1964): 1
 "Peace Mission to Vietnam," 293b (Jul 1965): 2
 "New Challenge Means New Hope for Fasters," 293 (May 1965): 2
 "Daily Death Toll Project," 665 (Nov 1971): 1
 "Three Syracusans on Mideast Tour," 709 (Jul 1975): 9
 "Middle East: 'Symmetry of Fear'", 711 (Sep 1975): 21
 "SPC: The Beginning," 5000 (Sep 1983): 9

feminism

[*Beyond God the Father*] (rvw), 725 (Nov 1976): 8
 "The Feminist School," 735 (Sep 1977): 8
 "The Struggle of Working Women," 741 (Mar 1978): 5
 [*Living My Life*] (rvw), 741 (Mar 1978): 11

"What Growthmania Does to Women & the Environment," 753 (Mar 1979): 8

[book reviews], 753 (Mar 1979): 20

[letter re: 3/79 rvw], 754 (Apr 1979): 7, 755 (May 1979): 4

[nonsexist greetings in *PNL*] (LTR), 759 (Sep 1979): 4

[Feminist School] (PCS), 759 (Sep 1979): 21

"On the Feminist Front," 761 (Nov 1979): 29

[Feminist School] (PCS), 763 (Feb 1980): 29

[nuclear power and], 764 (Mar 1980): 9

"Militarism and Feminism," 764 (Mar 1980): 10

"Men Working Toward Feminism," 764 (Mar 1980): 15

[letter re: 3/80 article], 766 (May 1980): 4

[*Outrageous* (film)] (LTR), 768 (Jul 1980): 4

"U.S. Registers for War," 769 (Aug 1980): 12

[Barbara Ehrenreich at SPC dinner], 773 (Dec 1980): 11

[SPC mission] (LTR), 4740 (Feb 1981): 4

[letter re: 2/81 letter to the editor], 4760 (Apr 1981): 2

"Rolling Stones" (LTR), 4830 (Dec 1981): 2

"Reds" (rvw), 4840 (Feb 1982): 24, 25

"A Feminist Versus Hollywood," 4840 (Feb 1982): 26

"Women's Poetry," 4850 (Mar 1982): 12

"Organizing in the High Schools," 4860 (Apr 1982): 9

"Women and Humor," 4870 (May 1982): 15

"Feminism and Militarism," 4870 (May 1982): 16

"Musings on Childrens' Literature," 4900 (Aug 1982): 8

"New Wave Feminism: Life After ERA," 4900 (Aug 1982): 21

[beauty pageant protest] (PCS) (WIN), 4910 (Sep 1982): 11

"Syracuse Men's Group," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 27

"Fighting Back," 4950 (Mar 1983): 8

[*Color Purple*] (rvw), 4950 (Mar 1983): 11

"NVS and Violence" (LTR), 4970 (May 1983): 2

[in Nicaragua] (LTR), 4980 (Jun 1983): 2

[Marge Piercy interview], 5050 (Mar 1984): 12

"Reweaving the Web of Life: Feminism and Nonviolence" (rvw), 5060 (Apr 1984): 15

[*New Women's Times*] (PCS), 5070 (May 1984): 24

"Reagan Unwelcomed by Irish Women" (PCS), 5080 (Jun 1984): 11

"Economic Rape," 5140 (Mar 1985): 10

"Censoring Pornography," 5140 (Mar 1985): 12

[violence against women], 5140 (Mar 1985): 14

"A Feminist World is a Nuclear Free Zone", 5150 (Apr 1985): 19

[in South Africa], 5200 (Oct 1985): 8

See also **pro-choice movement**; **pro-life movement**; **women's rights movement**

Feminist Resources on Energy and Ecology (FREE)

"Women Surround the Pentagon, Demand Surrender," 773 (Dec 1980): 10

Feminist School

"The Feminist School," 735 (Sep 1977): 8

[Feminist School] (PCS), 759 (Sep 1979): 21, 763 (Feb 1980): 29

Ferrente, Carmello

"Small is Beautiful," 732 (Jun 1977): 10

festivals

"Freedom Festival," 670 (Apr 1972): 3

"A Sensible Fair," 734 (Aug 1977): 20

[Michigan Women's Music Festival], 736 (Oct 1977): 15

"Plowshare Craftsfair," 739 (Jan 1978): 3

[Safe Energy Fair], 743 (May 1978): 13, 16

"Women Harvest," 748 (Oct 1978): 6

[Plowshare] (LTR), 751 (Jan 1979): 4

"Wandering Minstrels: In Search of the Perfect Tune-Up," 756 (Jun 1979): 19

"Evaluating Plowshare...", 763 (Feb 1980): 10

"Women's Show Brings Community Together," 4760 (Apr 1981): 10

festivals (*continued*)

- "Cultural Workers Give Juice to Thirsty Revolution," 4810 (Sep 1981): 16
"Festival Celebrates Hope," 5080 (Jun 1984): 19
"Peace Festival Planted Seeds for the Future," 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 6
"Pageants of Change" (PCS), 5110 (Oct 1984): 22
[peace, jobs and justice], 5160 (May 1985): 18
"Youth and Student Fair," 5170 (Jun 1985): 18
"Visions of Peace is Happening," 5170 (Jun 1985): 19

Fig Tree Fellowship

- "Cruise Missiles Come to New York," 758 (Aug 1979): 8

film and motion picture industry

- [U.S. Dept. of Defense instructional film on Viet Nam], 310 (Dec 1966): 1
"Battle of Chile" (rvw), 743 (May 1978): 20
[*Outrageous* (film)] (LTR), 768 (Jul 1980): 4
["Reds"] (rvw), 4840 (Feb 1982): 24, 25
"A Feminist Versus Hollywood," 4840 (Feb 1982): 26
"Film Review: The Uprising," 4870 (May 1982): 12
"Films to Honor Black History Month," 4940 (Feb 1983): 9
"Filmworker Killed in NYC?" (PCS), 4940 (Feb 1983): 21
"NVS and Violence" (LTR), 4970 (May 1983): 2
[peace/feminism in Nicaragua] (LTR), 4980 (Jun 1983): 2
[Plowshares 8], 4980 (Jun 1983): 21
[War Game 2] (PCS), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 11
"Utica Shoot of War Game 2 Begins," 5110 (Oct 1984): 10
[local premieres] 5140 (Mar 1985): 9
[*Gods Must Be Crazy*], 5150 (Apr 1985): 14

financial services industry. See banking industry; investment and divestment**Finger Lakes Peace Alliance**

- "Peace Walk Great Success," 5080 (Jun 1984): 18
"Say No to Death," 5130 (Feb 1985): 19

Finger Lakes Region (NY)

- [proposed waste site] (PCS), 743 (May 1978): 22

See also name of municipality

Finley, Dan

- "Disarmers Update," 5150 (Apr 1985): 17

Finley, Pat

- "Jews Protest Israeli Invasion" (au), 4900 (Aug 1982): 16
"Fragments and Questions: Viet Nam Today" (article excerpts), 4960 (Apr 1983): 18
"We Are Missile-Stopping Women!" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 35
[interviews Marge Piercy], 5050 (Mar 1984): 12

Fiorini, Ann

- "Nicaragua: One Year After the Triumph" (au), 770 (Sep 1980): 10S

Firestar, Morgan

- "Repression Unnoticed?" (LTR), 5060 (Apr 1984): 2

First Peoples (Canada)

- "Chemical Warfare Against Native Peoples, Part II: Canada," 732 (Jun 1977): 15

Fitzpatrick Nuclear Power Plant (NY)

- "Nuclear Power in New York State," 730 (Apr 1977): S4
"Currents," 754 (Apr 1979): 5
"Nuclear State/Police State" (CUR), 763 (Feb 1980): 13
"Progressive Labor at Fitz" (CUR), 768 (Jul 1980): 9
"Nuclear Garbage Keeps on Truckin'" (CUR), 770 (Sep 1980): 17

Five Nations. See Haudenosaunee Confederacy**flags**

- "U.N. Flag," 275 (May 1963): 1
"Origin of the Peace Symbol," 652 (Sep 1970): 6

Flanagan, Ross

- [on nonviolence], 288 (Oct 1964): 2
"Community Peace-Keepers," 625 (Mar 1968): 2

Fleming, D. F.

- [on deterrence], 266 (Jun 1962):

Florida

- "No More Lies: An Appeal On the Anniversary of Dade County," 745 (Jul 1978): 15
"Being Black in Syracuse," 768 (Jul 1980): 14

Fonda, Jane

- [and Tom Hayden and Jean Debris], 687 (Sep 1973): 19

food and nutrition

- [effects of radiation on], 263 (Mar 1962): 2
"Radioactive Iodine 131," 267 (Sep 1962): 1
"Civil Defense and Fallout Food," 271 (Jan 1963): 2
"Milk for Health," 276a (Aug 1963): 1
"Fallout 1963...An Interim Report," 277 (Sep 1963): 1
"Lettuce Boycott," 655 (Dec 1970): 2
[cooperative in Syracuse], 657 (Feb 1971): 2
"Good Food for Less," 658 (Mar 1971): 6
[boycott of grapes], 663 (Aug 1971): 7
"Western Africa: Conflicting Reports," 687 (Sep 1973): 4
[boycott of lettuce and grapes], 695 (May 1974): 18
[boycott of grapes], 708 (Jun 1975): 21
"Coffee: Addictions & Contradictions," 728 (Feb 1977): 17
"Churches Explore Changing Lifestyles," 729 (Mar 1977): 14
"Food Day," 731 (May 1977): 19
"Nestle Boycott Begun" (LNS), 734 (Aug 1977): 21
"Nestle's PR Man Boobos," 736 (Oct 1977): 21
"Activists Arrested at Pentagon" (PCS), 739 (Jan 1978): 14
[food shortage in Viet Nam] (PCS), 739 (Jan 1978): 14
"UFW Ends Boycotts" (PCS), 741 (Mar 1978): 21
[community food production], 744 (Jun 1978): 19
[*Food First*] (rvw), 745 (Jul 1978): 20
[*Strawberry Imperialism*] (rvw), 749 (Nov 1978): 17
[boycott of Campbell Soup Co.] (PCS), 749 (Nov 1978): 22
"Boycott Chiquita Bananas" (PCS), 755 (May 1979): 30
"The FDA Vitamin Caper" (PCS), 756 (Jun 1979): 22
"UFW Cracks the Armour" (PCS), 759 (Sep 1979): 21
[On the Rise Baked Goods], 763 (Feb 1980): 28
"Please, No More Genocide," 772 (Nov 1980): 21
"Murder of NY Resident Brings the Point Home," 773 (Dec 1980): 18
[new co-op] (PCS), 4920 (Oct 1982): 10
[dairy products] (PCS), 4970 (May 1983): 18
"Uprisings: The Whole Grain Bakers' Book" (rvw), 5010 (Oct 1983): 19
[McDonald's restaurant], 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 20
"...A Theft From Those Who Hunger," 5100 (Sep 1984): 8
"Hunger at Home," 5100 (Sep 1984): 8
[On the Rise Bakery], 5100 (Sep 1984): 20
"Boycott Tuna and Salmon" (PCS), 5100 (Sep 1984): 21
[*World Hunger: Ten Myths*] (rvw), 4740 (Feb 1981): 28

Ford, Gerald R.

- "On Earning Reentry," 700-2 (Nov 1974): 7

Ford, Irene

- "38 Years in the Struggle...SPC's History," 700 (Oct 1974): 4

**foreign aid. See economic assistance; military assistance
foreign relations. See name of country****Fort Drum (NY)**

- [Nuclear Siting and Licensing Bill], 743 (May 1978): 18
[Haitian Boat People] (PCS), 4830 (Dec 1981): 9

"Fort Hood Three"

- [conscientious objection], 306 (Aug 1966): 2

Fougere, Marybeth

- "Power and Violence: The Reality of Colgate Fraternities" (au), 5130 (Feb 1985): 21

4 Arrows Guatemalen Agricultural Project

- [insecticide usage] (LTR), 743 (May 1978): 4

Fowler, Cary

- [*Food First*] (rvw), 745 (Jul 1978): 20

- Fox, Byron**
"Vietnam Protests in Syracuse," 291 (Mar 1965): 2
- Fox, Doug**
"International Days of Protest..." (au), 5030 (Dec 1983): 12
- France**
"Background on Laos," 265 (May 1962): 1
[South Vietnam], 277 (Sep 1963): 1
"The Panamanian Crisis," 281 (Jan 1964): 1
[AFSC Institute], 283 (Mar–Apr 1964): 1
"Military Build-Up in Southeast Asia," 286a (Jul 1964): 1
[support of U.S. ERA] (PCS), 4900 (Aug 1982): 9
"Lest Innocent Blood Be Shed" (rvw), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 21
- Frazier, Paul**
"Old Dreams and New Nightmares" (au), 737 (Nov 1977): 18
- Freedom Democrats**
[Democratic National Convention], 287 (Sep 1964): 2
- freedom of association**
[letters], 739 (Jan 1978): 4
"Reward Money Needed" (LTR), 5080 (Jun 1984): 2
"The Anti-Terrorism Proposals," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 26
- Freedom of Information Act (FOIA)**
"Justice in Jeopardy," 709 (Jul 1975): 5
"You & the CIA," 711 (Sep 1975): 18
[letters], 738 (Dec 1977): 4
"FBI Snoops on SPC Since 1943," 740 (Feb 1978): 9
- freedom of speech**
"When Name-Calling Strikes Home," 301 (Mar 1966): 4
[advertisement for peace], 316 (Jun 1967): 4
[letters], 732 (Jun 1977): 4, 739 (Jan 1978): 4
"Free Speech Challenged" (PCS), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 29
"Video Help Needed!", 4990 (Jul 1983): 12
"Reward Money Needed" (LTR), 5080 (Jun 1984): 2
"The Anti-Terrorism Proposals," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 26
- freedom of the press**
[U.S. Supreme Court ruling] (LTR), 745 (Jul 1978): 4
- Freedom Summer '84**
"Freedom Summer '84" (PCS), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 11
- Freeman, Harrop**
[campaign of], 269 (Nov 1962): 1
"SPC in the Early 60's," 5000 (Sep 1983): 15
- Freeman-Jones, Harry**
"The Ballad of Lillian Reiner" (graphic), 745 (Jul 1978): 12
"No More Lies: An Appeal On the Anniversary of Dade County" (au), 745 (Jul 1978): 15
[letters], 756 (Jun 1979): 4
"Taking Out the Garbage: One Gay's View of Oppression" (au), 4880 (Jun 1982): 12
"Affairs of the Heart - Gay and Lesbian Liberation at Fifteen" (au), 5080 (Jun 1984): 17
- Freeze Campaign.** See **Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign**
- French Canadians**
[AFSC Institute], 283 (Mar–Apr 1964): 1
- Freshman, Lanny**
[letters], 758 (Aug 1979): 4
- Freundlich, Susan**
[letter re: review of concert by], 761 (Nov 1979): 4
- Fried, Mindy**
"Cuba: Perspectives on a Revolutionary Society" (au), 748 (Oct 1978): 12
[letter re: 10/78 article], 749 (Nov 1978): 4
"Nicaragua: One Year After the Triumph" (au), 770 (Sep 1980): 10S
"Raul Mora: A Clear Case of Police Brutality" (au), 771 (Oct 1980): 8
- Friends Committee on National Legislation**
[influence of military contractors], 4940 (Feb 1983): 10
- Friends of Animals, Inc.**
"Boycott Tuna and Salmon" (PCS), 5100 (Sep 1984): 21
- Friends of Central America United in Support (F.O.C.U.S.)**
"U.S. Trains El Salvador Troops," 4840 (Feb 1982): 13
[statement elections in El Salvador], 4870 (May 1982): 11
"F.O.C.U.S. on Central America," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 10
"FOCUS Teach-In," 4960 (Apr 1983): 9
"Friends of Central America," 4990 (Jul 1983): 22
- Friends of the Earth (FOE)**
[exposure to radiation], 748 (Oct 1978): 5
- Friends of the Filipino People (FFP)**
"FFP Still Active" (LTR), 5190 (Sep 1985): 2
- Friends of the St. Lawrence**
[letters], 773 (Dec 1980): 4
- Friendshipment**
"Vietnamese Delegation Coming to U.S." (PCS), 740 (Feb 1978): 21
- Froelich, Katie**
[interviews Marge Piercy], 5050 (Mar 1984): 12
"Madre to Madre" (au), 5080 (Jun 1984): 14
- FrontLash**
[youth voter registration], 658 (Mar 1971): 6
- Fudala, Jeanne**
"How Much Does Nuclear Power Really Cost?" (au), 730 (Apr 1977): S19
"Yes, But What About Jobs?" (au), 730 (Apr 1977): S22
- Fugard, Athol**
"Reflections on Seeing the South African Play: 'A Lesson From Aloes'," 5140 (Mar 1985): 7
- Fulbright, J. William**
[on revolution], 306 (Aug 1966): 4
[on the Viet Nam War], 313 (Mar 1967): 4
- Fuller, John C.**
"Protest War Taxes" (au), 655 (Dec 1970): 5
- Fundora, Yogi**
[photo of], 771 (Oct 1980): 3
- Gage, Matilda Joslyn**
"Matilda Joslyn Gage: Early Feminist," 753 (Mar 1979): 12
"There is a Word Sweeter than Mother, Home or Heaven That Word is Liberty", 5050 (Mar 1984): 11
- Gaines, Susie**
"A Day in the Life of the SPC Office," 700 (Oct 1974): 14
"Committee: SPC's 'Spokes' People," 700 (Oct 1974): 17
- Gajardo, Joel**
"Joel Gajardo: Human Rights Require Economic Change," 733 (Jul 1977): 18
- Ganienkeh Indian Project.** See **Mohawk Nation**
- Gano Peacemakers, Inc.**
"IRS Attacks PEACEMAKER: The Bromleys Resist," 708 (Jun 1975): 16
"PEACEMAKERS Resist IRS Attack," 711 (Sep 1975): 4
- Gans, Donna**
"Registration Continues, Resistance Grows," 4840 (Feb 1982): 19
"Photographic Memory," 5000 (Sep 1983): 22
- garbage.** See **refuse and refuse disposal**
- Gardam, Brian**
"People Power Against PASNY Power" (au), 730 (Apr 1977): S28
"The 765KV Fight: In the Fields, On the Capitol Steps" (au), 743 (May 1978): 15
- gardening**
"Digging In For the 1980's: Community Food Production," 744 (Jun 1978): 19
- Gardner, Richard**
"Witness for Peace in Nicaragua: A Personal Account" (au), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 15
"Progressive Cop Show?" (LTR), 5140 (Mar 1985): 2

gasoline. See **oil industry**

Gay Community Ministries

[letters], 741 (Mar 1978): 4

Gay Light Collective

[letters], 729 (Mar 1977): 4, 731 (May 1977): 4

gay rights movement

"SPC, Gay Rights, and Social Justice," 728 (Feb 1977): 12
[letters], 729 (Mar 1977): 4, 731 (May 1977): 4, 732 (Jun 1977): 4

"Gay Rights Rally Overwhelming," 733 (Jul 1977): 11

"Syracuse Dailies Not Very Gay" (WIN), 734 (Aug 1977): 21

"Homophobia & the PNL", 735 (Sep 1977): 26

[Virginia Apuzzo in Syracuse], 736 (Oct 1977): 18

"Later for CNY NOW," 738 (Dec 1977): 14

[CNY NOW] (LTR), 739 (Jan 1978): 4, 740 (Feb 1978): 4

"Anita in Utica April 22" (PCS), 740 (Feb 1978): 21

"The Boob Tube & Anita" (PCS), 744 (Jun 1978): 21

"No More Lies: An Appeal On the Anniversary of Dade County," 745 (Jul 1978): 15

"240,00 March for Gay Rights" (PCS), 745 (Jul 1978): 21

[letters], 747 (Sep 1978): 4

"CNY Greets Anita," 748 (Oct 1978): 9

[Hanley supports Briggs Initiative] (PCS), 749 (Nov 1978): 22

"Consensual Sodomy Appeal Filed," 750 (Dec 1978): 13
[letters], 756 (Jun 1979): 4

[gay rights march] (PCS), 758 (Aug 1979): 22

[Watertown Gay Task Force] (PCS), 759 (Sep 1979): 21

"On the Feminist Front," 761 (Nov 1979): 29

[gay rights march], 762 (Dec 1979): 12

[Gay Pride Week] (PCS), 768 (Jul 1980): 21

"Behind the Moral Majority," 4760 (Apr 1981): 15

"Sodomy Law Victory" (PCS), 4780 (Jun 1981): 8

[Zimmer vote on gay rights] (LTR), 4810 (Sep 1981): 4

"Gay Rights in Wisconsin" (LUP), 4870 (May 1982): 25
[oppression], 4880 (Jun 1982): 12

"Heterosexual Questionnaire," 4880 (Jun 1982): 14

"Lesbianism: One Woman's View," 4880 (Jun 1982): 15

"Gay Community News Burns" (PCS) (WIN), 4910 (Sep 1982): 11

"Syracuse Men's Group," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 27

[Lt. Joann Newark court-martialed] (PCS), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 29

[Lt. Joann Newark court-martialed], 4950 (Mar 1983): 9

[Lt. Joann Newark court-martialed] (PCS), 4970 (May 1983): 18

"No Turning Back: Lesbian and Gay Liberation for the '80s" (rvw), 4980 (Jun 1983): 19

[15 years of liberation], 5080 (Jun 1984): 17

"JAG Jilted" (PCS), 5110 (Oct 1984): 22

"Gay and Lesbian Pride '85," 5170 (Jun 1985): 20

"Coming Into Our Own," 5170 (Jun 1985): 21

"Between Parents and Children," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 29

Gaynes, Susie

[KKS Productions], 5060 (Apr 1984): 23

Gayvert, Robert T.

"War and Peace" (LTR), 4840 (Feb 1982): 2

Gechas, Lee

[PNL poetry], 4920 (Oct 1982): 19

Geller, Ruth

"SPC Book Underway!", 5190 (Sep 1985): 6

Genato, Nap S.

"Praise From the Philippines" (LTR), 5170 (Jun 1985): 2

gender roles

"M. Gentle Men for Gender Justice" (rvw), 4830 (Dec 1981): 21

"Charlie Murphy's Healing Songs," 4860 (Apr 1982): 21

"Syracuse Men's Group," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 27

General Dynamics Corp. See **Electric Boat Co.**

General Electric Co.

"Defense Contracts," 646 (Feb 1970): 1

"B-1 Bomber Campaign Takes Off," 691 (Jan 1974): 20

"How We Learned to Stop Worrying & Love the Bomber," 700-2 (Nov 1974): 5

[Binghamton war economy], 728 (Feb 1977): 6

[nuclear power industry], 730 (Apr 1977): S16, S17

"Challenging the Arms Race at Home," 773 (Dec 1980): 17

[Trident submarine damaged], 4740 (Feb 1981): 11

"Plowshares 8," 4760 (Apr 1981): 11

"Acting in Conscience to Avert Nuclear Destruction," 4770 (May 1981): 8

[Plowshares 8], 4810 (Sep 1981): 20

"Creative Tactics" (LTR), 4910 (Sep 1982): 2

"International Boycott" (LUP), 4910 (Sep 1982): 21

"Free Speech Challenged" (PCS), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 29

[Plowshares 8], 4980 (Jun 1983): 21, 5060 (Apr 1984): 21

"Defense Engineer Resigns" (LTR), 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 2

General Public Utility (GPU)

"Currents," 4760 (Apr 1981): 22

"TMI: Stop the Restart" (PCS), 4830 (Dec 1981): 9

General Super Plating Co.

"Electro-Platers on Strike for Health," 4990 (Jul 1983): 11

Geneseo (NY)

"Draft Records Destroyed," 665 (Nov 1971): 2

Geneva Conferences

"Pressure Arising to Sanction More Tests: Ironic?", 256a (Jul 1961): 2

"Breakdown in Laos," 261 (Jan 1962): 2

"On the Geneva Conference," 264 (Apr 1962): 1

"Background on Laos," 265 (May 1962): 1

[women attend], 266 (Jun 1962): 1

Geneva Conventions

"Escalation of the War," 300 (Jan 1966): 1

Geneva Protocols

"No Real Change in U.S. CBW Activities," 645 (Jan 1970): 1

genocide

[in East Timor] (LTR), 762 (Dec 1979): 4

George Washington Peace Academy

"A National Peace Academy?", 735 (Sep 1977): 12

[letters], [736 (Oct 1977): 4] 737 (Nov 1977): 4

Georgia (U.S.)

[civil rights movement in], 288 (Oct 1964): 2

"GA Legislature Refuses to Seat Freedom Worker," 301 (Mar 1966): 1

[nuclear energy] (LTR), 763 (Feb 1980): 5

"Peaces," 4760 (Apr 1981): 8

Gerlock, Ed

[deported from the Philippines], 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): [11]

germ warfare. See **biological and chemical warfare**

German Democratic Republic. See **Germany (East)**

Germano, Paul

"Miskito Indians" (LTR), 4870 (May 1982): 2

"More Thoughts on Soviet 'Myths'" (LTR), 4890 (Jul 1982): 2

"Thank you!" (LTR), 4940 (Feb 1983): 8

"Haudenosaunee Grant Sanctuary! New York State?" (au), 4960 (Apr 1983): 23

"Photographic Memory" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 19

"Browne Gives Benefit for Native Groups" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 36

Germany (East)

"Nuclear Arms and Berlin," 258 (Oct 1961): 1

"Berlin and Poland," 258 (Oct 1961): 2

[U.S. military policy in Europe], 270 (Dec 1962): 2

"Decision on NATO Multilateral Force," 289 (Dec 1964): 1

- Germany (East)** (*continued*)
 "East German Bishops Speak Up," 4990 (Jul 1983): 11
 "Shocking Preparations in Germany," 5020 (Nov 1983): 18
 "A Report From the Two Germanys," 5190 (Sep 1985): 18
- Germany (West)**
 [U.S. military policy in Europe], 270 (Dec 1962): 2
 "Manifestations of Detente," 278 (Oct 1963): 2
 "East German Bishops Speak Up," 4990 (Jul 1983): 11
 "A Report From the Two Germanys," 5190 (Sep 1985): 18
- Gerson, Joe**
 "In the Wake of Camp David" (au), 749 (Nov 1978): 6
- Gervasi, Tom**
 "Arsenal of Democracy II" (rvw), 4940 (Feb 1983): 15
- Ghana**
 "Background on the Congo Crisis," 253 (Mar 1961): 1
- Ghose, Chimnoy Kumar**
 "Poetry for Peace," 4880 (Jun 1982): 11
 [PNL poetry], 4920 (Oct 1982): 19
- Gilchrist, Joe**
 "Flower City Conspiracy," 654 (Nov 1970): 2
- Gill, Terri**
 "The SPC Staff -- A Working Collective," 700 (Oct 1974): 15
- Gillette, Mark**
 [letters], 725 (Nov 1976): 4, 741 (Mar 1978): 4
- Gilmore, Gene**
 [campaigns for Harrop Freeman], 269 (Nov 1962): 1
- Gilmore, Virginia**
 [campaigns for Harrop Freeman], 269 (Nov 1962): 1
- Gimpel, Randy**
 "Software Hard to Swallow at Eisenhower" (au), 5060 (Apr 1984): 14
- Ginna Nuclear Power Plant (NY)**
 "Nuclear Power in New York State," 730 (Apr 1977): S4
 [Nuclear Siting and Licensing Bill], 743 (May 1978): 18
 [RG&E] (PCS), 743 (May 1978): 22
 [evacuation drill] (CUR), 763 (Feb 1980): 13, 764 (Mar 1980): 8
 "Don't Worry?" (PCS), 4850 (Mar 1982): 21
 [Wayne County and] (PCS), 4860 (Apr 1982): 10
- Ginter, Barb**
 "Peace Lived in Nicaragua" (LTR), 5040 (Feb 1984): 2
- Giodondo, Michael**
 "Camden Draft Board Raid," 663 (Aug 1971): 8
 "Camden 28 at LeMoyne," 666 (Dec 1971): 7
- Glad Day Press**
 [letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 3, 761 (Nov 1979): 4
- Glick, Ted**
 "Bombs Sabotaged," 670 (Apr 1972): 5
- Gods Must Be Crazy (film)**
 [review of], 5150 (Apr 1985): 14
- Godwin, Ann**
 "S.U. Support Workers Organize" (au) (PCS), 753 (Mar 1979): 22
- Goedicke, Patricia**
 "Neither Do We Have the Right to Cut Flowers" (au), 5190 (Sep 1985): 12
- Gofman, John**
 "A Visit West Listening to Gofman," 748 (Oct 1978): 21
- Goldberg, Joan**
 "Reflections on Jobs With Peace '84" (au), 5080 (Jun 1984): 19
- Goldman, David**
 "Photographic Memory," 5000 (Sep 1983): 22
- Goldman, Emma**
 [*Living My Life*] (rvw), 741 (Mar 1978): 11
 ["Reds"] (rvw), 4840 (Feb 1982): 24, 25
- Goldman, Laurie**
 "More Thoughts on Soviet 'Myths'" (LTR), 4890 (Jul 1982): 2
- "John Mousseau: The Navy's Prisoner of Conscience" (au), 4960 (Apr 1983): 23
 "Making Wortley Listen" (au), 4970 (May 1983): 6
 "Goodbye Laurie," 4990 (Jul 1983): 25
- Goldman, Nabum**
 [on the future of Israel], 648 (May 1970): 1
- Goldwater, Barry**
 [Tonkin Gulf Resolution], 286b (Aug 1964): 1
 "The 1964 Election: Will it Bring Peace?", 288 (Nov 1964): 1
- Goodman, David**
 "An Enemy of Our Own Making" (au), 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 14
- Goodman, Gerre**
 "No Turning Back: Lesbian and Gay Liberation for the '80s" (rvw), 4980 (Jun 1983): 19
- Goss, Pat**
 "Note of Thanks" (LTR), 5010 (Oct 1983): 2
- Gotham, Janet**
 [cover], 736 (Oct 1977): 1
- Gotwald, Alex**
 "A Day in the Life of the SPC Office," 700 (Oct 1974): 14
- Gowin, Dale**
 "OCC Students Discover Anarchism" (au), 5130 (Feb 1985): 19
- Grabelsky, Jeff**
 "Reflections on Electoral Politics" (au), [4820 (Nov 1981): 16] 4830 (Dec 1981): 2
 "Our Apologies to Jeff Grabelsky," 4830 (Dec 1981): 2
- Grady, Clare**
 "Give Thanks for the Action," 5030 (Dec 1983): 15
 [Plowshare approach], 5100 (Sep 1984): 9
 "Disarmers Update," 5150 (Apr 1985): 17
- Grady, Ellen**
 "The Plowshares IV," 4940 (Feb 1983): 11
 "Plowshare 4 Sentenced," 4990 (Jul 1983): 7
- Grady, John**
 "The Plowshares IV," 4940 (Feb 1983): 11
 "Plowshare 4 Sentenced," 4990 (Jul 1983): 7
- Grady, Teresa**
 "Personal Glimpses of Nicaragua Today" (au), 5030 (Dec 1983): 11
- Grafly, Diane**
 "100 Area Activists 'Organize to Stop the Next War'", 772 (Nov 1980): 25
- Graham, Dan**
 [letters], 744 (Jun 1978): 3, 749 (Nov 1978): 4
- Grant, Bill**
 "Panama Canal: Old Lessons for the U.S." (au), 736 (Oct 1977): 17
- Grant, Gerald**
 "In Response to Dale Tussing's 'H-Blocks are Wrong Issue'" (LTR), 4820 (Nov 1981): 2
- Grassroots/Dandelion Collective**
 [letters], 728 (Feb 1977): 4
- Gray, Lena**
 [SPC Finance Committee], 269 (Nov 1962): 1
 [retirement of], 624 (Feb 1968): 4
 [SPC history], 700 (Oct 1974): 4, 6
 [letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 10
 "SPC Oral History [...]" (Lena Gray), 5000 (Sep 1983): 11
- Graydon, Carolyn**
 "Spring Book Poll" (rvwr), 732 (Jun 1977): 18
 "Disarmers Update," 5150 (Apr 1985): 17
- Great Britain**
 [Nuclear Test Ban Treaty], 276a (Aug 1963): 1
 [AFSC Institute], 283 (Mar-Apr 1964): 1
 "New Indochina in the Arabian Gulf?", 687 (Sep 1973): 16
 "British Colonial Rule on Cyprus," 700-2 (Nov 1974): 12
 [political prisoners in Northern Ireland], 772 (Nov 1980): 26

- Great Britain** (*continued*)
 [Falklands & Malvinas islands], 4890 (Jul 1982): 18
 "Vigils Encamp in England" (LUP), 4910 (Sep 1982): 21
 "Penpals for Peace!" (LTR), 4950 (Mar 1983): 8
 "Europeans Speak in Syracuse," 4990 (Jul 1983): 25
 [Bread and Puppet theater in], 5030 (Dec 1983): 14
- Greater Syracuse Labor Council**
 "Farmworker Organizing," 698 (Aug 1974): 14
- Greece**
 "The Myth of Non-Interference," 260 (Dec 1961): 2
 "U.S.S.R. & U.S.A. Equated," 638 (Apr (May?) 1969): 1
 "Cyprus: Is the U.S. Neutral?", 698 (Aug 1974): 18
 "Greece: A Nation," 700-2 (Nov 1974): 8
 "British Colonial Rule on Cyprus," 700-2 (Nov 1974): 12
- Green, Justin**
 "Vietnam Protests in Syracuse," 291 (Mar 1965): 2
- Green Haven Prison**
 [NYS prisons & tax dollars], 736 (Oct 1977): 19
 ["P.K. Draft"] (LTR), 753 (Mar 1979): 4
- Greene County Nuclear Power Plant (NY)**
 "Nuclear Power in New York State," 730 (Apr 1977): S4
- Greenfield, Myrna**
 "Why a Women's Peace Camp?" (au), 4970 (May 1983): 12
- Gregg, Louise**
 [letters], 740 (Feb 1978): 2
- Grenada**
 "Grenada: Revolutionary Caribbean Jewel," 4870 (May 1982): 9
 "U.S. Out of Grenada," 5020 (Nov 1983): 7
 "The War South of the Border: Grenada Now, Central America Next," 5020 (Nov 1983): 14
 "Grenada: The Empire Strikes Back," 5030 (Dec 1983): 8
 "Trouble in Paradise," 5100 (Sep 1984): 12
- Griffen, William (Bill)**
 "Ellsberg" (au), 695 (May 1974): 7
 "Book Burning?", 695 (May 1974): 21
 "Committee: SPC's 'Spokes' People," 700 (Oct 1974): 16
 "SPC: Creating a Future" (au), 700 (Oct 1974): 19
 "Spring Book Poll" (rvwr), 732 (Jun 1977): 18
 "The Social Function of Textbooks: The Viet Nam Case" (au), 735 (Sep 1977): 9
 "Teaching the War: Workshop Launches National Campaign" (au), 745 (Jul 1978): 17
 "Teaching the Viet Nam War: What Did You Learn in School Today?", 755 (May 1979): 5
 "Iran: Understanding of History Key to Resolution" (au), 762 (Dec 1979): 6
 "SPC in the Early 60's: Anticipating Crisis" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 15
 "What SPC Means to Me" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 30
 "The PBS Version of the Viet Nam War: A Flawed History" (au), 5020 (Nov 1983): 15
 "Contribution for Solidarity" (LTR), 5070 (May 1984): 2
 "Griffiss Blockaders Sentenced to Jail," 5100 (Sep 1984): 19
 "Griffiss Outlaws Protest," 5110 (Oct 1984): 18
 "Testimony of William Griffen," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 23
 "Will Riker (1910-1984): A Life Well Spent" (au), 5130 (Feb 1985): 9
 [photo of], 5160 (May 1985): 3
 "Lessons of the Viet Nam War" (au), 5160 (May 1985): 17
 [receives SPC Peace Award], 5170 (Jun 1985): 5
 "Griffiss Open House Kept OPEN" (au), 5190 (Sep 1985): 7
- Griffin, Ed**
 "Economic Repression in Chile: More Subtle Than Tanks But Just as Deadly" (au), 761 (Nov 1979): 19
 "Help Rebuild Nicaragua" (au), 763 (Feb 1980): 24
 "Chile: The Banking Connection" (au), 763 (Feb 1980): 25
 "Central America - Crescendo of Violence" (au), 764 (Mar 1980): 20
 "I Command You: Cease the Repression!" (au), 766 (May 1980): 10
 "Police Brutality: Victim Speaks Out," 769 (Aug 1980): 20
 "Chile's Hope Lives On" (au), 770 (Sep 1980): 5S
 "Neruda" (translator), 770 (Sep 1980): 12S
 "A Song for Life" (au), 770 (Sep 1980): 13S
 "El Salvador - Combatting the Myths" (au), 771 (Oct 1980): 18
 "US Escalate El Salvador War" (au), 4740 (Feb 1981): 16
 "Christian Faith and Politics: A Radical Perspective" (au), 4760 (Apr 1981): 12
 "The Tangled Web: US Government Deceits on El Salvador" (au), 4770 (May 1981): 20
 "Moving On" (LTR), 4810 (Sep 1981): 4
 "Farewells," 4810 (Sep 1981): 10
 [poem for], 4850 (Mar 1982): 10
 "Photographic Memory," 5000 (Sep 1983): 21
 "Inside Nicaragua" (LTR), 5170 (Jun 1985): 2
 "Reagan's War Against Nicaraguan Gains" (LTR), 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 2
- Griffin-Nolan, Ed**
 "Going Back to the Land: Agrarian Land Reform in Nicaragua & El Salvador" (au), 5150 (Apr 1985): 9
 "Embargo: The Newest Phase of the War" (au), 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 14
- Griffin-Nolan, Liz**
 "Why Can't You Stop Reagan!?" (LTR), 5150 (Apr 1985): 2
- Griffiss Action Coalition**
 [formation of], 5070 (May 1984): 9
 "Peace Week at Griffiss - A Learning Experience for All," 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 7
- Griffiss Air Force Base (GAFB)**
 [Witness for Peace demonstration], 254 (Apr 1961): 2
 "Military Installations," 646 (Feb 1970): 1
 [letter], 687 (Sep 1973): 8
 [disarmament vigil] (PCS), 756 (Jun 1979): 22
 [letter], 757 (Jul 1979): 4
 "Cruise Missiles Come to New York," 758 (Aug 1979): 8
 "All Roads Leave Rome," 769 (Aug 1980): 6
 [Rome's economic dependence on], 4740 (Feb 1981): 19
 [Cruise Control Action Project] (LTR), 4760 (Apr 1981): 2
 "Ticked Off" (LTR), 4870 (May 1982): 2
 "April Action at Nuclear Facilities," 4870 (May 1982): 22
 "A Peace Lover's Memorial" (LTR), 4940 (Feb 1983): 8
 "Solidarity Action at Griffiss," 4970 (May 1983): 6
 "Peace Movement Tactics" (LTR), 4990 (Jul 1983): 2
 "Resistance Escalates," 5000 (Sep 1983): 34
 "What Border?," 5000 (Sep 1983): 34
 "Judge Remembers," 5010 (Oct 1983): 10
 "A Nice Letter" (LTR), 5020 (Nov 1983): 2
 "Give Thanks for the Action," 5030 (Dec 1983): 15
 "Griffiss Plowshares Freed," 5040 (Feb 1984): 19
 "We Stand Firm," 5040 (Feb 1984): 19
 "Trials and Tribulations," 5040 (Feb 1984): 20
 "Stone Walls Do Not a Prison Make" (LTR), 5050 (Mar 1984): 2
 "Griffiss Plowshares Return to Court," 5060 (Apr 1984): 19
 [Griffiss Plowshares], 5070 (May 1984): 23, 5080 (Jun 1984): 19
 [Griffiss Plowshares verdict], 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 7
 [Plowshare actions], 5100 (Sep 1984): 9
 "Griffiss Blockaders Sentenced to Jail," 5100 (Sep 1984): 19
 "Griffiss Outlaws Protest," 5110 (Oct 1984): 18
 "Testimony of William Griffen," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 23
 [death of Will Riker], 5130 (Feb 1985): 9
 "Constitutional Ground?," 5130 (Feb 1985): 19
 "Disarmers Update," 5150 (Apr 1985): 17
 "Doing Time" (LTR), 5160 (May 1985): 2

Griffiss Air Force Base (GAFB) (*continued*)
 "From Danbury" (LTR), 5160 (May 1985): 2
 "Griffiss Open House Kept OPEN," 5190 (Sep 1985): 7

Grooms, Mary
 [attends Geneva talks], 266 (Jun 1962): 1
 "SPC in the Early 60's," 5000 (Sep 1983): 15

Guatemala
 "More Vietnams?," 628 (Jun 1968): 4
 [biological and chemical warfare against Native Peoples in], 731 (May 1977): 12
 [agricultural project in], 743 (May 1978): 4
 "Guatemala: the Fire Keeps Burning," 770 (Sep 1980): 7S
 "Please, No More Genocide," 772 (Nov 1980): 21
 "Murder of NY Resident Brings the Point Home," 773 (Dec 1980): 18
 "Guatemalan President Accused of Torture," 4770 (May 1981): 19
 "Kai's Death: Official Violence?" (PCS), 4780 (Jun 1981): 8
 "Sanctuary: Renewing the Underground Railroad," 4950 (Mar 1983): 13
 "The Road From Ixcán, in the land of Ixils (Guatemala)," 4990 (Jul 1983): 19
 "Neither Do We Have the Right to Cut Flowers," 5190 (Sep 1985): 12
 [elections in] (PCS), 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 28

guerilla warfare
 "New Indochina in the Arabian Gulf?," 687 (Sep 1973): 16

Guisbond, Annette
 "38 Years in the Struggle...SPC's History," 700 (Oct 1974): 4
 [letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 10

Gunning
 "School Scene-Gunning," 661 (Jun 1971): 8
 "High School Students Alive and Kicking," 662 (Jul 1971): 7
 "Gunning", 664 (Sep 1971): 7

Haber, Gary
 "Hiroshima/Nagasaki Commemorations" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 37

Haig, Alexander
 [visits SU], 4770 (May 1981): 16
 [visits SU] (LTR), 4780 (Jun 1981): 2
 [visits SU], 4780 (Jun 1981): 12, 14
 [visits LeMoyné College] (PCS), 4840 (Feb 1982): 11

Haig Action
 [receives SPC Peace Award], 4880 (Jun 1982): 6

Haiti
 [Haitian refugees] (PCS), 4830 (Dec 1981): 9
 [Haitian refugees], 4840 (Feb 1982): 12, 4890 (Jul 1982): 17

Hakim, Danny
 "Determined Resistance," 756 (Jun 1979): 12
 "FOCUS Statement on El Salvador Elections" (au), 4870 (May 1982): 11
 [Looking Up], 4890 (Jul 1982): 11

Haley, Alex
 "TV's 'Roots'" (rvwr), 729 (Mar 1977): 16

Hallett, Margaret A.
 "Contribution for Solidarity" (LTR), 5070 (May 1984): 2

Hallie, Philip
 "Lest Innocent Blood Be Shed" (rvwr), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 21

Hamilton (NY)
 "Anti-War Actions in Upper NY State," 671 (May 1972): 2

Hamlin, Ed
 "Putting Money Where It Counts" (LTR), 4820 (Nov 1981): 2

Hammer, Dean
 "Plowshares 8," 4760 (Apr 1981): 11
 [Plowshares 8], 4810 (Sep 1981): 20, 4980 (Jun 1983): 21
 "Give Thanks for the Action," 5030 (Dec 1983): 15
 [conviction overturned] (PCS), 5060 (Apr 1984): 21
 [Plowshare approach], 5100 (Sep 1984): 9
 "Disarmers Update," 5150 (Apr 1985): 17
 "From Danbury" (LTR), 5160 (May 1985): 2

Hammer, Joel
 "Spring Book Poll" (rvwr), 732 (Jun 1977): 18

Hammond, Brian
 "Spring Book Poll" (rvwr), 732 (Jun 1977): 18
 "PSB Blues," 5160 (May 1985): 14

Hancock Field Base Library
 "Thanks From Hancock AFB" (LTR), 5040 (Feb 1984): 2

Hanley, James M.
 "Congressional Visits," 671 (May 1972): 7
 "C.O. Status For Tax Resisters?," 698 (Aug 1974): 11
 [letters], 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): 4
 "UNAC Protests Nuclear Waste Storage," 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): 7
 "Hanley Supports Briggs Initiative" (PCS), 749 (Nov 1978): 22

Hansel, Mark
 "The Power to Control - Computers and Government Files" (au), 5040 (Feb 1984): 13

Hansen, Mark
 "The Caribbean: Shifting Winds" (au), 770 (Sep 1980): 4S

Hare, Mark
 "Upstate 'Stares Down the Barrel of a Nuclear Missile'" (City Newspaper), 4820 (Nov 1981): 11

Harley, Bill
 "Insulate Against the Draft" (au), 756 (Jun 1979): 15
 "Fighting the Draft: The Next Phase" (au), 768 (Jul 1980): 5

Harrington, Donald
 [letters], 732 (Jun 1977): 4

Harrison, Frank
 "Bishop Speaks Out on El Salvador" (PCS), 773 (Dec 1980): 21

Hart, Gary
 "Hart Strong on Environment; Rights; Non-Intervention," 5070 (May 1984): 27

Hartsough, David
 [AFSC Institute], 263 (Mar 1962): 1

Hasbro Toys Inc.
 "G.I. Joe Has Got to Go" (PCS), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 27

Hatfield, Mark
 "Congress and the Peace Movement," 692 (Feb 1974): 15

Haudenosaunee Confederacy
 "Part 2: The Two-Row Wampum," 766 (May 1980): 14
 [letter re: 8/80 article], 770 (Sep 1980): 6
 "Haudenosaunee Grant Sanctuary!," 4960 (Apr 1983): 23
 "Six Nations Oath Exemption" (PCS), 5080 (Jun 1984): 11
 "A Native Tribute," 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 6
 See also **Mohawk Nation; Onondaga Nation; Seneca Nation**

Haughey, Reenie
 "Poetry," 737 (Nov 1977): 13

Haviland, Jim
 [AFSC Institute], 303 (May 1966): 1

Hayden, Tom
 [and Jane Fonda and Jean Debris], 687 (Sep 1973): 19

Hayes, Carol
 "The New Salt City Press" (PCS), 758 (Aug 1979): 22

Hayes, Edward Myers
 "Using the Classroom to Find Assertive Alternatives to Conflict Situations" (au), 735 (Sep 1977): 16

health
 [health education] (LTR), 725 (Nov 1976): 4
 "Health Hazards from Low Level Radiation," 730 (Apr 1977): S6
 "Neighborhood Health Center: Many Questions, Few Answers," 736 (Oct 1977): 8
 "Our Ill Health a Good Investment," 739 (Jan 1978): 7

health (continued)

- [Mental Health Patients' Liberation Project (MHPLP)] (LTR), 740 (Feb 1978): 4
 "Radiation-Effects Findings Suppressed," 741 (Mar 1978): 9
 [of military personnel] (LTR), 744 (Jun 1978): 3
 "Cancers in the Nuclear Industry," 747 (Sep 1978): 16
 [radiation], 748 (Oct 1978): 5
 "Just a Coincidence..." (PCS), 750 (Dec 1978): 14
 "Homebirth & Midwifery in Syracuse," 756 (Jun 1979): 8
 [mental health], 757 (Jul 1979): 17
 [Three Mile Island] (CUR), 759 (Sep 1979): 9
 "What about the Cyanide?" (CUR), 761 (Nov 1979): 8
 "Hearing on Radiation Victims" (CUR), 764 (Mar 1980): 8
 [Hyde Amendment], 770 (Sep 1980): 20
 [*For Her Own Good*] (rvw), 4750 (Mar 1981): 9
 [Human Life statute], 4780 (Jun 1981): 17
 "Cancerous Tide in Syracuse" (PCS), 4890 (Jul 1982): 21
 "The Holistic Connections," 4940 (Feb 1983): 18
 "Mental Patients Alliance: Our Local Fight for Human Rights," 4970 (May 1983): 17
 [U.S. physician in El Salvador], 4980 (Jun 1983): 17
 "Another Kind of US Aid Pours Into El Salvador," 5010 (Oct 1983): 17
 "Poverty and Health: Stark Inequalities in the Philippines," 5160 (May 1985): 7
 [AIDS], 5170 (Jun 1985): 20
 See also **food and nutrition; occupational health and safety**

health care industry

- "Health Care is a Right," 661 (Jun 1971): 4
 "WWII Widow Dumped by U.S. Gov't.", 729 (Mar 1977): 8
 [WWII widow], 730 (Apr 1977): 4
 "A Hard Look at National Health Insurance Proposals," 731 (May 1977): 16
 "Health Care for People Not Profit," 737 (Nov 1977): 21
 "Our Ill Health a Good Investment," 739 (Jan 1978): 7
 "Nursing Home Blues," 741 (Mar 1978): 16

Heath, Joe

- "Attica--The Cover-Up Continues" (au), 711 (Sep 1975): 6

Heins, Maurie

- "Who Gets Hurt: The Reagan Budget Cuts" (au), 4770 (May 1981): 13

Hekmatjou, S.

- "Iran: Eyewitness to Repression," 770 (Sep 1980): 8

Heller, Diane

- "Falklands/Malvinas: Why Does Everyone Want These Islands?" (au), 4890 (Jul 1982): 18
 "F.O.C.U.S. on Central America" (au), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 10

Helms, Joey

- "Committee: SPC's 'Spokes' People," 700 (Oct 1974): 16

Helping Ex-Offenders and Low Income People (H.E.L.P.)

- [opening of] (PCS), 4840 (Feb 1982): 11

Hennessy, Richard A. Jr.

- "Victims Have Rights Too" (au), 5170 (Jun 1985): 14

Henning, Bob

- "Induction Refusal," 645 (Jan 1970): 3

Hentoff, Nat

- "To Rescue Truth," 295 (Sep 1965): 3

Herald-Journal. See Syracuse Herald-Journal**herbicides and insecticides**

- [biological and chemical warfare against Native Peoples], 731 (May 1977): 12, 732 (Jun 1977): 16
 [letters], 743 (May 1978): 4
 [ban on] (CUR), 756 (Jun 1979): 7

Herman, Edward S.

- [*Political Economy of Human Rights*] (rvw), 4840 (Feb 1982): 14

Hermans, Dick

- [letters], 735 (Sep 1977): 4

Herne, Cecilia L.

- "Fighting PASNY Powerlines and Winning!" (LTR), 5200 (Oct 1985): 2

Herngren, Per

- "Three New People Have Joined the SPC Office This Summer," 5000 (Sep 1983): 5
 "Why Civil Disobedience?" (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 13
 "Actions Against the Deployment Continue" (au), 5030 (Dec 1983): 15
 "Patchwork at Seneca" (au), 5040 (Feb 1984): 19
 [Pershing Plowshares], 5070 (May 1984): 8
 "And They Voted With Their Lives" (au), 5070 (May 1984): 29
 [Pershing Plowshares], 5080 (Jun 1984): 19
 [Pershing Plowshares] (PCS), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 11
 [Pershing Plowshares], 5100 (Sep 1984): 19, 5110 (Oct 1984): 19

Herring, Laymon

- [letters], 734 (Aug 1977): 5, 748 (Oct 1978): 4

Hiebert, Linda Gibson

- "Kampuchea: Politics of a Tragedy" (au), 763 (Feb 1980): 22

Hiebert, Murray

- "Kampuchea: Politics of a Tragedy" (au), 763 (Feb 1980): 22

high tech industry

- [racism and sexism in], 5040 (Feb 1984): 18

See also computers**highways. See roads and highways****Hill, John B. (Dacajeweah)**

- "John Hill Denied Parole," 728 (Feb 1977): 14
 [letters], 751 (Jan 1979): 4

Hill, Peter

- "100 Area Activists 'Organize to Stop the Next War'", 772 (Nov 1980): 25

"Hill Street Blues" (TV)

- "Progressive Cop Show?" (LTR), 5140 (Mar 1985): 2

Hind, Rick

- "The CIA and World Peace" (au), 708 (Jun 1975): 17

Hiroshima Day

- [vigil], 663 (Aug 1971): 5
 "SPC's Ten Days of Protest," 687 (Sep 1973): 9
 [commemoration of], 747 (Sep 1978): 12
 [memorial], 759 (Sep 1979): 17
 [anniversary of], 4900 (Aug 1982): 11
 [commemoration of] (LUP), 4910 (Sep 1982): 21
 "The Date is Set," 4970 (May 1983): 18
 "Photographic Memory," 5000 (Sep 1983): 20
 [commemoration of], 5000 (Sep 1983): 37
 "Hiroshima/Nagasaki Days," 5100 (Sep 1984): 20
 "Glimpses of Peace," 5190 (Sep 1985): 9

Hirsch, Joy

- "Letting in the Light" (LTR), 4870 (May 1982): 2

Hispanic Americans

- [violence against women], 5140 (Mar 1985): 14

Hispanic Heritage Month

- [first celebration of in Syracuse], 5100 (Sep 1984): 13

history

- "What is People's History?", 735 (Sep 1977): 21
 "People's History of Upstate New York," 740 (Feb 1978): 14
 [women's rights in 1852], 741 (Mar 1978): 13
 [Ethel and Julius Rosenberg], 744 (Jun 1978): 12
 [Ethel and Julius Rosenberg] (PCS), 744 (Jun 1978): 21
 [Attica Prison riot], 747 (Sep 1978): 6
 "Matilda Joslyn Gage: Early Feminist," 753 (Mar 1979): 12
 [Ethel and Julius Rosenberg] (PCS), 4960 (Apr 1983): 29
 [Ethel and Julius Rosenberg], 4970 (May 1983): 19, 4990 (Jul 1983): 27

See also Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- history

Ho Chih Minh

"Presidential Correspondence," 314 (Apr 1967): 2
"Vietnam As Seen From Washington," 642 (Sep 1969): 1

Hodgetts, David F.

"Another Credit Union" (LTR), 4950 (Mar 1983): 8

Hoffman, Louise

"Singing a New Song: Music of Hope and Protest in Chile"
(au), 5070 (May 1984): 14

Hoffman, Margaret

[letters], 294 (Aug 1965): 3

Hoffman, Mary Jane

"Staff Report," 642 (Sep 1969): 3
"38 Years in the Struggle...SPC's History," 700 (Oct 1974): 4

Hoffman, Nancy Lorraine

"Nuclear Freeze Wins in Syracuse," 4870 (May 1982): 23
[Native American Cultural Week], 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 3
"Another Erie Blvd?" (PCS), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 11
"Reagan's Election," 5130 (Feb 1985): 11

Hoffman, Pat

"Bright Morning Star - One of the Best" (au), 4910 (Sep 1982): 17

Holcombe, Jon

[letters], 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): 4

Holdridge, Joanne

[PNL poetry], 4920 (Oct 1982): 19

holidays

"Winter Rituals," 773 (Dec 1980): 12
"The Holidays," 773 (Dec 1980): 13
"Ritual & Celebration," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 9
See also **name of holiday**

Holladay, Jean

"The Plowshares IV," 4940 (Feb 1983): 11
"Plowshare 4 Sentenced," 4990 (Jul 1983): 7
"Hammering for Justice: The Plowshare Approach," 5100
(Sep 1984): 9
"Prosecutor Supports Plowshares Defendants" (PCS), 5210
(Nov/Dec 1985): 28

Holland Patent (NY)

[power lines in], 729 (Mar 1977): 6, 731 (May 1977): 6

Holloman, Chris

"Making it...Small," 763 (Feb 1980): 28

Holm, Melvin

"Syracuse's 'Men of the Year'" (PCS), 757 (Jul 1979): 22

Holt, Jimmy

"A Day in the Life of the SPC Office," 700 (Oct 1974): 14

homeless persons

[letters], 728 (Feb 1977): 4
"The Morality of Militarism" (PCS), 750 (Dec 1978): 14
"Invasion of the Street People", 4750 (Mar 1981): 19
"Unity Kitchen" (LTR), 4830 (Dec 1981): 2
"The U.S.'s Hidden Mortuary," 4840 (Feb 1982): 29
"Unity Kitchen Hospitality," 5030 (Dec 1983): 14
"Women's Shelters," 5050 (Mar 1984): 15
See also **refugees**

homophobia

"Homophobia & the PNL", 735 (Sep 1977): 26
See also **gay rights movement**

Honduras

[coups d'état in], 278 (Oct 1963): 1
"Communities of Hope on the Honduran Border," 5010 (Oct 1983): 17
"The 'Maneuvers' and Viet Nam II," 5010 (Oct 1983): 17
"Mission to Honduras," 5160 (May 1985): 11
"It's Love We're Defending" (LTR), 5190 (Sep 1985): 2

Honey, Martha

[letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 9

Honeyman-Fairbank, Usha

"No Turning Back: Lesbian and Gay Liberation for the '80s"
(rwwr), 4980 (Jun 1983): 19

Honeywell Corp.

"Proxies for Protesters," 646 (Feb 1970): 2

Hoopes, Townsend

"People, Perception, Policy," 645 (Jan 1970): 2

Horn, Susan

"Haitian Refugees: Struggling for Freedom Behind Barbed
Wire" (au), 4890 (Jul 1982): 17

Horsington, Joseph A.

[letters], 691 (Jan 1974): 17
"Book Burning?" (au), 695 (May 1974): 21
[letters], 700-2 (Nov 1974): 4
[SPC history], 700 (Oct 1974): 14, 17

Horton, Bob

[letters], 698 (Aug 1974): 4

hospitals

"Passionate Men," 732 (Jun 1977): 7

hostages

[SPC position statement on Iranian crisis], 762 (Dec 1979): 6
[Iranian hostage crisis], 763 (Feb 1980): 14, 766 (May 1980):
16, 4750 (Mar 1981): 14

housing

"Free Home Energy Audits," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 22
See also **homeless persons; nursing homes; women's
shelters**

Howe, Charles A.

[on Jane and Waldo Whitney], 711 (Sep 1975): 12

Hoyt, Bob

[letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 3

Hubbard, Amy

[Seneca Army Depot Peace rally poll], 5070 (May 1984): 12

Hubbard, Susan

[PNL poetry], 4920 (Oct 1982): 19

Hudson, Paul

"Legislators Face Nuclear Power Issues" (au), 730 (Apr 1977): S26

Hudson Valley Alliance

"NYS Voices Ring Loud and Clear: Shut 'em All Down!", 755
(May 1979): 19

Hughe, Joe

[letters], 4780 (Jun 1981): 2

Hughes, Winifred

"SPC: The Beginning," 5000 (Sep 1983): 9

human rights

[psychology of dehumanization], 288 (Oct 1964): 1
[American indifference], 303 (May 1966): 1
"Human Problems," 646 (Feb 1970): 2
[Carter and] (LNS), 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): [11]
"Military Bases & Human Rights," 728 (Feb 1977): 18
[in Chile], 729 (Mar 1977): 14
[economic change and], 733 (Jul 1977): 18
[U.S. intervention and], 734 (Aug 1977): 16
[in Viet Nam], 758 (Aug 1979): 12
"Please, No More Genocide," 772 (Nov 1980): 21
"Murder of NY Resident Brings the Point Home," 773 (Dec 1980): 18
[in Guatemala], 4770 (May 1981): 19
"Kai's Death: Official Violence?" (PCS), 4780 (Jun 1981): 8
[*Political Economy of Human Rights*] (rww), 4840 (Feb 1982):
14
[in El Salvador], 4900 (Aug 1982): 17
"Mental Patients Alliance," 4970 (May 1983): 17
[coalition building], 4990 (Jul 1983): 8
[in Argentina], 5080 (Jun 1984): 12
[Pedro and Sylvia Ramos], 5130 (Feb 1985): 14
"India's Sikh's," 5140 (Mar 1985): 17
See also **civil liberties**

humor

"Women and Humor," 4870 (May 1982): 15

Humphrey, Ronald

- "The U.S. Against Viet Nam: More War and Witch Hunts," 741 (Mar 1978): 7
[Rosenbergs, Humphrey, Truong espionage convictions] (PCS), 744 (Jun 1978): 21

hunger

- "Churches Explore Changing Lifestyles," 729 (Mar 1977): 14
"World Hunger: Ten Myths," 4740 (Feb 1981): 28
"Hunger at Home," 5100 (Sep 1984): 8
See also **famine**

hunger strikes

- [in Ireland] (PCS), 4780 (Jun 1981): 8
"Anti-Draft Hunger Strike" (PCS), 4850 (Mar 1982): 16
See also **fasting**

Hungerford, Mike

- [letters], 754 (Apr 1979): 7
"Fighting Nuclear Power: The Legislative Front" (au), 756 (Jun 1979): 6

Huxley, Bill

- [history of PNL], 700 (Oct 1974): 7

Hyde Amendment

- [the Supreme Court and], 770 (Sep 1980): 20

I-81 (Syracuse)

- "Onondaga Indians vs. NYS," 665 (Nov 1971): 10
"More About the Onondaga Nation," 666 (Dec 1971): 10

I-481 (Syracuse)

- "More Highways?" (PCS), 770 (Sep 1980): 21

ICJ. See International Court of Justice (ICJ)**Igelsrud, Douglas**

- "F.O.C.U.S. on Central America" (au), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 10

Ikuku

- "No More Hibakusha!", 766 (May 1980): 7

Illich, Ivan D.

- [*Energy and Equity*] (rvw), 759 (Sep 1979): 14

immigration and emigration

- [Vietnamese students], 700–2 (Nov 1974): 20
"Deportation Decision Awaited in Philippines," 700–2 (Nov 1974): 21

impeachment

- "The Watergate Message," 687 (Sep 1973): 23
"Impeachment Activities," 691 (Jan 1974): 6
"Legislative Report," 691 (Jan 1974): 8
"Impeach Nixon," 698 (Aug 1974): 16

imperialism

- "The World Revolution," 280 (Dec 1963): 2
[and revolution], 617 (Jul 1967): 1
"SPC Statement on Viet Nam: Part 2," 708 (Jun 1975): 4
"Christian Faith and Politics," 4760 (Apr 1981): 12
"Behind the Moral Majority," 4760 (Apr 1981): 15
See also **colonization and decolonization**

imports. See international trade**In the King of Prussia (film)**

- [about the Plowshares 8], 4980 (Jun 1983): 21

In These Times

- [review of], 743 (May 1978): 7

income. See cost and standard of living**India**

- "Pakistan: Arming America's Allies," 764 (Mar 1980): 18
[U.S. sells nuclear fuel to] (CUR), 768 (Jul 1980): 9
"India's Sikh's," 5140 (Mar 1985): 17

Indian Point Nuclear Plant (NY)

- "Nuclear Power in New York State," 730 (Apr 1977): S4
"Hudson Valley & Long Island," 730 (Apr 1977): S5
"Indian Point Occupiers" (CUR), 759 (Sep 1979): 9
"Nuclear State/Police State" (CUR), 763 (Feb 1980): 13

Indochina

- "Breakdown in Laos," 261 (Jan 1962): 2
"Background on Laos," 265 (May 1962): 1
"Appeal to the American Conscience," 308 (Oct 1966): 2
[nuclear weapons in], 651 (Aug 1970): 3
"Petitions signed at Farmers Market," 687 (Sep 1973): 11
[Jane Fonda, Tom Hayden, Jean Debris], 687 (Sep 1973): 19
"Ellsberg," 695 (May 1974): 7
"Book Burning?," 695 (May 1974): 21
"SPC Statement on Viet Nam: Part 2," 708 (Jun 1975): 4
"Chomsky: 'Our Work Has Just Begun'," 709 (Jul 1975): 16
"Boat People," 759 (Sep 1979): 6
[neutron bomb], 759 (Sep 1979): S1–S15
"The Border Wars of Indochina," 772 (Nov 1980): 10
See also **name of country**

Indonesia

- "Indonesia's Prisoners!" (LNS), 725 (Nov 1976): 19
[East Timor] (LTR), 762 (Dec 1979): 4
[East Timor], 763 (Feb 1980): 21
[East Timor] (PCS), 770 (Sep 1980): 21
[East Timor], 771 (Oct 1980): 9, 4890 (Jul 1982): 19
"Visiting Dictators," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 11

industry. See business and industry; name of business or industry**inflation. See cost and standard of living****infrastructure**

- [Kinzua Dam (NY) project], 256a (Jul 1961): 3
See also **refuse and refuse disposal; roads and highways**

insecticides. See herbicides and insecticides**Institute of International Relations. See American Friends Service Committee (AFSC)****insurance industry**

- [national health insurance], 731 (May 1977): 16

integration

- "Integration: Another View," 735 (Sep 1977): 15
"Being Black in Syracuse," 768 (Jul 1980): 14
See also **school integration**

International Court of Justice (ICJ)

- "World Law," 271 (Jan 1963): 2
"World Peace Through World Law," 273 (Mar 1963): 1
[Nicaragua and], 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 11

International Day of Disarmament

- "International Day of Disarmament," 4990 (Jul 1983): 25

International Days of Protest

- "We Stand Firm," 5040 (Feb 1984): 19

International Emergency Powers Act

- "Embargo: The Newest Phase of the War," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 14

international law

- [War Crimes Tribunal], 308 (Oct 1966): 4
"International Law and the Use of Force," 628 (Jun 1968): 1
"Electronic Reconnaissance," 638 (Apr (May?) 1969): 1
See also **treaties**

International Telephone & Telegraph Co. (ITT)

- "Smashing Imperialism in Your Hometown," 695 (May 1974): 12

international trade

- "The European Common Market," 273 (Mar 1963): 2
[U.S. and China], 277 (Sep 1963): 2
"Change in Africa," 280 (Dec 1963): 1
"Trade With the Soviet Union," 287 (Sep 1964): 2
"Public's View of U.S. China Policy," 290 (Jan 1965): 1
[of arms], 293b (Jul 1965): 4
"Coffee: Addictions & Contradictions," 728 (Feb 1977): 17
"The 'Peaceful Atom' & Nuclear Proliferation," 730 (Apr 1977): S10

international trade (*continued*)

- "US Helps South Africa 'Go Nuclear'", 730 (Apr 1977): S11
"A Feminist World is a Nuclear Free Zone", 5150 (Apr 1985): 19

International Union of Electrical Workers (IUE)

- "Electro-Platers on Strike for Health," 4990 (Jul 1983): 11

International Women's Day

- "Spring Actions," 658 (Mar 1971): 1
[origin of], 729 (Mar 1977): 9
"The Struggle of Working Women," 741 (Mar 1978): 5
"Women's Show Brings Community Together," 4760 (Apr 1981): 10

intervention (international)

- "Civilian Based Defense," 4920 (Oct 1982): 12

Inuit

- [nuclear excavation in Alaska], 261 (Jan 1962): 2

investment and divestment

- "Pax World Fund Payout" (PCS), 5080 (Jun 1984): 11
"U.S./Apartheid Alliance," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 18
"Profiting From Apartheid: New York State Out of South Africa!", 5130 (Feb 1985): 17
"Crossroads: Students Make a Stand for Divestment," 5160 (May 1985): 9
"Divestment Now a Mainstream Issue," 5170 (Jun 1985): 8
"Resistance and Repression at Cornell," 5190 (Sep 1985): 16
"South Africa: Time Running Out," 5200 (Oct 1985): 15
[Zandile Mkwanazi interview], 5200 (Oct 1985): 16
"Apartheid at the Breaking Point," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 26

Iran

- "New Indochina in the Arabian Gulf?", 687 (Sep 1973): 16
"Protests Greet Shah of Iran" (LNS), 738 (Dec 1977): 14
[Queen Farah receives honorary degree] (LTR), 748 (Oct 1978): 4
"Oppression Isn't Honorable" (PCS), 748 (Oct 1978): 22
"Iran: U.S. Policy in Shambles," 751 (Jan 1979): 13
"Iran: Sorting the Pieces," 753 (Mar 1979): 14
[letter re: 3/79 article], 755 (May 1979): 4
[Don Luce interview], 755 (May 1979): 8
[SPC statement on U.S. hostages in], 762 (Dec 1979): 6
[Decker Motor ad in the SPS] (LTR), 763 (Feb 1980): 4
[proposed international tribunal], 763 (Feb 1980): 14
"The Shah's 'Alleged' Crimes" (PCS), 764 (Mar 1980): 22
"Resolving the Hostage Crisis: The One Approach Carter Hasn't Tried," 766 (May 1980): 16
"An Iranian Speaks Out," 766 (May 1980): 17
"Ramsey Clark in Iran," 768 (Jul 1980): 17
"Iran Under the Shah," 769 (Aug 1980): 14
"Iran and U.S. Interests" (CUR), 769 (Aug 1980): 17
"Evidence Supports Invasion Charge," 770 (Sep 1980): 7
"Iran: Eyewitness to Repression," 770 (Sep 1980): 8
[letters], 771 (Oct 1980): 6
[U.S. hostages in], 772 (Nov 1980): 8, 4750 (Mar 1981): 14, 4840 (Feb 1982): 12

Iraq

- "The Iran - Iraq War: What Are the Stakes?", 772 (Nov 1980): 8

Ireland

- [political prisoners in], 772 (Nov 1980): 26
"Local H-Block Organizing" (PCS), 4780 (Jun 1981): 8
"Ireland: H-Blocks are the Wrong Issue," 4810 (Sep 1981): 22
"In Response to Dale Tussing's 'H-Blocks are Wrong Issue'" (LTR), 4820 (Nov 1981): 2
"Reagan Unwelcomed by Irish Women" (PCS), 5080 (Jun 1984): 11

Ireland, Judy

- "Harrisburg One Year Later - The Psychological Fallout" (au), 764 (Mar 1980): 6

Irish Women for Disarmament

- "Reagan Unwelcomed by Irish Women" (PCS), 5080 (Jun 1984): 11

Iroquois Confederacy. See Haudenosaunee Confederacy**IRS. See U.S. Internal Revenue Service (IRS)****Irwin, Lee Ann**

- [actions against deployment], 5030 (Dec 1983): 15
"10 Days of Actions Against the Deployment" (au), 5040 (Feb 1984): 19

Israel

- "The Arab-Israeli War," 316 (Jun 1967): 1
[and the Viet Nam War], 623 (Jan 1968): 3
[future of], 648 (May 1970): 1
"Dialogue: Middle East," 695 (May 1974): 16
[Sadat/Begin visits], 739 (Jan 1978): 12
[arms sales to], 744 (Jun 1978): 16
"The Egyptian-Israeli Treaty: Peace?", 755 (May 1979): 5
"Peace Council Responds to Israeli Invasion of Lebanon," 4890 (Jul 1982): 7
"The Compassionate Peace: A Future for the Middle East" (rvw), 4890 (Jul 1982): 9
"Jews Protest Israeli Invasion," 4900 (Aug 1982): 16
"To the President" (LTR), 4910 (Sep 1982): 2
"Jews, Palestinians, and Survival," 4910 (Sep 1982): 13
"S.P.C. Statement on Massacre," 4920 (Oct 1982): 2
"SPC and the Mid East" (LTR), 4950 (Mar 1983): 2
"An Oasis of Peace in the Middle East," 4970 (May 1983): 20
"The West Bank," 4990 (Jul 1983): 29
[history of the Middle East crisis], 5050 (Mar 1984): 9

Ithaca (NY)

- "Anti-War Actions in Upper NY State," 671 (May 1972): 2
"The Rest of the News," 695 (May 1974): 8
"NYS Voices Ring Loud and Clear: Shut 'em All Down!", 755 (May 1979): 19
[Bernadette Powell] (LTR), 758 (Aug 1979): 4
[Bernadette Powell], 764 (Mar 1980): 11
"Action Embarrasses CIA," 5060 (Apr 1984): 19
"Resistance and Arrest - Taking the Next Step," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 16
"Criminal Trespass: The CIA in Nicaragua," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 12

Ithaca College

- "Anti-War Actions in Upper NY State," 671 (May 1972): 2

Jack, Alvin

- "Fighting PASNY Powerlines and Winning!" (LTR), 5200 (Oct 1985): 2

Jackson, Henry

- "Syracuse's 'Men of the Year'" (PCS), 757 (Jul 1979): 22

Jackson, Jessie

- "Rainbow Without an End: Jessie Jackson's Challenge to the Status Quo," 5060 (Apr 1984): 9

James, Harry R. Freeman

- [letters], 741 (Mar 1978): 4

Jamesport Nuclear Power Plant (NY)

- "Nuclear Power in New York State," 730 (Apr 1977): S4
"Hudson Valley & Long Island," 730 (Apr 1977): S5
"Sterling & Jamesport Nukes Defeated!!", 763 (Feb 1980): 6

Jamesville Penitentiary

- "Jamesville Penitentiary: No More Proliferation," 743 (May 1978): 9

Jamesville-Dewitt Peace Group

- "Autonomous Peace Group News," 661 (Jun 1971): 6
"Neighborhood Peace Group News," 662 (Jul 1971): 3
"Neighborhoods Project Report," 664 (Sep 1971): 7
"Neighborhood Report," 666 (Dec 1971): 7

Janitz, John

- "Coraggio! Conditions Imposed on Military Aid to El Salvador" (au), 4840 (Feb 1982): 13
"The Magnitude of the Silence" (au), 4850 (Mar 1982): 11

Japan

- "House Committee Calls Women Again," 289 (Dec 1964): 2
"Nerve Gases," 641 (Aug 1969): 1
"What About Korea?," 725 (Nov 1976): 12
"No More Hibakusha!," 766 (May 1980): 7
"Barefoot Gen" (rvw), 4810 (Sep 1981): 28
[anniversary of Hiroshima & Nagasaki], 4900 (Aug 1982): 11
[cruise missile in] (PCS), 5060 (Apr 1984): 21

Japanese Americans

- [peacework during WWII], 5000 (Sep 1983): 12

Jara, Victor

- "A Song for Life," 770 (Sep 1980): 13S
"Singing a New Song: Music of Hope and Protest in Chile," 5070 (May 1984): 14

Jenks, Mrs. Donald

- [letters], 758 (Aug 1979): 4

Jenteel, Stephen J.

- "Poetry for Peace," 4880 (Jun 1982): 11, 4900 (Aug 1982): 18
"Gay and Lesbian Pride '85" (au), 5170 (Jun 1985): 20

Jews

- "The Future of Israel," 648 (May 1970): 1
"Jews Protest Israeli Invasion," 4900 (Aug 1982): 16
"Jews, Palestinians, and Survival," 4910 (Sep 1982): 13
[peacework during WWII], 5000 (Sep 1983): 12
[history of the Middle East crisis], 5050 (Mar 1984): 9
"Being a Jewish Activist: Thoughts at Pesach," 5070 (May 1984): 16

Jim Thorpe Longest Run

- "The Great Jim Thorpe Longest Run," 5070 (May 1984): 18
"A Native Tribute," 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 6

Jobs With Peace Campaign (JWP)

- "A Call for Jobs with Peace," 4950 (Mar 1983): 17
"JOBS With PEACE Week Unites Many Organizations in Syracuse," 4970 (May 1983): 7
"Reflections on Jobs With Peace '84," 5080 (Jun 1984): 19
"...A Theft From Those Who Hunger," 5100 (Sep 1984): 8

Johns, Lisa

- [*Strategy for Living a Revolution*] (rvwr), 709 (Jul 1975): 6
"SPC, Gay Rights, and Social Justice" (au), 728 (Feb 1977): 12
"756KV Activist Groups Meet" (au), 729 (Mar 1977): 6
"Natural Gas: Is There Really a Shortage?" (au), 729 (Mar 1977): 12
[letter re: 3/77 article], 730 (Apr 1977): 4
"Nuclear Economics and the Energy Complex" (au), 730 (Apr 1977): S17
"Spring Book Poll" (rvwr), 732 (Jun 1977): 18
"Skaneateles Falls: The P & S Textile Workers Strike" (au), 733 (Jul 1977): 9
"The J.P. Stevens Textile Boycott" (au), 733 (Jul 1977): 12
"How it is With Us - Part 2..." 734 (Aug 1977): 3
[*Worlds of Pain*] (rvwr), 744 (Jun 1978): 20
"Gasoline and Oil" (au), 759 (Sep 1979): 10
"Big Oil and the Winter of '79" (au), 761 (Nov 1979): 12
[letters], 763 (Feb 1980): 4
"Resolving the Hostage Crisis: The One Approach Carter Hasn't Tried" (au), 766 (May 1980): 16
"Iran Under the Shah" (au), 769 (Aug 1980): 14
"Jack Anderson Disclosure: Evidence Supports Invasion Charge" (au), 770 (Sep 1980): 7
[letters], 772 (Nov 1980): 4
"Weekend Retreat Initiates Process for Restructuring SPC" (au), 772 (Nov 1980): 6

- "The Iran - Iraq War: What Are the Stakes?" (au), 772 (Nov 1980): 8

- "Contemplating the Reagan Presidency" (au), 773 (Dec 1980): 15

- "The Hostage Crisis in Conclusion: Two Perspectives" (au), 4750 (Mar 1981): 14

- "Heckling Haig: We Diminished Our Own Effectiveness" (au), 4780 (Jun 1981): 14

- "One Year Later: Evaluating SPC Structure" (LTR), 4940 (Feb 1983): 2

- "The SPC Disarmament Project - 1984" (au), 5040 (Feb 1984): 6

- "Military Spending 1984-1985" (au), 5050 (Mar 1984): 7

- "New Directions for 1985: SPC Council Meeting" (au), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 20

Johnson, Betty Jo

- "Sexism at the Pentagon" (au), 773 (Dec 1980): 10
[SPC mission] (LTR), 4740 (Feb 1981): 4
[letter re: 2/81 letter to the editor], 4760 (Apr 1981): 2
"Poetry for Peace," 4900 (Aug 1982): 18

Johnson, Janet

- "Trouble in Paradise" (au), 5100 (Sep 1984): 12

Johnson, Kathy

- "Committee: SPC's 'Spokes' People," 700 (Oct 1974): 16

Johnson, Lyndon B.

- "Crisis Over Vietnam," 286b (Aug 1964): 1
"The 1964 Election: Will it Bring Peace?," 288 (Nov 1964): 1
[on Viet Nam], 293 (May 1965): 2
"In the Name of Democracy," 295 (Sep 1965): 2
[open letter to], 296 (Oct 1965): 2
[escalation of war in Viet Nam], 300 (Jan 1966): 1
[correspondence with Ho Chi Minh], 314 (Apr 1967): 2
"On the Transfer of Power," 632 (Nov 1968): 1
"Missed Opportunities," 641 (Aug 1969): 2

Johnson, Russ

- "U.S. Aids Philippine Repression" (au), 698 (Aug 1974): 6

Johnson, Vince

- [Native American Cultural Week], 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 3

Johnson Administration

- "Continuity in Foreign Affairs?," 280 (Dec 1963): 1
"The Larger War," 293b (Jul 1965): 1
"Unconditional Negotiations," 298 (Dec 1965): 3
"Is Vietnam About Vietnam?," 310 (Dec 1966): 2
"Another Assassination," 628 (Jun 1968): 3
"People, Perception, Policy," 645 (Jan 1970): 2

Johnston, Robin

- [letters], 764 (Mar 1980): 4

Joint Treaty of Peace Between the People of the United States and the People of South Vietnam and North Vietnam

- [SPC ratifies peace treaty], 657 (Feb 1971): 1

Jonas, Tracey

- "SPC: The Beginning," 5000 (Sep 1983): 9

Jones, Peter D.

- [letters], 740 (Feb 1978): 4

Jonohndawde (Lyons, Lee)

- "The Longest Walk' Has Not Ended" (au), 747 (Sep 1978): 1
[photo of], 759 (Sep 1979): 17
"Last Stand for the Sacred Black Hills," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 21

Jordan

- "The West Bank," 4990 (Jul 1983): 29

Jordan, Clarence

- [summer in Mississippi], 288 (Oct 1964): 2

Jordon

- "The Arab-Israeli War," 316 (Jun 1967): 1

Jorgensen, Peter

- "Record Review: Unfinished Portrait -- Si Kahn" (rvwr), 5140 (Mar 1985): 6

- Jowonio School**
[funding cuts], 4950 (Mar 1983): 19
- J.P. Stevens & Co.**
[boycott of], 733 (Jul 1977): 12
[boycott of] (PCS), 756 (Jun 1979): 22, 761 (Nov 1979): 30
- Jun San**
[interview with], 5070 (May 1984): 20
- Kabat, Carl**
"Plowshares 8," 4760 (Apr 1981): 11
[Plowshares 8], 4810 (Sep 1981): 20, 4980 (Jun 1983): 21
"Plowshares 8 Conviction Overtured!!" (PCS), 5060 (Apr 1984): 21
- Kahn, Si**
"Record Review: Unfinished Portrait -- Si Kahn" (rvw), 5140 (Mar 1985): 6
"New York City? Never Heard Of It: A Song for Central New York by Si Kahn," 5160 (May 1985): 6
- Kakwirakeron**
"Ganiyek Territory - Traditional Indian Community" (au), 766 (May 1980): 11
- Kampuchea.** See **Cambodia**
- Kaneb, Edward J.**
[letters], 761 (Nov 1979): 4
- Karnow, Stanley**
"The PBS Version of the Viet Nam War: A Flawed History," 5020 (Nov 1983): 15
- Karp, Don**
"Amnesty is Focus of State Fair Booth" (au), 711 (Sep 1975): 8
"My Experience With Alternative Education" (au), 735 (Sep 1977): 10
- Karp, Frances**
"SPC and the Mid East" (LTR), 4950 (Mar 1983): 2
- Katz, Neil**
"Three Syracusans on Mideast Tour," 709 (Jul 1975): 9
"Middle East: 'Symmetry of Fear'" (au), 711 (Sep 1975): 21
[Seneca Army Depot Peace rally poll], 5070 (May 1984): 12
"SPC Book Underway!", 5190 (Sep 1985): 6
- Kayo, Mr.**
"No More Hibakusha!", 766 (May 1980): 7
- Kearney, Karen**
"Photographic Memory," 5000 (Sep 1983): 22
- Kelley, Clarence M.**
[letters], 738 (Dec 1977): 4
- Kendon, Viv**
"...And From England" (LTR), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 2
- Kenna, Betsy**
[letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 3
- Kennedy, John F.**
"Foreign Economic Aid Now Debated," 256a (Jul 1961): 1
"Arms Race Is On Again," 257 (Sep 1961): 1
[on disarmament], 263 (Mar 1962): 1
[on the Nuclear Test Ban Treaty], 276a (Aug 1963): 1
"Continuity in Foreign Affairs?", 280 (Dec 1963): 1
- Kennedy, Kathleen**
"If We'd Been Nicaraguans,...They'd Be Burying Our Bodies" (au), 5190 (Sep 1985): 10
- Kennedy, Robert F.**
"Another Assassination," 628 (Jun 1968): 3
- Kennedy Administration**
"Fancy Figures on Bombs," 256a (Jun 1961): 1
[resuming nuclear testing], 264 (Apr 1962): 1
"Background on Laos," 265 (May 1962): 1
"The Monroe Doctrine," 267 (Sep 1962): 1
"The Democratic Process and Presidential Advisors," 270 (Dec 1962): 1
- Kent State University**
"Kent State - A Look Back" (AR), 666 (Dec 1971): 15
- Keough, Dick**
"Local Peace Busts," 651 (Aug 1970): 3
"Draft Board Demonstration," 652 (Sep 1970): 4
"H.E.L.P." (PCS), 4840 (Feb 1982): 11
- Keough, Mary**
"In Response to Dale Tussing's 'H-Blocks are Wrong Issue'" (LTR), 4820 (Nov 1981): 8
"H.E.L.P." (PCS), 4840 (Feb 1982): 11
"Disarmers Update," 5150 (Apr 1985): 17
"How You Can get to Nicaragua (& Be USEFUL!)" (au), 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 17
- Kerley, Gilliam**
"Do You Feel a Draft?" (au), 5150 (Apr 1985): 12
- Kerney, Karen**
"Poetry," 737 (Nov 1977): 11
"Making it...Small," 763 (Feb 1980): 28
"83 Disarmament Calendar" (LTR), 4910 (Sep 1982): 10
- Khakim, Danny**
"Cuba: Perspectives on a Revolutionary Society" (au), 748 (Oct 1978): 12
[letter re: 10/78 article], 749 (Nov 1978): 4
- Khalsa, Har Barhan Singh**
"Thanks for Efforts" (LTR), 5160 (May 1985): 2
- Khalsa, Karter Singh**
"India's Sikh's: A Struggle for Cultural Integrity" (au), 5140 (Mar 1985): 17
"Visions of Peace is Happening" (au), 5170 (Jun 1985): 19
"Brooklyn Rivera Discusses Miskito-Sandinista Conflict" (au), 5190 (Sep 1985): 15
"PNL - Rivera Disclaimer Based on Ignorance" (LTR), 5200 (Oct 1985): 2
- Khomeini, Ayatollah**
[interview with], 755 (May 1979): 8
[SPS] (LTR), 763 (Feb 1980): 4
- Khrushchev, Nikita S.**
"Coexistence and the Kremlin," 251 (Jan 1961): 2
"Nuclear Arms and Berlin," 258 (Oct 1961): 1
"Famous Last Words," 259 (Nov 1961): 1
- Kileen, Caroline**
"Impeachment Activities," 691 (Jan 1974): 6
- Kinane, Corrine**
"The 'Miracle' at 924 Burnet Avenue," 756 (Jun 1979): 16
"Peace Walk: Strides in the Right Direction" (au), 4890 (Jul 1982): 15
"What SPC Means to Me" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 31
"The Nine Mile II Fairness Doctrine Campaign" (au), 5080 (Jun 1984): 18
"It Is Possible, Even Under Reagan" (au), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 25
"9 Mile II: We Don't Need You or Want You" (au), 5170 (Jun 1985): 17
"The Staff," 5190 (Sep 1985): 5
- Kinane, Ed**
[letters], 740 (Feb 1978): 4
"CNYE: Which Side Are You On?" (au), 740 (Feb 1978): 15
[letter re: 2/78 article], 741 (Mar 1978): 4
"For an Organization Like Yours We'll Probably Pay For it" (au), 741 (Mar 1978): 6
[Living My Life] (rvwr), 741 (Mar 1978): 11
"Seabrook! Why We Went to Seabrook" (au), 745 (Jul 1978): 9
[Guardians of the Dynasty] (rvwr), 748 (Oct 1978): 10
"Poetry," 749 (Nov 1978): 14
[leaves SPC], 750 (Dec 1978): 2
[Russian Anarchists] (rvwr), 755 (May 1979): 28
"China Since Mao: A Great Leap Backward?" (au), 756 (Jun 1979): 10
"Political Ecology" (au), 770 (Sep 1980): 18

Kinane, Ed (*continued*)

- "Nine Mile II Costs Run Amuck: PSC Hearings for NiMo's Bloated Beast" (au), 4810 (Sep 1981): 11
"Nine Mile II: How Much It Could Cost Us" (au), 4820 (Nov 1981): 13
"Reagan's Plan to Bail Out the Nuke Industry" (au), 4820 (Nov 1981): 14
"Assassination and the Limits of Nonviolence" (au), 4830 (Dec 1981): 16
"Why Haitians Flee" (au), 4840 (Feb 1982): 12
"A Pox on Both Their Houses" (au), 4880 (Jun 1982): 21
"More Thoughts on Soviet 'Myths'" (LTR), 4890 (Jul 1982): 2
"Taking Charge of Our Money" (au), 4940 (Feb 1983): 19
"All Earth is Alive Again" (au), 4990 (Jul 1983): 13
"Why Civil Disobedience?" (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 13
"Gary Weinstein Challenged" (LTR), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 2
"Profiting From Apartheid: New York State Out of South Africa" (au), 5130 (Feb 1985): 17
"Reflections on Seeing the South African Play: 'A Lesson From Aloes'" (au), 5140 (Mar 1985): 7
"Crossroads: Students Make a Stand for Divestment," 5160 (May 1985): 9
"June 16: 9th Anniversary of Soweto Uprising" (au), 5170 (Jun 1985): 8
[interviews Zandile Mkwanzai], 5200 (Oct 1985): 16
"Our Radell Moves On" (au), 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 7

Kincaid, Karen

- "Land Reform and Official Terror in El Salvador" (au), 4760 (Apr 1981): 19

King, Martin Luther Jr.

- "Many Join Martin Luther King March," 743 (May 1978): 6

Kinzua Dam

- [reprinted newspaper articles on], 256a (Jul 1961): 3

Kissinger, Henry A.

- "New President--New Policy?", 636 (Mar 1969): 1
"Kissinger: Who Does He Serve?", 735 (Sep 1977): 5
"Kissinger Protest Effective," 736 (Oct 1977): 3
"Local Police Harass Kissinger Dissenter," 738 (Dec 1977): 14
"Photographic Memory," 5000 (Sep 1983): 21

KKS Productions

- [formation of], 5060 (Apr 1984): 23

Klein, Nancy

- "S.U. Support Workers Organize" (au) (PCS), 753 (Mar 1979): 22

Klein, Phil

- "The Nicaraguans are Willing to Die: and the U.S. Will See to it" (au), 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 12
"SDI ('Star Wars'): A Trillion Dollar Boondoggle" (au), 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 20
"The Soviet Unilateral Nuclear Test Moratorium - The Story Behind the Story" (au), 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 22

Klips, Bob

- "A Sensible Fair" (au), 734 (Aug 1977): 20

Knickmeyer, Bob

- "Nuclear Power & Utilities Organizing" (au), 730 (Apr 1977): S25

Knolls Atomic Power Labs (KAPL)

- "Challenging the Arms Race at Home," 773 (Dec 1980): 17
"Direct Action at Knolls Lab," 4740 (Feb 1981): 8
"Protest Wins Allies" (LUP), 4890 (Jul 1982): 11
"Free Speech Challenged" (PCS), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 29

Knopp, Honey

- "Now We Are 41," 731 (May 1977): 5

Knopp, Sari

- "China: A Vehicle for Community Education" (au), 706 (Apr 1975): 6
"SPC Oral History [...]" (Dik Cool), 5000 (Sep 1983): 23

Kobritz, Barbara

- [letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 10
"A Day in the Life of the SPC Office," 700 (Oct 1974): 14
"Now We Are 41," 731 (May 1977): 5
"Spring Book Poll" (rvwr), 732 (Jun 1977): 18
"How it is With Us...", 733 (Jul 1977): 3
"How it is With Us - Part 2...", 734 (Aug 1977): 3
"Local History: The First Wave: Women's Rights in 1852" (au), 741 (Mar 1978): 13
"Matilda Joslyn Gage: Early Feminist" (au), 753 (Mar 1979): 12
"Making it...Small" (au), 763 (Feb 1980): 28
"Women's Show Brings Community Together" (au), 4760 (Apr 1981): 10
"Christian Values/Human Values" (LTR), 4770 (May 1981): 2
"Standing Ovation for Manning Marable," 4880 (Jun 1982): 6
"NiMo Boycott Gathers Momentum" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 37
"Elections: The Dark at the End of the Tunnel" (au), 5060 (Apr 1984): 13

Kohli, Wendy

- "Militarism and Feminism: A Future of Death or a Future of Life?" (au), 764 (Mar 1980): 10
"Education and Ideology in America: Getting 'Back to the Basics'" (au), 770 (Sep 1980): 11

Kokin, Lisa

- [PNL cover art], 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 2

Kollwitz, Kaethe

- "Kaethe Kollwitz - Featured Artist," 5140 (Mar 1985): 3

Korea

- "The Pueblo," 624 (Feb 1968): 2
"Electronic Reconnaissance," 638 (Apr (May?) 1969): 1
"What About Korea?", 725 (Nov 1976): 12
"End U.S. Support of Martial Law" (PCS), 768 (Jul 1980): 21
"Reagan's Mistaken Korea Policy," 4750 (Mar 1981): 16
"Korea Conference Here" (PCS), 4810 (Sep 1981): 27
"Networking," 4910 (Sep 1982): 12
"Korean Repression Continues" (PCS), 4920 (Oct 1982): 10
"S. Korean Justice" (PCS), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 29
[U.S. Military Bases and prostitution], 4950 (Mar 1983): 12
[SPC statement on Korean Airlines tragedy], 5010 (Oct 1983): 14

Kossack, Susie

- [letters], 753 (Mar 1979): 4

Kozol, Jonathan

- "Travels With Cesar," 700-2 (Nov 1974): 18

Kram, Betty Ann

- "Hundreds See Anti-Nuclear Theater" (au), 4980 (Jun 1983): 7

Krebs, Jennifer

- "Women's Poetry" (au), 4850 (Mar 1982): 13
"Nice Jewish Girls: A Lesbian Anthology" (rvwr), 4920 (Oct 1982): 9

Krieg, Florence Ain

- [letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 3

Kruegler, Cathy

- "If We'd Been Nicaraguans...They'd Be Burying Our Bodies" (au), 5190 (Sep 1985): 10

Ku Klux Klan

- "In the Spirit of Martin Luther King," 4740 (Feb 1981): 12
[letter], 4750 (Mar 1981): 4
"Fighting Government Repression and the Klan/Nazis," 4850 (Mar 1982): 8

labor

- "Farmworker Organizing," 698 (Aug 1974): 14
"Nuclear Waste Reprocessing," 730 (Apr 1977): S8
[J.P. Stevens & Co. boycott], 733 (Jul 1977): 12
"The Struggle of Working Women," 741 (Mar 1978): 5

labor (continued)

[*Worlds of Pain*] (rvw), 744 (Jun 1978): 20
 [*Anarchist Collectives*] (rvw), 747 (Sep 1978): 22
 "S.U. Support Workers Organize" (PCS), 753 (Mar 1979): 22
 [J.P. Stevens & Co.] (PCS), 756 (Jun 1979): 22
 "Challenging the Academic Corporation," 758 (Aug 1979): 18
 [J.P. Stevens & Co.] (PCS), 761 (Nov 1979): 30
 "The Wilmington 10 and the Future of the Black Freedom Movement," 766 (May 1980): 19
 "Progressive Labor at Fitz" (CUR), 768 (Jul 1980): 9
 [role of organized labor in election], 771 (Oct 1980): 20
 [occupational health and safety], 4780 (Jun 1981): 11
 "A Pox on Both Their Houses," 4880 (Jun 1982): 21
 "All Earth is Alive Again," 4990 (Jul 1983): 13
 "Video Display Terminals," 5040 (Feb 1984): 16
 [Walter J. Mondale and], 5070 (May 1984): 26
 See also **boycotts; employment; occupational health and safety; strikes; unions**

Lacefield, Patrick

"SPC Office News," 753 (Mar 1979): 5

Ladiana, Mary

[letters], 764 (Mar 1980): 4

Laird, Melvin

"New President--New Policy?," 636 (Mar 1969): 1
 "ABM & MIRV," 640 (Jul 1969): 1
 "Military Influence," 640 (Jul 1969): 1
 "Nerve Gases," 641 (Aug 1969): 1
 "More Subterfuge and Humanity," 654 (Nov 1970): 2

Lake Placid (NY)

[local sovereign rights] (LTR), 762 (Dec 1979): 4
 [boycotting the Olympics] (PCS), 763 (Feb 1980): 29
 [boycotting the Olympics] (LTR), 764 (Mar 1980): 4
 "Mohawks Demonstrate at Olympics," 764 (Mar 1980): 21

Lakeshore Alliance

"Nuclear Power in New York State," 730 (Apr 1977): S4
 "Sterling," 733 (Jul 1977): 15
 [appeal Sterling decision], 739 (Jan 1978): 8
 "Extra! Sterling Plant Delayed! Extra!," 740 (Feb 1978): 7
 [march], 740 (Feb 1978): 7
 [petition to re-open Siting Board hearings], 741 (Mar 1978): 8
 [Nuclear Siting and Licensing Bill], 743 (May 1978): 18
 [RG&E] (PCS), 743 (May 1978): 22
 [anti-nuke actions], 744 (Jun 1978): 15
 "600 Sterling Marchers Sing 'No Nukes'," 745 (Jul 1978): 7
 [incinerator hearings] (CUR), 753 (Mar 1979): 6
 "NYS Voices Ring Loud and Clear: Shut 'em All Down!," 755 (May 1979): 19
 "Determined Resistance," 756 (Jun 1979): 12
 "Sterling & Jamesport Nukes Defeated!!," 763 (Feb 1980): 6
 "Nuclear Waste Coming Through New York," 763 (Feb 1980): 11
 "Nuclear Garbage Coming Thru" (CUR), 766 (May 1980): 6
 "Sterling and the State's Plan for Toxic Waste," 4780 (Jun 1981): 7

Lakey, George

[*Strategy for Living a Revolution*] (rvw), 709 (Jul 1975): 6
 "No Turning Back: Lesbian and Gay Liberation for the '80s" (rvw), 4980 (Jun 1983): 19

Lakota (Sioux) Nation

"The Longest Walk' Has Not Ended," 747 (Sep 1978): 1

Lall, Arthur

"Arthur Lall Speaks at Peace Council's 29th Birthday Dinner," 290 (Jan 1965): 1

Lamb, Mary

[letters], 755 (May 1979): 3, 759 (Sep 1979): 4

Lambert, Susan

"Women Harvest" (au), 748 (Oct 1978): 6

Land for Peace Fund

"IRS Seizure to Become First Land Trust" (PCS), 5100 (Sep 1984): 21

land reform and use

"Common Place: Towards a New Land Ethic," 766 (May 1980): 9
 [in El Salvador], 4760 (Apr 1981): 19
 "Urban Land Trust to Begin" (PCS), 5060 (Apr 1984): 21
 [in Nicaragua & El Salvador], 5150 (Apr 1985): 9

Landale, Ed

"Residents Resist County's Garbage Plant" (au), 730 (Apr 1977): 9
 "Progressive Runs for Common Council," 734 (Aug 1977): 21
 "McBride Street Trash Plant Stopped?" (au), 738 (Dec 1977): 3

Landy, Ed

"Trade Unions in the U.S.S.R." (au), 4880 (Jun 1982): 18

Landy, Muriel

"Trade Unions in the U.S.S.R." (au), 4880 (Jun 1982): 18

language

[nonsexist greetings in *PNL*] (LTR), 759 (Sep 1979): 4

Janerwey, Ed

"The Road From Ixcán, in the land of Ixils (Guatemala)" (au), 4990 (Jul 1983): 19

Laos

"Breakdown in Laos," 261 (Jan 1962): 2
 "Background on Laos," 265 (May 1962): 1
 "Military Build-Up in Southeast Asia," 286a (Jul 1964): 1
 [U.S. Dept. of State on], 647 (Mar 1970): 1
 "Secret War in Laos," 655 (Dec 1970): 1
 "Daily Death Toll Project," 665 (Nov 1971): 1

Lapham, Steven

"The Freeze and Beyond" (au), 4920 (Oct 1982): 14
 "An Inappropriate Fast" (LTR), 5020 (Nov 1983): 2

Lappé, Frances Moore

"World Hunger: Ten Myths" (rvw), 4740 (Feb 1981): 28
 "Now We Can Speak" (rvw), 4970 (May 1983): 21
 "Food First" (rvw), 745 (Jul 1978): 20

Larch, Kate

"Disarmers Update," 5150 (Apr 1985): 17
 "Local Activists Sentenced," 5160 (May 1985): 21

Larkin, Paul

[letters], 734 (Aug 1977): 5

LaRocca, James

[Commissioner of NYS Energy Office], 743 (May 1978): 15

Larson, Lyn

"Disarmers Update," 5150 (Apr 1985): 17
 "Local Activists Sentenced," 5160 (May 1985): 21

Lashof, Judy

"No Turning Back: Lesbian and Gay Liberation for the '80s" (rvw), 4980 (Jun 1983): 19

Latin America

[Herberto Sein on], 263 (Mar 1962): 2
 "Alliance for Progress," 267 (Sep 1962): 2
 "From South of the Border," 271 (Jan 1963): 1
 [AFSC Institute], 274 (Apr 1963): 1
 [coups d'états in], 278 (Oct 1963): 1
 [and revolution], 617 (Jul 1967): 1
 "Ferment in Latin America," 638 (Apr (May?) 1969): 2
 [Rockefeller trips to], 640 (Jul 1969): 2
 [neutron bomb], 759 (Sep 1979): S1-S15
 "Economic Repression in Chile," 761 (Nov 1979): 19
 [supplement on], 770 (Sep 1980): 1S-16S
 "Christian Faith and Politics," 4760 (Apr 1981): 12
 "Stained Landscape" (poem), 4850 (Mar 1982): 10
 "Dollars and Dictators," 4990 (Jul 1983): 23
 "Network of Hope in Latin America," 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 19
 "Ecology & Liberation," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 12
 See also **name of country**

- Lattimore, Paul W.**
[on the Iranian crisis] (PCS), 762 (Dec 1979): 13
- Lavendar, June**
"Lesbianism: One Woman's View" (au), 4880 (Jun 1982): 15
- Law, Thomas**
"Poetry," 749 (Nov 1978): 11
- lawsuits**
"The Draft Again," 666 (Dec 1971): 15
"Ganienkeh: A New Era of Relations?," 751 (Jan 1979): 7
- Lazore, William**
[Native American Cultural Week], 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 3
- Lebanon**
"Background on Crisis in Lebanon," 747 (Sep 1978): 18
"Lebanon is Beautiful, But...," 759 (Sep 1979): 20
"Lebanon: The Battle of the Proxies," 4780 (Jun 1981): 19
[SPC responds to Israeli invasion of], 4890 (Jul 1982): 7
"Jews Protest Israeli Invasion," 4900 (Aug 1982): 16
"To the President" (LTR), 4910 (Sep 1982): 2
"Jews, Palestinians, and Survival," 4910 (Sep 1982): 13
"SPC and the Mid East" (LTR), 4950 (Mar 1983): 2
- Lebelo, Joshua**
"South Africa: Time Running Out" (au), 5200 (Oct 1985): 15
- Lee, Artis**
"Marching to Pretoria: Resistance and Non-collaboration in South Africa" (au), 4980 (Jun 1983): 11
- Lee, Gary**
"The Congressional Candidates and Local Coverage," 4920 (Oct 1982): 15
- Lee, Norman R.**
[corr. with Bertrand Russell], 266 (Jun 1962): 2
- left (politics).** See **right and left (politics)**
- Leggett, Richard**
[letters], 749 (Nov 1978): 4
- Leiva, Angel**
"Neruda" (compiler), 770 (Sep 1980): 12S
- LeMoyne College**
[anti-war march], 643 (Oct 1969): 3
"Syracuse Moratorium Round-Up," 665 (Nov 1971): 6
"Camden 28 at LeMoyne," 666 (Dec 1971): 7
"Syracuse Campuses Respond," 671 (May 1972): 3
"Shutting the Door on Draft" (PCS), 764 (Mar 1980): 22
[Haig visit] (PCS), 4840 (Feb 1982): 11
- Lennon, John**
[remembering] (LTR), 4740 (Feb 1981): 4
"John Lennon," 4740 (Feb 1981): 27
- Lens, Sidney**
[AFSC Institute], 274 (Apr 1963): 1
- Leongrande, William M.**
"Dialogue: Middle East" (au), 695 (May 1974): 16
- lesbians**
"Patience & Sarah" (rvw), 736 (Oct 1977): 20
"The Movement in Women's Music," 750 (Dec 1978): 12
[*Outrageous* (film)] (LTR), 768 (Jul 1980): 4
"Lesbian Expression: A Review of Women's Music," 772 (Nov 1980): 18
"Lesbianism: One Woman's View," 4880 (Jun 1982): 15
"Nice Jewish Girls: A Lesbian Anthology" (rvw), 4920 (Oct 1982): 9
[Lt. Joann Newark court-martialed] (PCS), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 29
[Lt. Joann Newark court-martialed], 4950 (Mar 1983): 9
[Lt. Joann Newark court-martialed] (PCS), 4970 (May 1983): 18
"No Turning Back: Lesbian and Gay Liberation for the '80s" (rvwr), 4980 (Jun 1983): 19
"3 Films Have Local Premieres in March," 5140 (Mar 1985): 9
See also **gay rights movement**
- Letelier, Isabel**
"Isabel Letelier Tells CALC Assembly...," 729 (Mar 1977): 14
- Levins, Richard**
"Ecology & Liberation" (au), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 12
- Levitan, Lois**
[SPC Steering Committee], 709 (Jul 1975): 3
[letters], 730 (Apr 1977): 4
"Small is Beautiful," 732 (Jun 1977): 10
"Spring Book Poll" (rvwr), 732 (Jun 1977): 18
[*Patience & Sarah*] (rvwr), 736 (Oct 1977): 20
[photo of], 771 (Oct 1980): 3
"Barbara Ehrenreich Speaks to SPC's 44th Annual Dinner" (au), 773 (Dec 1980): 11
[receives SPC Peace Award], 4880 (Jun 1982): 6
"Musings on Children's Literature: What Are the Stories We Want Our Children to Know" (au), 4900 (Aug 1982): 8
- Levitan-Reiner, Josiah**
[photo of], 771 (Oct 1980): 3
- Levitan-Reiner, Katie**
[photo of], 771 (Oct 1980): 3
- Levy, Elana (Salzman)**
"WAER Ousts Progressive Show," 736 (Oct 1977): 21
"Electro-Platers on Strike for Health" (au), 4990 (Jul 1983): 11
"Dealing With the FBI" (au), 5020 (Nov 1983): 9
"Being a Jewish Activist: Thoughts at Pesach" (au), 5070 (May 1984): 16
"The Contras Speak: CIA Terrorism in Action" (au), 5150 (Apr 1985): 10
- Lewin, Tekla**
[photo of], 5160 (May 1985): 18
- Libby, Frederick**
"38 Years in the Struggle...SPC's History," 700 (Oct 1974): 4
"SPC: The Beginning," 5000 (Sep 1983): 9
- Liberal Party**
[letters], 732 (Jun 1977): 4
[CNY NOW] (LTR), 740 (Feb 1978): 4
[upcoming elections] (LTR), 743 (May 1978): 4
"The Left and Local Politics," 4810 (Sep 1981): 6
- liberalism**
[*Anarchist Collectives*] (rvw), 747 (Sep 1978): 22
- Liberation News Service (LNS)**
"LNS Out of Print" (PCS), 4830 (Dec 1981): 9
- libraries**
"WTR Fund Supports SU Library Strikers," 691 (Jan 1974): 7
[alternative library at Elmira College], 735 (Sep 1977): 18
- libraries (continued)**
"S.U. Workers Vote to Strike" (PCS), 769 (Aug 1980): 21
See also **book reviews**
- Liccione, Mark**
"A Day in the Life of the SPC Office," 700 (Oct 1974): 14
- Linsner, Rebecca**
"Why a Women's Peace Camp?" (au), 4970 (May 1983): 12
- Lipke, Bill**
[letters], 762 (Dec 1979): 4
- List, David**
"PNCC: What's Happening?" (au), 735 (Sep 1977): 24
"Against the Tide: Peacework During WWII" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 12
"Andy Mager's Trial: A Celebration of Resistance to War" (au), 5130 (Feb 1985): 12
- Listowski, Dave**
"Legislative Report" (au), 687 (Sep 1973): 3
- Litten, Edna**
[letters], 729 (Mar 1977): 4

Litton Systems Canada

- "April Action at Nuclear Facilities," 4870 (May 1982): 22
[remembering Hiroshima] (LUP), 4910 (Sep 1982): 21
"The Canadian Connection," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 19
[cruise activists harassed by police], 4940 (Feb 1983): 11
"A Week to Remember," 5030 (Dec 1983): 15

Liu, James

- [China Night dinner], 709 (Jul 1975): 11

Liuzzi, Rocco

- [*In These Times*] (rvwr), 743 (May 1978): 7

Liverpool Peace Group

- "Neighborhoods Project," 656 (Jan 1971): 8
"Active SPC Neighborhood Groups," 665 (Nov 1971): 9
"Neighborhood Report," 666 (Dec 1971): 7
"SPC Neighborhood Groups," 687 (Sep 1973): 18

Livingston, Dennis

- "Energy & Appropriate Technology" (au), 730 (Apr 1977):
S23

Livingston, Kate

- "Poetry," 743 (May 1978): 11

Livingston, Sarah

- "Westcott Peace Office Opens," 692 (Feb 1974): 3

L.L. Bean Co.

- [letters], 4760 (Apr 1981): 2, 4860 (Apr 1982): 2, 4870 (May
1982): 2

lobbying

- "Revolutionary Thoughts," 711 (Sep 1975): 19

Lockheed Corp.

- "Military-Industrial Complex," 640 (Jul 1969): 2

Loeb, William

- [letters], 732 (Jun 1977): 4

Loehr, Mary

- "Griffiss Plowshares Freed" (au), 5040 (Feb 1984): 19
[interviews Starhawk], 5070 (May 1984): 17

Loft, George

- "Background on the Congo Crisis," 253 (Mar 1961): 2
[AFSC Institute], 253 (Mar 1961): 3

Lohman, Melanie

- "Poetry," 737 (Nov 1977): 11

Lon Nol

- "Defeat the Supplementals!", 706 (Apr 1975): 5

Long, Virginia

- "Strong Reaction to Cover" (LTR), 4850 (Mar 1982): 2

Long Island Lighting Co. (LILCO)

- "Nuclear Power in New York State," 730 (Apr 1977): S4
"Arrests in North Country" (PCS), 747 (Sep 1978): 21
"NYS Voices Ring Loud and Clear: Shut 'em All Down!", 755
(May 1979): 19
"New Haven Victory" (CUR), 758 (Aug 1979): 10
"Solar Monopolies on Horizon" (CUR), 763 (Feb 1980): 13
"Currents," 4750 (Mar 1981): 20

Lord, Sue

- "The 'Miracle' at 924 Burnet Avenue," 756 (Jun 1979): 16

Louisiana

- "Freedom Riders," 256 (Jun 1961): 1

Lowry, Fred

- "Farmworker Organizing-Tough Row to Hoe" (au), 698 (Aug
1974): 14

loyalty oaths

- "Six Nations Oath Exemption" (PCS), 5080 (Jun 1984): 11

Luce, Don

- [letters], 658 (Mar 1971): 7
[exhibition of work], 661 (Jun 1971): 2
"Don Luce Visits Syracuse," 662 (Jul 1971): 2
"Deceiving the American People..." (au), 687 (Sep 1973): 12
"Don Luce Responds," 700-2 (Nov 1974): 3
[interview with], 755 (May 1979): 8
"The Border Wars of Indochina" (au), 772 (Nov 1980): 10

Ludwig, Roger

- "The Plowshares IV," 4940 (Feb 1983): 11
"Plowshare 4 Sentenced," 4990 (Jul 1983): 7

Lumia, Joe

- "Farmworker Organizing," 698 (Aug 1974): 14

Luscombe, Scott

- "Uprisings: The Whole Grain Bakers' Book" (rvwr), 5010 (Oct
1983): 19

Luthuli, Albert

- [receives Nobel Peace Prize], 259 (Nov 1961): 2

Lyman, Ruth

- "What SPC Means to Me" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 31

Lynch, Priscilla

- "Poetry," 737 (Nov 1977): 13

Lyons, Lee (Jonohndawde)

- "The Longest Walk' Has Not Ended" (au), 747 (Sep 1978): 1
"Hiroshima - Nagasaki Memorial Syracusans Choose Life!",
759 (Sep 1979): 17
"Last Stand for the Sacred Black Hills," 5120 (Nov/Dec
1984): 21

Lyons, Oren

- "More About the Onondaga Nation," 666 (Dec 1971): 10
"Mohawks Demonstrate at Olympics," 764 (Mar 1980): 21

Lyons (NY)

- [farm workers in], 738 (Dec 1977): 7

Lytel, Elaine

- "The Congressional Candidates and Local Coverage," 4920
(Oct 1982): 15

M. Gentle Men for Gender Justice (journal)

- [review of], 4830 (Dec 1981): 21

Maas, Elmer

- "Plowshares 8," 4760 (Apr 1981): 11
[Plowshares 8], 4810 (Sep 1981): 20, 4980 (Jun 1983): 21
"Plowshare 4 Sentenced," 4990 (Jul 1983): 7
"Plowshares 8 Conviction Overturned!!" (PCS), 5060 (Apr
1984): 21

MacDonald, Angus

- [letters], 741 (Mar 1978): 4, 749 (Nov 1978): 4, 759 (Sep
1979): 4, 769 (Aug 1980): 4
[SPC restructuring] (au), 4740 (Feb 1981): 9
[letter], 4750 (Mar 1981): 4
[SPC restructuring], 4750 (Mar 1981): 10
"Impeach Reagan" (LTR), 4830 (Dec 1981): 2
"SPC Council Report" (au), 4870 (May 1982): 7
[*Fate of the Earth*] (rvwr), 4870 (May 1982): 27
"The Greatest Threat" (LTR), 4900 (Aug 1982): 2
"El Salvador Human Rights Progress Certified" (au), 4900
(Aug 1982): 17
"To the President" (LTR), 4910 (Sep 1982): 2
"For Reagan All Roads Lead to War" (au), 4910 (Sep 1982):
18
"MX: From the Arsenal of Death" (au), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982):
14
"The Holistic Connections" (au), 4940 (Feb 1983): 18
"Thanks, Glenda!", 4960 (Apr 1983): 2
"We Give a Damn About Belau!" (au), 4960 (Apr 1983): 12
"Black Initiative, Leadership, Spark Coalition of Conscience"
(au), 4970 (May 1983): 16
"Still Nuclear-Free and Holding" (au), 4980 (Jun 1983): 21
[PNL oral history with], 5000 (Sep 1983): 29
"Computer Projection - A Fable" (au), 5040 (Feb 1984): 15
"A Biblical Imperative - Wellspring of Action" (au), 5070 (May
1984): 23
"Blinking Red Light" (LTR), 5080 (Jun 1984): 2
"Nonviolence - An Introduction" (au), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 12
"Karen, Good-bye," 5100 (Sep 1984): 6
"The Anti-Terrorism Proposals" (au), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984):
26

MacDonald, Doug

"Poetry," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 16

MacDonald, Roderick J.

[*Freedom Rising*] (rvwr), 5200 (Oct 1985): 19

Mackey, L.

"Poetry," 749 (Nov 1978): 12

Maddaus, John

"New Staff Member Joins SPC," 695 (May 1974): 5

"New Syracuse City Charter" (au), 700-2 (Nov 1974): 16

"A Day in the Life of the SPC Office," 700 (Oct 1974): 14

"Philippine Church Confronts Marcos" (au), 706 (Apr 1975): 14

[*Trojan Horse: A Radical Look at Foreign Aid*] (rvwr), 708 (Jun 1975): 8

"Philippines: Ed Gerlock Deported for Support of the Oppressed" (au), 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): [11]

"Churches Explore Changing Lifestyles" (au), 729 (Mar 1977): 14

"Isabel Letelier Tells CALC Assembly..." (au), 729 (Mar 1977): 14

"What Does Nuclear Power Have to do with Peace?" (au), 730 (Apr 1977): S2

"Spring Book Poll" (rvwr), 732 (Jun 1977): 18

"How it is With Us..." 733 (Jul 1977): 3

"How it is With Us - Part 2..." 734 (Aug 1977): 3

"Carter Stops the B-1 Bomber: A Look at the Limits of Victory" (au), 734 (Aug 1977): 12

"Congress Votes to Fund Breeder Reactor" (au), 736 (Oct 1977): 16

"Safe Energy Coalition: 'No Nukes' in New York State" (au), 749 (Nov 1978): 18

"Afghanistan: Caught Up in the Conflict Between the Superpowers" (au), 763 (Feb 1980): 16

"Pakistan: Arming America's Allies" (au), 764 (Mar 1980): 18

"H.A. 'Don't Confuse Us With the Facts'" (PCS), 764 (Mar 1980): 22

[letters], 766 (May 1980): 4

"The Wilmington 10 and the Future of the Black Freedom Movement" (au), 766 (May 1980): 19

[letters], 770 (Sep 1980): 6

"Alexander Haig at S.U." (au), 4770 (May 1981): 16

"We Were At the Fair" (au), 4810 (Sep 1981): 21

"Liberation Theology in Action" (au), 5070 (May 1984): 23

Maddaus, Linda

"New Staff Member Joins SPC," 695 (May 1974): 5

[SPC history], 700 (Oct 1974): 14, 16

[leafletting legal in Syracuse], 709 (Jul 1975): 15

"Clamshell Alliance: No Nukes at Seabrook!" (au), 725 (Nov 1976): 16

[Proposition 14] (au), 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): 5

[letters], 729 (Mar 1977): 4

"April 15: Surprises for the IRS" (au), 730 (Apr 1977): 11

Maddaus, Philip M.

"Poetry," 749 (Nov 1978): 12

Madden, John

[letters], 772 (Nov 1980): 4

Madden, Marcus

"Registration Continues, Resistance Grows," 4840 (Feb 1982): 19

Madre to Madre

"Madre to Madre," 5080 (Jun 1984): 14

"¡Nicaragua Libre!", 5110 (Oct 1984): 20

"Madre to Madre: Update," 5140 (Mar 1985): 20

Madsen, Susan

"Power to the People of Massena!" (au), 759 (Sep 1979): 1

Magee, Melanie

[letters], 700-2 (Nov 1974): 4

Mager, Andy

"Registration Continues, Resistance Grows," 4840 (Feb 1982): 19

"A Visit to the U.S. Attorney" (PCS), 4860 (Apr 1982): 10

"The Sandinistas and the Indians: Left vs. Right?" (au), 4860 (Apr 1982): 11

"When the Prosecutions Begin Will You Be Ready?" (au), 4860 (Apr 1982): 19

"The Compassionate Peace: A Future for the Middle East" (rvwr), 4890 (Jul 1982): 9

"Indictments to be Met by Nationwide Resistance" (au), 4890 (Jul 1982): 16

"Visiting Dictators" (au), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 11

"Non Violent Activists Prepare for Action" (au), 4960 (Apr 1983): 9

"Another Anti-Draft Victory" (PCS) (au), 4960 (Apr 1983): 29

"'Flame of Life' Lit to Stop Shoreham" (PCS) (au), 4960 (Apr 1983): 29

"P&E and the Peace Camp" (LTR), 4970 (May 1983): 2

"Russ Is Not Alone" (au), 4970 (May 1983): 6

"Solidarity Action at Griffiss" (au), 4970 (May 1983): 6

"The Date is Set" (au), 4970 (May 1983): 18

"An Oasis of Peace in the Middle East" (au), 4970 (May 1983): 20

"Alive and Well" (PCS) (au), 4990 (Jul 1983): 7

"Draft Resister Warned," 5000 (Sep 1983): 34

"Resistance Escalates" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 34

"Concert Raises Money, Consciousness" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 36

"Meet the FBI?," 5010 (Oct 1983): 11

"Why Civil Disobedience?" (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 13

"Thousands Call for Conversion and an End to Deployment" (au), 5020 (Nov 1983): 7

"U.S. Out of Grenada" (au), 5020 (Nov 1983): 7

"Vaguely Reminiscent?" (au), 5020 (Nov 1983): 7

[actions against deployment], 5030 (Dec 1983): 15

"Computers - 'Progress' at What Cost?" (au), 5040 (Feb 1984): 17

"CENTRO Handicaps Disabled People" (au), 5050 (Mar 1984): 21

"A Victory in the Courts," 5060 (Apr 1984): 18

"We've Got Our Foot in the Door" (au), 5100 (Sep 1984): 19

"Syracuse Draft Resister Indicted," 5100 (Sep 1984): 20

"Draft Resister's Trial Nears," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 9

"Support for Resistance" (LTR), 5130 (Feb 1985): 2

"Andy Mager's Trial," 5130 (Feb 1985): 12

"...Lest We Forget," 5140 (Mar 1985): 18

"The Resistance Continues," 5140 (Mar 1985): 19

"Reflections From Prison" (LTR), 5150 (Apr 1985): 2

"Disarmers Update," 5150 (Apr 1985): 17

"Local Activists Sentenced," 5160 (May 1985): 21

"Draft Resistance Update," 5170 (Jun 1985): 17

"SPC Book Underway!", 5190 (Sep 1985): 6

"Plowing My Own Furrow" (rvwr), 5190 (Sep 1985): 21

magic

[Starhawk interview], 5070 (May 1984): 17

Mahoney, Liam

"Staff Changes in SPC Office" (au), 4840 (Feb 1982): 7

"April Action at Nuclear Facilities" (au), 4870 (May 1982): 22

"More Thoughts on Soviet 'Myths'" (LTR), 4890 (Jul 1982): 2

"Disarming Your Local Nuclear Facility" (au), 4900 (Aug 1982): 14

"The Canadian Connection - Together We Can Stop the Cruise" (au), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 19

"The Plowshares IV," 4940 (Feb 1983): 11

"Nuclear Free Zones - A Strategy for Syracuse" (au), 4940 (Feb 1983): 12

"Fighting NiMo's Propaganda" (CUR) (au), 4950 (Mar 1983): 15

- Mahoney, Liam** (*continued*)
 "NVS and Violence" (LTR), 4970 (May 1983): 2
 "Cruise and Pershing II Missiles in Europe: A Move Toward First Strike" (au), 4970 (May 1983): 10
 "Peace Movement Tactics" (LTR), 4990 (Jul 1983): 2
 "Plowshare 4 Sentenced" (au), 4990 (Jul 1983): 7
 "Goodbye Liam," 4990 (Jul 1983): 25
 "Disarmers Update," 5150 (Apr 1985): 17
 "Local Activists Sentenced," 5160 (May 1985): 21
 "Neither Do We Have the Right to Cut Flowers" (au), 5190 (Sep 1985): 12
- Maine**
 [L.L. Bean] (LTR), 4760 (Apr 1981): 2, 4860 (Apr 1982): 2, 4870 (May 1982): 2
- Major, Barb**
 "Norristown: Going to Jail is Becoming a Way of Life" (au), 4810 (Sep 1981): 20
- Makepeace, Brian**
 "Rainbow Without an End: Jessie Jackson's Challenge to the Status Quo" (au), 5060 (Apr 1984): 9
- Malek, Marvin**
 [letters], 738 (Dec 1977): 4
- Malishchak, Richard**
 [*Military Training for 14-Year-Olds*] (rvw), 695 (May 1974): 11
- Mallison, Glenn**
 "Middle East Statement," 698 (Aug 1974): 5
- Maloney, Kathleen**
 [letters], 759 (Sep 1979): 4
- Malvinas Islands**
 "Falklands/Malvinas: Why Does Everyone Want These Islands?," 4890 (Jul 1982): 18
- Mancusi, Frank**
 [letters], 747 (Sep 1978): 4
- Mancuso, John**
 "Small is Beautiful," 732 (Jun 1977): 10
- Mancuso, Louise**
 "Poetry," 737 (Nov 1977): 14, 16
- Mandu, Anica Vesal**
 [*Feminism as Therapy*] (rvw), 753 (Mar 1979): 20
- Mangin, William**
 "Response to Sadat Editorial" (LTR), 4830 (Dec 1981): 2
- Manier, Derek**
 "Greece: A Nation" (au), 700–2 (Nov 1974): 8
 "A Day in the Life of the SPC Office," 700 (Oct 1974): 14
- Manila Pact**
 [Southeast Asia Collective Defense Treaty], 286b (Aug 1964): 2
 "Manila," 309 (Nov 1966): 1
- Mannix, Pat**
 "White Train From Hell: Tracking the Nuclear Network" (au), 5110 (Oct 1984): 12
- Manno, Jack**
 "Poetry," 737 (Nov 1977): 12, 13, 16
 "Health Care for People Not Profit" (au), 737 (Nov 1977): 21
 "Our Ill Health a Good Investment" (au), 739 (Jan 1978): 7
 "...the Humanness of Our Perceptions," 740 (Feb 1978): 20
 "Nursing Home Blues" (au), 741 (Mar 1978): 16
 "Poetry," 743 (May 1978): 11
 "We are Transplanted" (au), 747 (Sep 1978): 8
 "Poetry," 749 (Nov 1978): 12, 13
 "What Happened to the Sexual Revolution?" (au), 751 (Jan 1979): 8
 [letter re: 1/79 article], 753 (Mar 1979): 4
 [letters], 755 (May 1979): 4
 "Let Them Eat Confidence" (au), 758 (Aug 1979): 6
 [letters], 761 (Nov 1979): 4
 "Men Working Toward Feminism" (au), 764 (Mar 1980): 15
 [letter re: 3/80 article], 766 (May 1980): 4
 [letters], 766 (May 1980): 4
 "Reagan Candidacy: Hokum and Polyester Brownshirts" (au), 769 (Aug 1980): 8
 "The Sociopathy of the Carrier Dome" (au), 772 (Nov 1980): 22
 "The Holidays: Many Feelings, All of Them Strong" (au), 773 (Dec 1980): 13
 "In the Spirit of Martin Luther King" (au), 4740 (Feb 1981): 12
 "Cultural Democracy - The Roots of Empowerment" (au), 4840 (Feb 1982): 22
 ["Reds"] (rvwr), 4840 (Feb 1982): 25
 "Charlie Murphy's Healing Songs" (au), 4860 (Apr 1982): 21
 "Manifesto for an American Revolutionary Party" (rvwr), 4880 (Jun 1982): 9
 "Creative Tactics" (LTR), 4910 (Sep 1982): 2
 "'83 Disarmament Calendar" (LTR), 4910 (Sep 1982): 10
 "Photographic Memory," 5000 (Sep 1983): 22
 "Same Game, New Frontiers - the Arms Race in Space" (au), 5030 (Dec 1983): 16
 "News From the Front Room Bookstore," 5070 (May 1984): 5
 "Can't Kill the Spirit 1985 Peace Calendar" (au), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 24
 "SPC Book Underway!," 5190 (Sep 1985): 6
- Mansfield, Mike**
 "A.B.M. Debate," 638 (Apr (May?) 1969): 1
- Marable, Manning**
 "U.S. Arms Spending: 'A Black Issue?'" (au), 4870 (May 1982): 8
 "Standing Ovation for Manning Marable," 4880 (Jun 1982): 6
 "Racism & Sexism Prevalent in High Tech Firms" (au), 5040 (Feb 1984): 18
- Marchetti, Victor**
 [*C.I.A. & the Cult of Intelligence*] (rvw), 698 (Aug 1974): 22
- Marciano, John**
 "Book Burning?," 695 (May 1974): 21
 "Teaching the Indochina War Project," 698 (Aug 1974): 21
 "The Social Function of Textbooks: The Viet Nam Case" (au), 735 (Sep 1977): 9
 "Teaching the War: Workshop Launches National Campaign" (au), 745 (Jul 1978): 17
 "Teaching the Viet Nam War: What Did You Learn in School Today?," 755 (May 1979): 5
 [letters], 756 (Jun 1979): 4
 "Contribution for Solidarity" (LTR), 5070 (May 1984): 2
- Marcos, Ferdinand**
 "Visiting Dictators," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 11
 "Marcos, Reagan & Flight 007," 5010 (Oct 1983): 15
- Marks, John D.**
 [*C.I.A. & the Cult of Intelligence*] (rvw), 698 (Aug 1974): 22
- Maroun, Nadar Jr.**
 "Jamesville Penitentiary: No More Proliferation" (au), 743 (May 1978): 9
- marriage**
 "The Politics of Marriage," 758 (Aug 1979): 16
 [letter re: 8/79 article], 759 (Sep 1979): 4
 See also **domestic violence**
- martial law**
 "Philippine Church Confronts Marcos," 706 (Apr 1975): 14
 "Walden Bello on: Philippines and Chile," 708 (Jun 1975): 18
 "Witnesses to Tyranny," 759 (Sep 1979): 18
 [South Korea] (PCS), 768 (Jul 1980): 21
 [in Poland], 4840 (Feb 1982): 8, 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 13
- Martin, Dawn**
 [history of PNL] (au), 700 (Oct 1974): 7
 "A Day in the Life of the SPC Office," 700 (Oct 1974): 14
 [Women's Weekend], 709 (Jul 1975): 21

- Martin Marietta Co.**
 [Pershing Plowshares], 5070 (May 1984): 8, 5080 (Jun 1984): 19
 [Pershing Plowshares] (PCS), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 11
 [Pershing Plowshares], 5100 (Sep 1984): 19, 5110 (Oct 1984): 19
- Martin Sostre Defense Committee**
 [letters], 706 (Apr 1975): 18
 "Free Martin Sostre," 709 (Jul 1975): 19
- Marx, Karl**
 "Peaces," 725 (Nov 1976): 21
- Marxism**
 "Peaces," 725 (Nov 1976): 21
 "Christian Faith and Politics," 4760 (Apr 1981): 12
 "Ecology & Liberation," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 12
- Maryknoll Order**
 [Nicaraguan exile tells story], 748 (Oct 1978): 11
- Maryland**
 "The Ultimate in Civil Defense" (PCS) (WIN), 4910 (Sep 1982): 11
- Mason & Hanger Co.**
 [Pantex Plant], 5110 (Oct 1984): 12
- mass media.** See **advertising; alternative news media; news media; radio; television**
- Massachusetts**
 "A Sensible Fair," 734 (Aug 1977): 20
- Massena (NY)**
 [NiMo and] (PCS), 739 (Jan 1978): 14
 "Power to the People of Massena!", 759 (Sep 1979): 1
 [Massena Electric Dept.] (LTR), 761 (Nov 1979): 4
- Mates, Hemir**
 "Let Me Speak: A Bolivian Women's Struggle" (au), 770 (Sep 1980): 6S
- Matlin, Arnie**
 "International Days of Protest..." (au), 5030 (Dec 1983): 12
- Matlow, Andy**
 "Poetry," 749 (Nov 1978): 11
- Matzkin, Judy**
 [China Night dinner], 709 (Jul 1975): 11
- Mavrikidis, Alkviadis**
 "Greece: A Nation," 700-2 (Nov 1974): 8
- May Memorial Unitarian Universalist Society (MMUS)**
 "May Memorial Votes for Sanctuary" (PCS), 5040 (Feb 1984): 21
- Mayer, Paul**
 [letters], 657 (Feb 1971): 7
- McAlister, Elizabeth (Liz)**
 [letters], 657 (Feb 1971): 7
 "Give Thanks for the Action," 5030 (Dec 1983): 15
 "A Biblical Imperative," 5070 (May 1984): 23
 [Plowshare approach], 5100 (Sep 1984): 9
 "Disarmers Update," 5150 (Apr 1985): 17
- McAllister, Pam**
 "Reweaving the Web of Life: Feminism and Nonviolence" (rw), 5060 (Apr 1984): 15
- McAndrews, Rob**
 "Unconscious Inspiration" (LTR), 5050 (Mar 1984): 2
- McArthur, Sharon**
 "For Colored Girls' - A Cast Interview," 764 (Mar 1980): 12
- McCarthy, Peter**
 "Spring Book Poll" (rvwr), 732 (Jun 1977): 18
 "Co-Op Pioneers Solar Energy in Syracuse" (au), 4830 (Dec 1981): 12
- McCarthy, Richard D.**
 "Defense's Dark Corner," 638 (Apr (May?) 1969): 2
- McCarthyism**
 [Ethel and Julius Rosenberg], 744 (Jun 1978): 12
 [Ethel and Julius Rosenberg] (PCS), 744 (Jun 1978): 21, 4960 (Apr 1983): 29
 [Ethel and Julius Rosenberg], 4970 (May 1983): 19, 4990 (Jul 1983): 27
 "SPC Oral History [...]" (Lena Gray), 5000 (Sep 1983): 18
- McCauley-Goldman, Kristin**
 "Broken Glass" (au), 5170 (Jun 1985): 15
- McCollum, Rev. Richard**
 "Paris for Peace," 657 (Feb 1971): 1
 "Report From Paris," 658 (Mar 1971): 2
- McCormick, Melissa**
 "Another Kind of US Aid Pours Into El Salvador" (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 17
 "Communities of Hope on the Honduran Border" (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 17
 [Seneca Army Depot Peace rally poll], 5070 (May 1984): 12
- McDonald's Restaurant**
 "Here's the Beef: McDonald's Handicaps Its Customers," 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 20
- McDuffie, Arthur**
 "Police Brutality: Victim Speaks Out," 769 (Aug 1980): 20
- McGovern, George S.**
 "Respecting Peace," 645 (Jan 1970): 1
- McGown, Scott**
 "Griffiss Blockaders Sentenced to Jail," 5100 (Sep 1984): 19
- McGraw, John T.**
 "Commendations" (PCS), 741 (Mar 1978): 21
- McGuire, John**
 [photo of], 5160 (May 1985): 3
- McHugh, Mary**
 [*Feminism As Therapy*] (rvwr), 753 (Mar 1979): 20
- McKnight, John**
 [AFSC Institute], 283 (Mar-Apr 1964): 2
- McLaughlin, Joann**
 "What's Normal About an Institution? The Struggle to Be Human at SDC" (au), 747 (Sep 1978): 10
 [letter re: 9/78 article], 749 (Nov 1978): 4
- McLaughlin, Neil**
 [letters], 657 (Feb 1971): 7
- McLaughlin, Tim**
 "Ethnic Groups and Militarism in Africa" (au), 4980 (Jun 1983): 12
 "Unruly Puppets & Foreign Masters: A Look at Chad" (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 18
 "SPC Disarmament Project 1984: Soviet Military Strength" (au), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 8
 "Farewell to Gary," 5100 (Sep 1984): 7
- McManus, Phil**
 "Network of Hope in Latin America" (au), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 19
- McNeill, John**
 [SPC annual meeting], 316 (Jun 1967): 2
- McNulty, Maura**
 "Three New People Have Joined the SPC Office This Summer," 5000 (Sep 1983): 5
 "Arming the Heavens: The Hidden Military Agenda for Space, 1945-1995" (rvwr), 5070 (May 1984): 13
 "¡Nicaragua Libre!", 5110 (Oct 1984): 20
- McReynolds, David**
 [AFSC Institute], 283 (Mar-Apr 1964): 2
 "Beyond the Freeze Toward Abolition" (au), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 16
- McVey, Raymond**
 "Local Peace Busts," 651 (Aug 1970): 3
 "Draft Board Demonstration," 652 (Sep 1970): 4
- Means, Russell**
 "Last Stand for the Sacred Black Hills" (au), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 21
- Measell, Chris**
 "How it is With Us...", 733 (Jul 1977): 3

- Mecker, Barbara**
 "Tax Resisters Go to Court," 706 (Apr 1975): 8
 "SPC Resisters Denied Tax Court Hearings," 708 (Jun 1975): 16
 "Spring Book Poll" (rvwr), 732 (Jun 1977): 18
 "How it is With Us...", 733 (Jul 1977): 3
 "Schooling of 'Social Change Kids' - More Questions Than Answers" (au), 735 (Sep 1977): 11
- Medical Committee for Human Rights**
 "Health Care is a Right," 661 (Jun 1971): 4
- meetings. See conferences and meetings**
- Mehrtens, Liz**
 [letters], 763 (Feb 1980): 5
- Meisenzahl, Anne**
 "The US and Nicaragua: Destabilization Efforts in the Front Yard" (au), 4850 (Mar 1982): 9
- Mellor, Carl**
 "Ali: More Than an Athlete" (au), 748 (Oct 1978): 20
 [letter re: 10/78 article], 749 (Nov 1978): 4
 "Self Help on the North East Side" (au), 770 (Sep 1980): 14
 "EOC: Poor People's Access to Education" (au), 772 (Nov 1980): 24
- Meltz, Elise A.**
 "Chomsky Books at Library" (LTR), 4850 (Mar 1982): 2
- Mendelsohn, Calvin**
 "Women in the Middle East" (au), 753 (Mar 1979): 18
- Menge, Paul**
 "On Feeling Changed" (au), 766 (May 1980): 7
- men's movement**
 "Charlie Murphy's Healing Songs," 4860 (Apr 1982): 21
 "Syracuse Men's Group," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 27
 "A Day on Mens' Issues," 4970 (May 1983): 18
 "Success" (LTR), 4980 (Jun 1983): 2
 "Men Cooperating for a Change," 5010 (Oct 1983): 11
 "Men Working to End Violence Against Women," 5050 (Mar 1984): 17
 "Men at Work, Men at Peace, Men at Play" (PCS), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 11
- mental health**
 "Mental Patients Alliance," 4970 (May 1983): 17
 "SPC Remembers Burton Blatt," 5130 (Feb 1985): 2
 See also **psychology**
- Mental Health Patients Alliance of CNY**
 "Mental Patients Alliance: Our Local Fight for Human Rights," 4970 (May 1983): 17
- Mental Health Patients' Liberation Project (MHPLP)**
 [letters], 740 (Feb 1978): 4
- Merrill Lynch Investment Co.**
 "Merrill Lynch Bullish on Stopping Nine Mile II" (CUR), 4770 (May 1981): 18
- Merrifield, Andrew**
 "Apartheid at the Breaking Point" (au), 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 26
- Merritt, Sandy**
 [letters], 751 (Jan 1979): 4
- Messina, Michael**
 "Computers and Social Change" (au), 5040 (Feb 1984): 12
- Messineo, Russell P.**
 "Defense Engineer Resigns" (LTR), 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 2
- Methodist Church**
 "Stiff Blows for Disarmament," 271 (Jan 1963): 1
- Mexico**
 [*Strawberry Imperialism*] (rvw), 749 (Nov 1978): 17
 "Mexican Women Strike Back" (PCS), 4890 (Jul 1982): 21
- Meyer, Ernst**
 "SPC's Gastarbeiter" (au.), 4740 (Feb 1981): 3
 "Stop the Draft" (au), 4740 (Feb 1981): 14
- Meyer, Joni**
 "¡Nicaragua Libre!", 5110 (Oct 1984): 20
- "Madre to Madre: Update" (au), 5140 (Mar 1985): 20
- Meyer, Karl**
 "Karl Meyer: Tax War Resistance as a Way of Life," 687 (Sep 1973): 6
- Meyer, William**
 [AFSC Institute], 253 (Mar 1961): 3
- Mhlope, Gcina**
 "War: Treading Flesh into the Mud of Battlefields," 5200 (Oct 1985): 18
- Michigan**
 "Civil Disorders," 625 (Mar 1968): 1
 "Report on Second Annual Michigan Women's Music Festival," 736 (Oct 1977): 15
 "Fast Leads to Release" (PCS), 5100 (Sep 1984): 21
- Micronesia**
 "Micronesia Week in Progress," 698 (Aug 1974): 19
 "We Give a Damn About Belau!", 4960 (Apr 1983): 12
- Middle East**
 "The Arab-Israeli War," 316 (Jun 1967): 1
 [negotiations], 648 (May 1970): 1
 "SPC Middle East Discussion Group," 661 (Jun 1971): 2
 "Middle East Conference," 661 (Jun 1971): 3
 [SPC Forum on], 665 (Nov 1971): 5
 [U.S. aid to], 666 (Dec 1971): 11
 "Middle East Forum," 670 (Apr 1972): 6
 [civil rights vs. self-determination], 671 (May 1972): 10
 "New Indochina in the Arabian Gulf?", 687 (Sep 1973): 16
 "Dialogue: Middle East," 695 (May 1974): 16
 "Middle East Statement," 698 (Aug 1974): 5
 "In Search of Middle East Peace," 708 (Jun 1975): 20
 "Middle East is Testing Ground for Latest US, Soviet Weapons," 709 (Jul 1975): 8
 "Three Syracusans on Mideast Tour," 709 (Jul 1975): 9
 "Middle East: 'Symmetry of Fear'", 711 (Sep 1975): 21
 "The Middle East - Peacing it Together: Why Not the Middle East?", 737 (Nov 1977): 8
 [Sadat/Begin visits], 739 (Jan 1978): 12
 "Academic Freedom on the West Bank," 740 (Feb 1978): 6
 "Can Guns Fall Silent?", 741 (Mar 1978): 19
 "Human Rights in the Middle East," 743 (May 1978): 21
 "U.S. Continues to Supply 'Balance of Terror'", 744 (Jun 1978): 16
 "No More Lies: An Appeal On the Anniversary of Dade County," 745 (Jul 1978): 15
 "Middle East Stereotypes," 745 (Jul 1978): 16
 "In the Wake of Camp David," 749 (Nov 1978): 6
 "Women in the Middle East," 753 (Mar 1979): 18
 "The Egyptian-Israeli Treaty: Peace?", 755 (May 1979): 5
 "Moving on the Middle East," 756 (Jun 1979): 20
 "Moving on the Middle East: Part 2," 757 (Jul 1979): 11
 "The Palestinian Question," 758 (Aug 1979): 21
 "U.S. Needs to Talk With the P.L.O.," 761 (Nov 1979): 26
 "The European Initiative: New Hope for Middle East Peace?", 768 (Jul 1980): 18
 "US Setting Stage for Wars in Middle East," 770 (Sep 1980): 10
 "Varied Opinions on Middle East Within SPC," 4850 (Mar 1982): 5
 "The Compassionate Peace: A Future for the Middle East" (rvw), 4890 (Jul 1982): 9
 "An Oasis of Peace in the Middle East," 4970 (May 1983): 20
 "The West Bank: A Perspective on Peace," 4990 (Jul 1983): 29
 "Join the SPC Dialogue on the Middle East," 5020 (Nov 1983): 8
 [history of the Middle East crisis], 5050 (Mar 1984): 9
 "From Time Immemorial" (rvw), 5150 (Apr 1985): 21
 See also **name of country**

midwifery

"Homebirth & Midwifery in Syracuse," 756 (Jun 1979): 8

migrant labor

"Campbell's Other Kids" (PCS), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 27

Mihalysi, Karen

"Women Harvest," 748 (Oct 1978): 6

"Women Surround the Pentagon, Demand Surrender" (au), 773 (Dec 1980): 10

"Use Computers, But Choose People" (au), 5040 (Feb 1984): 17

[KKS Productions], 5060 (Apr 1984): 23

"¡Nicaragua Libre!" (au), 5110 (Oct 1984): 20

militarism

"The New American Militarism," 637 (Apr 1969): 1

"Military Influence," 640 (Jul 1969): 1

"ROTC," 643 (Oct 1969): 1

"SPC Counter Recruitment Continues," 687 (Sep 1973): 7

"Counter Recruitment," 692 (Feb 1974): 4

"The Military in the Schools," 695 (May 1974): 10

[*Military Training for 14-Year-Olds*] (rvw), 695 (May 1974): 11

"Military Bases & Human Rights," 728 (Feb 1977): 18

"Peaces," 750 (Dec 1978): 14

"Militarism and Feminism: A Future of Death or a Future of Life?," 764 (Mar 1980): 10

[SPC mission] (LTR), 773 (Dec 1980): 4

"Sexism at the Pentagon," 773 (Dec 1980): 10

"Women Surround the Pentagon, Demand Surrender," 773 (Dec 1980): 10

"Pentagon - Jonah House Action" (PCS), 773 (Dec 1980): 21

[recruitment at schools] (PCS), 773 (Dec 1980): 21

[SPC mission] (LTR), 4740 (Feb 1981): 4

"Feminism and Militarism: Drawing the Connections," 4870 (May 1982): 16

"Racism and the Struggle for Peace," 4900 (Aug 1982): 10

"Civilian Based Defense," 4920 (Oct 1982): 12

"Our Presence, Their Pain: U.S. Military Bases and Prostitution," 4950 (Mar 1983): 12

"Ethnic Groups and Militarism in Africa," 4980 (Jun 1983): 12

[coalition building], 4990 (Jul 1983): 8

"Arming the Heavens: The Hidden Military Agenda for Space, 1945-1995" (rvw), 5070 (May 1984): 13

military assistance

[Truman Doctrine], 260 (Dec 1961): 2

"Congress and the Peace Movement," 692 (Feb 1974): 15

"A Major Breakthrough in Defense Appropriations," 698 (Aug 1974): 9

"Defeat the Supplementals!", 706 (Apr 1975): 5

[*Trojan Horse: A Radical Look at Foreign Aid*] (rvw), 708 (Jun 1975): 8

"Military Bases & Human Rights," 728 (Feb 1977): 18

See also **name of country or region**

military law

[impact of the draft on society], 621 (Nov 1967): 1

[Selective Service Law], 621 (Nov 1967): 1

[*Peacemaker*] (rpr), 654 (Nov 1970): 3

See also **draft**

Military Tax Resistance and Alternative Funds (MTRAF)

"The Community Wins, The Pentagon Loses" (LUP), 4870 (May 1982): 25

Military Tax Resistance Support Group

"Planting Taxes for Peace," 5070 (May 1984): 8

military-industrial complex

"Profits From Weapons," 286b (Aug 1964): 2

[bureaucratization of society], 288 (Oct 1964): 1

[vigil on Clinton Square], 289 (Dec 1964): 1

[Viet Nam War and], 308 (Oct 1966): 2

[Eisenhower on], 637 (Apr 1969): 1

[war and inflation], 638 (Apr (May?) 1969): 2

[Lockheed Corp.], 640 (Jul 1969): 2

[war and inflation], 641 (Aug 1969): 1, 2

"Defense Contracts," 646 (Feb 1970): 1

[war and inflation], 646 (Feb 1970): 3, 647 (Mar 1970): 5

"Bombs Sabotaged," 670 (Apr 1972): 5

"B-1 Bomber Campaign Takes Off," 691 (Jan 1974): 20

"Smashing Imperialism," 695 (May 1974): 12

"How We Learned to Stop Worrying & Love the Bomber," 700-2 (Nov 1974): 5

"Do We Need the B-1 Bomber?," 708 (Jun 1975): 11

[military contracts], 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): [16]

"B-1 Bomber," 728 (Feb 1977): 5

[war economy in Binghamton], 728 (Feb 1977): 6

"Carter Asks for \$\$ for 5 B-1 Bombers," 729 (Mar 1977): 5

"To B-1 or Not B-1," 733 (Jul 1977): 19

"Carter Stops the B-1 Bomber: A Look at the Limits of Victory," 734 (Aug 1977): 12

"B-1 Rears its Ugly Head Again!" (PCS), 739 (Jan 1978): 14

"We've Finally Buried B-1" (PCS), 741 (Mar 1978): 21

"What the Well Armed Nation Will Be Stock Piling Next Year" (PCS), 750 (Dec 1978): 14

"Wall Street Under Siege" (CUR), 761 (Nov 1979): 8

"The Cold War Mentality," 768 (Jul 1980): 6

"Defense' Contracts in CNY" (PCS), 772 (Nov 1980): 29

[dependence of Rome (NY) on], 4740 (Feb 1981): 19

"Saying 'No'," 4750 (Mar 1981): 13

"Military Contractors Buying Congressional Influence," 4940 (Feb 1983): 10

"Dollars and Dictators: The Corporate Interest," 4990 (Jul 1983): 23

"Computers for Peace and Social Justice?!?!", 5040 (Feb 1984): 14

[Eisenhower College], 5060 (Apr 1984): 14

See also **boycotts**

Miller, Ann

[letters], 743 (May 1978): 4

Miller, Brenda

"Six Minutes to Midnight - Reaching Out For Life" (au), 5170 (Jun 1985): 18

Miller, David (Dave)

[receives SPC Peace Citation], 300 (Jan 1966): 2

"Challenging the Arms Race at Home" (au), 773 (Dec 1980): 17

"Photographic Memory," 5000 (Sep 1983): 21

Miller, Isabel

[*Patience & Sarah*] (rvw), 736 (Oct 1977): 20

Miller, John

"Peace in the Philippines" (au), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 10

Miller, Marilyn

"A Day in the Life of the SPC Office," 700 (Oct 1974): 14

"The SPC Staff -- A Working Collective," 700 (Oct 1974): 15

"Committee: SPC's 'Spokes' People," 700 (Oct 1974): 16

[Women's Weekend], 709 (Jul 1975): 21

"Be Good To Yourself, Marilyn," 709 (Jul 1975): 22

Millet, Richard

Guardians of the Dynasty (rvw), 748 (Oct 1978): 10

Milligan, Gladys

[letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 9

Milligan, Ralph

[letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 9

Ministry of Concern for Public Health in Buffalo

[Sr. Bertell on Three Mile Island] (CUR), 759 (Sep 1979): 9

Minnesota

"Radioactive Iodine 131," 267 (Sep 1962): 1

Miroy, Piers

"New Indochina in the Arabian Gulf?" (au), 687 (Sep 1973): 16

Mirsky, Jonathan

"Meet Jonathan Mirsky," 655 (Dec 1970): 2

Miskito Indians (Nicaragua)

- "Under Fire" (PCS), 4860 (Apr 1982): 10
- "Miskito Indians" (LTR), 4870 (May 1982): 2
- "A Perspective on the Sandinista-Miskito Conflict," 4870 (May 1982): 10

missiles

- "The Insatiable Pentagon," 629 (Jul 1968): 1
- "New President--New Policy?", 636 (Mar 1969): 1
- "A.B.M. Debate," 638 (Apr (May?) 1969): 1
- "ABM & MIRV," 640 (Jul 1969): 1
- "The Death of All Children," 641 (Aug 1969): 2
- "The Nerve of MIRV," 641 (Aug 1969): 2
- [Cooper-Hart Amendment], 643 (Oct 1969): 2
- [military contracts], 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): [16]
- "Carter Stops the B-1 Bomber: A Look at the Limits of Victory," 734 (Aug 1977): 12
- [missile defense systems] (LTR), 756 (Jun 1979): 4
- "DOE Weapons\$\$" (CUR), 757 (Jul 1979): 7
- "Cruise Missiles Come to New York," 758 (Aug 1979): 8
- "Upstate NY Rallies Against the Cruise Missile," 772 (Nov 1980): 25
- [Trident submarine damaged], 4740 (Feb 1981): 11
- "Saying 'No'", 4750 (Mar 1981): 13
- [Cruise Control Action Project] (LTR), 4760 (Apr 1981): 2
- "Seeing Through the Window of Vulnerability," 4840 (Feb 1982): 17
- "A Reader's Guide to Strategic Nuclear Weapons," 4860 (Apr 1982): 12
- "Getting the Cruise Out of Canada," 4920 (Oct 1982): 2
- "MX: From the Arsenal of Death," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 14
- "The Canadian Connection," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 19
- "More Action at Electric Boat" (PCS), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 29
- "Canadian Cruise Activists Harassed by Police," 4940 (Feb 1983): 11
- "Europeans Say No," 4940 (Feb 1983): 13
- "Canadians Rally Against Cruise Testing," 4970 (May 1983): 6
- "Cruise and Pershing II Missiles in Europe: A Move Toward First Strike," 4970 (May 1983): 10
- "Resistance Escalates," 5000 (Sep 1983): 34
- "What Border?", 5000 (Sep 1983): 34
- "We Are Missile-Stopping Women!", 5000 (Sep 1983): 35
- "Wortley Urged to Rethink His Positions" (LTR), 5010 (Oct 1983): 2
- "A Nice Letter" (LTR), 5020 (Nov 1983): 2
- [actions to end deployment], 5020 (Nov 1983): 7
- "International Days of Protest...", 5030 (Dec 1983): 12
- "A Week to Remember," 5030 (Dec 1983): 15
- [actions to end deployment], 5030 (Dec 1983): 15
- [arms race in space], 5030 (Dec 1983): 16
- "We Stand Firm," 5040 (Feb 1984): 19
- "Stone Walls Do Not a Prison Make" (LTR), 5050 (Mar 1984): 2
- "Tomahawk Cruise Missiles in Japan" (PCS), 5060 (Apr 1984): 21
- [Pershing Plowshares], 5070 (May 1984): 8
- [Griffiss Action Coalition], 5070 (May 1984): 9
- [Pershing Plowshares], 5080 (Jun 1984): 19
- [Pershing Plowshares] (PCS), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 11
- [Plowshare approach], 5100 (Sep 1984): 9
- "Griffiss Blockaders Sentenced to Jail," 5100 (Sep 1984): 19
- [Pershing Plowshares], 5100 (Sep 1984): 19, 5110 (Oct 1984): 19
- "They Live With Missiles," 5110 (Oct 1984): 19
- "Constitutional Ground?", 5130 (Feb 1985): 19
- "Say No to Death," 5130 (Feb 1985): 19
- "Six Minutes to Midnight - Reaching Out For Life," 5170 (Jun 1985): 18

- "Weaving Yet Another Web," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 20
- "Griffiss Open House Kept OPEN," 5190 (Sep 1985): 7
- "Prosecutor Supports Plowshares Defendants" (PCS), 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 28

See also **bombs**

missing in action (MIAs)

- [Viet Nam War] (rpr), 725 (Nov 1976): 20
- [Viet Nam War], 731 (May 1977): 10

Mississippi

- "Freedom Riders," 256 (Jun 1961): 1
- [civil rights movement in], 288 (Oct 1964): 2
- [vigil on Clinton Square], 289 (Dec 1964): 1
- "The Struggle for Black Political Rights," 4910 (Sep 1982): 7
- "Eddie Carthan in Jail," 4920 (Oct 1982): 5
- "Fighting Mississippi 'Justice'", 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 28

Mitchell, Jeremiah

- [letters], 734 (Aug 1977): 5
- "Police Brutality: Victim Speaks Out," 769 (Aug 1980): 20

Mkwanzazi, Zandile

- [interview with], 5200 (Oct 1985): 16

Mobilization for Local Sovereign Rights

- [letters], 762 (Dec 1979): 4

Mobilization for Survival

- "SPC Council Report," 4870 (May 1982): 7

Moeller, Jerry

- "Of Power Lines and Nukes, Helicopters, Defoliants, and Things," 731 (May 1977): 6

Moffitt, Michael

- "Michael Moffitt Tour a Success," 743 (May 1978): 20

Mohawk, John

- "Mohawks Demonstrate at Olympics," 764 (Mar 1980): 21

Mohawk Nation

- "Ganienkeh: A Way of Life," 706 (Apr 1975): 16
- [Ganienkeh Indian Project], 709 (Jul 1975): 5
- "Justice in Jeopardy," 709 (Jul 1975): 5
- "Ganienkeh: Hard Work, Slow Process, Creative Hope," 725 (Nov 1976): 7
- "Help Ganienkeh," 738 (Dec 1977): 11
- [insecticide usage] (LTR), 743 (May 1978): 4
- "Ganienkeh Needs Our Support" (PCS), 747 (Sep 1978): 21
- "Ganienkeh: A New Era of Relations?", 751 (Jan 1979): 7
- "Akwasasne Sovereignty Attacked!", 759 (Sep 1979): 22
- "Akwasasane Update: Mohawk Sovereignty Attacked," 761 (Nov 1979): 25
- [Mobilization for Local Sovereign Rights] (LTR), 762 (Dec 1979): 4
- "Mohawk Sovereignty Becoming International Issue," 763 (Feb 1980): 27

Mohawk Nation (continued)

- "Mohawks Demonstrate at Olympics," 764 (Mar 1980): 21
- "Ganienkeh Territory - Traditional Indian Community," 766 (May 1980): 11
- "Part 2: The Two-Row Wampum," 766 (May 1980): 14
- "Akwasasne Sovereignty Denied," 766 (May 1980): 15
- "Mohawk Nation Holds Off Armed Police Invasion," 768 (Jul 1980): 1
- "Supporting the Ganienkehaga," 768 (Jul 1980): 13
- [letters], 769 (Aug 1980): 4
- "Negotiations at Akwasasne," 769 (Aug 1980): 19
- [letter re: 8/80 article], 770 (Sep 1980): 6
- "Easing of Tensions at Akwasasne," 770 (Sep 1980): 19
- "Quiet Reigns at Akwasasne" (PCS), 771 (Oct 1980): 17
- "Some Charges Dropped at Akwasasne" (PCS), 773 (Dec 1980): 21

- "Photographic Memory," 5000 (Sep 1983): 19

Mohawk Valley Community College

- "Anti-War Actions in Upper NY State," 671 (May 1972): 2

Mohawk Valley Peace Council (MVPC)

- "Peace Movement Tactics" (LTR), 4990 (Jul 1983): 2

- Mohrmann, Mark**
"Nicaragua" (au), 761 (Nov 1979): 22
- Mokrzycki, Ken**
[Native American Cultural Week], 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 3
- Mondale, Walter J.**
"Mondale: Ally of Organized Labor and Women," 5070 (May 1984): 26
"And the Democrats," 5110 (Oct 1984): 15
"A Tale of Two Voters - Or How Four Minutes Can Affect Four Years," 5110 (Oct 1984): 16
[Reagan mandate] 5130 (Feb 1985): 11
- Mongerson, Carol**
"Nuclear Waste Reprocessing -- Is it Really Safe?" (au), 730 (Apr 1977): S8
- Monroe Doctrine**
[enforcement of], 267 (Sep 1962): 1
- Montgomery, Ann**
"Plowshares 8," 4760 (Apr 1981): 11
[Plowshares 8], 4810 (Sep 1981): 20, 4980 (Jun 1983): 21
"Plowshares 8 Conviction Overturned!!" (PCS), 5060 (Apr 1984): 21
- Mooney, John**
"A National Peace Academy? The Case For: The Case Against" (au), 735 (Sep 1977): 12
[letters re: 9/77 article], [736 (Oct 1977): 4] 737 (Nov 1977); 4
- Moonflower Collective Bakery**
"Making it...Small," 763 (Feb 1980): 28
- Moore, Howard**
"Plowing My Own Furrow" (rvw), 5190 (Sep 1985): 21
- Mora, Raul**
"Raul Mora: A Clear Case of Police Brutality," 771 (Oct 1980): 8
[letter], 4750 (Mar 1981): 4
"Witnesses Against Police Brutality" (PCS), 4770 (May 1981): 11
"Trial of Cops in Mora Case: Equality and Justice For Whom?" (au), 4780 (Jun 1981): 9
- moral development**
"Political Education," 251 (Jan 1961): 1
"The Ethics of Lying," 273 (Mar 1963): 1
[AFSC Institute], 315 (May 1967): 1
[Daniel Berrigan on] 651 (Aug 1970): 4
- Moral Majority**
"Behind the Moral Majority," 4760 (Apr 1981): 15
[letter re: 4/81article], 4770 (May 1981): 2
- Moranz, Seth**
"Zaire: U.S. Supports Another Rightist Regime Demonstration" (au), 730 (Apr 1977): 12
"Unity in D.C.!" (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 9
- Moratorium Day**
"Syracuse Moratorium Round-Up," 665 (Nov 1971): 6
- Morgan, Dolores**
"Unity in D.C.!" (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 9
- Morgan, Jeanne**
"Unity in D.C.!" (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 9
- Morgan, Kenneth**
[AFSC role in reconciliation efforts], 293b (Jul 1965): 3
[on Viet Nam], 300 (Jan 1966): 2
- Morgenthau, Hans J.**
[on civilian power over the military], 266 (Jun 1962): 3
- Morris, John U.**
[letters], 736 (Oct 1977): 4, 750 (Dec 1978): 4
- Morrison, Norman**
"Too Many Martyrs," 298 (Dec 1965): 1
- Morse, Clyde**
"765 - 4, 3, 2, 1, The Struggle For Freedom Has Just Begun" (au), 736 (Oct 1977): 12
- motion picture industry. See film and motion picture industry**
- Moulton, Jim**
[letters], 755 (May 1979): 3
- Mousseau, John**
"John Mousseau: The Navy's Prisoner of Conscience," 4960 (Apr 1983): 23
- Mow, Carolyn**
"Volunteers Find Hope on Nicaraguan Farms" (au), 5050 (Mar 1984): 18
"Griffiss Blockaders Sentenced to Jail," 5100 (Sep 1984): 19
"We Are All Part of One Another: A Barbara Deming Reader" (rvwr), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 28
"Disarmers Update," 5150 (Apr 1985): 17
"Local Activists Sentenced," 5160 (May 1985): 21
"Pledging to Resist: Carrying Our Actions into the Courts and Jails" (au), 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 10
- Mueller, Ruth**
[letters], 757 (Jul 1979): 4
"Nonviolence and SPC - A Look at Our Early Years" (au), 5100 (Sep 1984): 14
"The Eye of the Child" (rvw), 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 21
- Muir, Linda**
[letters], 763 (Feb 1980): 5
- multinational corporations (MNCs)**
"Filipino Activists to Visit Syracuse" (PCS), 748 (Oct 1978): 22
"Citizens vs. Multinationals" (CUR), 772 (Nov 1980): 14
See also name of business or industry
- Mumford, Lewis**
[open letter to LBJ], 296 (Oct 1965): 2
- Mundy, Lisa**
"Peace Festival Planted Seeds for the Future" (au), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 6
- Murphy, Charlie**
"Charlie Murphy's Healing Songs," 4860 (Apr 1982): 21
- Murphy, Teresa**
"Glimpses of Peace," 5190 (Sep 1985): 9
- Murray, Chris**
"A Day in the Life of the SPC Office," 700 (Oct 1974): 14
"The SPC Staff -- A Working Collective" (au), 700 (Oct 1974): 15
[Women's Weekend], 709 (Jul 1975): 21
"Be Good To Yourself, Marilyn" (au), 709 (Jul 1975): 22
[*Beyond God the Father*] (rvwr), 725 (Nov 1976): 8
"Coffee: Addictions & Contradictions" (au), 728 (Feb 1977): 17
"The Peace Movement's Viet Nam Controversy" (au), 729 (Mar 1977): 10
"April 15: Surprises for the IRS," 730 (Apr 1977): 11
"Who Wants Nuclear Power, Anyway?" (au), 730 (Apr 1977): S16
"How it is With Us...", 733 (Jul 1977): 3
"IRS Building Levitates!" (au), 733 (Jul 1977): 17
"How it is With Us - Part 2...", 734 (Aug 1977): 3
"Homophobia & the PNL" (au), 735 (Sep 1977): 26
"The Neutron Bomb: A Tribute to Technological Man" (au), 736 (Oct 1977): 16
"The Poverty of Power" (au), 737 (Nov 1977): 6
"The U.S. Against Viet Nam: More War and Witch Hunts" (au), 741 (Mar 1978): 7
[Safe Energy Fair report] (au), 743 (May 1978): 13
"Commemoration of Horrors: SPC Public Witness on Hiroshima and Nagasaki Days," 747 (Sep 1978): 13
"Women Harvest" (au), 748 (Oct 1978): 6
"Kampuchea & Viet Nam & China" (au), 753 (Mar 1979): 10
"A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Home for Burned-Out Activists" (au), 755 (May 1979): 11
"Determined Resistance," 756 (Jun 1979): 12
"The 'Miracle' at 924 Burnet Avenue," 756 (Jun 1979): 16
"Assaulting SALT" (au), 758 (Aug 1979): 9

Murray, Chris (*continued*)

- [letters], 761 (Nov 1979): 4
"Sr. Rosalie Bertell Has Grim Adventure on Highway" (au), 761 (Nov 1979): 11
"Cuba: Scenes of a Revolutionary Society" (au), 761 (Nov 1979): 16
[letters], 768 (Jul 1980): 4
"Chris Murray and Dik Cool Pillars of SPC," 770 (Sep 1980): 4
[PNL] (LTR), 4760 (Apr 1981): 2
"Acting in Conscience to Avert Nuclear Destruction" (au), 4770 (May 1981): 8
"SPC Celebrates 45th Birthday" (au), 4770 (May 1981): 9
"To William...With Love and Respect" (LTR), 4840 (Feb 1982): 2
[*Anarchist Collectives*] (rvwr), 747 (Sep 1978): 22
- music**
"High Times at Lowlife!", 728 (Feb 1977): 3
"Report on Second Annual Michigan Women's Music Festival," 736 (Oct 1977): 15
"Michael Cooney Concert," 739 (Jan 1978): 3
"...the Humanness of Our Perceptions," 740 (Feb 1978): 20
"Women Harvest," 748 (Oct 1978): 6
"The Movement in Women's Music," 750 (Dec 1978): 12
[Holly Near], 753 (Mar 1979): 13
[letter re: review of Holly Near concert], 761 (Nov 1979): 4
"A Song for Life," 770 (Sep 1980): 13S
"Lesbian Expression: A Review of Women's Music," 772 (Nov 1980): 18
[John Lennon] (LTR), 4740 (Feb 1981): 4
[Paul Winter concert], 4740 (Feb 1981): 10
"John Lennon," 4740 (Feb 1981): 27
[Paul Winter concert], 4760 (Apr 1981): 9
"Rolling Stones" (LTR), 4830 (Dec 1981): 2
"Charlie Murphy's Healing Songs," 4860 (Apr 1982): 21
"A Landmark Celebration of Women's Music," 4910 (Sep 1982): 15
"Bright Morning Star - One of the Best," 4910 (Sep 1982): 17
[concert for Native groups] 5000 (Sep 1983): 36
"The Weavers: Wasn't That a Time!", 5020 (Nov 1983): 19
"Traditional Music," 5030 (Dec 1983): 20
[KKS Productions], 5060 (Apr 1984): 23
"Singing a New Song: Music of Hope and Protest in Chile," 5070 (May 1984): 14
"Making Connections," 5080 (Jun 1984): 18
"Unfinished Portrait -- Si Kahn" (rvw), 5140 (Mar 1985): 6
"New York City? Never Heard Of It: A Song for Central New York by Si Kahn," 5160 (May 1985): 6
"Poetry of Central America - Songs & Cries of the People," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 19

Nakajima, Ven.

- "No More Hibakusha!", 766 (May 1980): 7

Nakazawa, Keiji

- "Barefoot Gen" (rvw), 4810 (Sep 1981): 28

Namenson, Jared

- "What is People's History?" (au), 735 (Sep 1977): 21

Namibia

- "Ethnic Groups and Militarism in Africa," 4980 (Jun 1983): 12

napalm

- "Nationwide Boycott of Saran Wrap," 308 (Oct 1966): 4

Narciso, Patricia

- "International Days of Protest..." (au), 5030 (Dec 1983): 12
"Pro-Lifers Reach Out" (LTR), 5070 (May 1984): 2

NASA. See U.S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA)**National Advisory Commission on Civil Disorders**

- "Civil Disorders," 625 (Mar 1968): 1

National Cancer Institute (NCI)

- "Radiation-Effects Findings Suppressed," 741 (Mar 1978): 9

National Citizen's Hearings for Radiation Victims

- "Hearing on Radiation Victims" (CUR), 764 (Mar 1980): 8

National Clergy and Laity Concerned (NCALC)

- [draft proposal for affiliation with SPC], 666 (Dec 1971): 7

National Commitments Resolution

- [passes U.S. Senate], 641 (Aug 1969): 1

National Council of Churches (NCC)

- "China Recommendations by National Council of Churches," 301 (Mar 1966): 3

- [on the Middle East], 316 (Jun 1967): 2

- [on the Middle East and Viet Nam], 316 (Jun 1967): 2

- "From Dutch Churchman," 620 (Oct 1967): 4

National Council of Churches of the Philippines (NCCP)

- "Philippine Church Confronts Marcos," 706 (Apr 1975): 14

National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA)

- [Nuclear Siting and Licensing Bill], 743 (May 1978): 18

national health insurance (NHI)

- "A Hard Look at National Health Insurance Proposals," 731 (May 1977): 16

National Liberation Front (NLF)

- [AFSC role in reconciliation efforts], 293b (Jul 1965): 3

- "Third Force," 623 (Jan 1968): 1

National Network in Solidarity with the Nicaraguan People

- "FOCUS Statement on El Salvador Elections" (au), 4870

- (May 1982): 11

National Organization for and American Revolution (NOAR)

- "Manifesto for an American Revolutionary Party" (rvw), 4880 (Jun 1982): 9

National Organization for Men (NOM)

- "Men Cooperating for a Change," 5010 (Oct 1983): 11

National Organization for Women (NOW)

- [letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 3

- "Later for CNY NOW," 738 (Dec 1977): 14

- [letters], 739 (Jan 1978): 4, 740 (Feb 1978): 4

- "NOW Takes ERA to Chicago" (PCS), 766 (May 1980): 22

National Peace Academy Campaign

- "For the Cost of One B-1 Bomber: A Peace Academy," 5110 (Oct 1984): 6

national self-determination

- [vs. civil rights in the Middle East], 671 (May 1972): 10

- "Human Rights: A New Excuse For U.S. Interventions," 734 (Aug 1977): 16

See also **Mohawk Nation**

national socialism

- "Fighting Government Repression and the Klan/Nazis," 4850 (Mar 1982): 8

nationalism

- "Toynbee on Nationalism," 256a (Jul 1961): 2

- "Background on Laos," 265 (May 1962): 1

- "The World Revolution," 280 (Dec 1963): 2

- [reporting and], 303 (May 1966): 2

- [and the Viet Nam War], 624 (Feb 1968): 3

- "Manifesto for an American Revolutionary Party" (rvw), 4880 (Jun 1982): 9

Native Americans

- [Kinzua Dam (NY) project], 256a (Jul 1961): 3

- "FBI Occupation of Pine Ridge...", 711 (Sep 1975): 15

- [treaties], 738 (Dec 1977): 14

- [insecticide usage] (LTR), 743 (May 1978): 4

- [Longest Walk] ((PCS), 745 (Jul 1978): 21

- "The Longest Walk' Has Not Ended," 747 (Sep 1978): 1

- [treaties] (LTR), 756 (Jun 1979): 4

- [uranium mining] (LNS) (CUR), 758 (Aug 1979): 10

- "Black Hills Summer Gathering" (CUR), 766 (May 1980): 6

- [Black Hills survival gathering], 770 (Sep 1980): 16

Native Americans (*continued*)

"People's Run for Leonard Peltier," 4810 (Sep 1981): 19
"Habeus Corpus for Peltier" (PCS), 4850 (Mar 1982): 16
"Under Fire" (PCS), 4860 (Apr 1982): 10
[sanctuary for D. Banks], 4940 (Feb 1983): 16
"Fighting Back," 4950 (Mar 1983): 9
"Dennis Banks: An Update," 4950 (Mar 1983): 18
"Support Network for Dennis Banks," 4970 (May 1983): 6
"Photographic Memory," 5000 (Sep 1983): **19, 22**
[concert for] 5000 (Sep 1983): 36
"The Great Jim Thorpe Longest Run," 5070 (May 1984): 18
"Native Spirituality," 5070 (May 1984): 19
"Fast for Religious Freedom" (PCS), 5080 (Jun 1984): 11
"Making Connections," 5080 (Jun 1984): 18
[Native American Cultural Week], 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 3
"A Native Tribute," 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 6
"Dennis Banks Surrenders," 5110 (Oct 1984): 18
"Last Stand for the Sacred Black Hills," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 21
"The Big Mountain Connection," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 25
See also **First Peoples (Canada); Inuit; name of Nation**
NATO (North Atlantic Treaty Organization)
"Nuclear Arms and Berlin," 258 (Oct 1961): 1
"Does Egypt Have Nuclear Weapons?," 286a (Jul 1964): 2
"Decision on NATO Multilateral Force," 289 (Dec 1964): 1
"Turkey: NATO Ally Under Military Rule," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 12
"Europeans Say No," 4940 (Feb 1983): 13
"Cruise and Pershing II Missiles in Europe: A Move Toward First Strike," 4970 (May 1983): 10
"We Stand Firm," 5040 (Feb 1984): 19
natural gas. See **oil industry**
Navais, Geoffrey
"Three Movements: Strategies for the 1980's" (au), 769 (Aug 1980): 10
"Please, No More Genocide" (au), 772 (Nov 1980): 21
"Murder of NY Resident Brings the Point Home" (au), 773 (Dec 1980): 18
"Networking" (au), 4770 (May 1981): 12, 4810 (Sep 1981): 8
"Despair and Empowerment: Living in the Nuclear Age" (au), 4860 (Apr 1982): 13
"Peace Walk: Strides in the Right Direction" (au), 4890 (Jul 1982): 15
"Open Hand Theatre Presents" (PCS) (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 21
"Bread and Puppet' Parade in England" (au), 5030 (Dec 1983): 14
"Pageants of Change" (PCS) (au), 5110 (Oct 1984): 22
"Ritual & Celebration - Politics of Change" (au), 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 9
Navajo Nation
"The Longest Walk' Has Not Ended," 747 (Sep 1978): 1
Nazism
"Fighting Government Repression and the Klan/Nazis," 4850 (Mar 1982): 8
NBC-TV
"Wider Air War," 314 (Apr 1967): 2
Neal, Fred Warner
"Coexistence and the Kremlin," 251 (Jan 1961): 2
Near, Holly
"Ntozake Shange & Holly Near: Refueling the Long Creation," 753 (Mar 1979): 13
[letter re: review of concert by], 761 (Nov 1979): 4
"Making Connections," 5080 (Jun 1984): 18
Neff, Glenda
"On the Move Against the 765 kV" (au), 730 (Apr 1977): 5
"600 Sterling Marchers Sing 'No Nukes'" (au), 745 (Jul 1978):

"Commemoration of Horrors: SPC Public Witness on Hiroshima and Nagasaki Days," 747 (Sep 1978): **13**
"The 'Miracle' at 924 Burnet Avenue," 756 (Jun 1979): 16
"No More Hibakusha!" (au), 766 (May 1980): 7
"Supporting the Ganienkehaga," 768 (Jul 1980): 13
"Chris Murray and Dik Cool Pillars of SPC" (au), 770 (Sep 1980): 4
[photo of], 771 (Oct 1980): **3**
"Syracuse Common Councilors Hear Nuke Industry Out" (au), 772 (Nov 1980): 13
[letter re: 11/80 article], 773 (Dec 1980): 4
"Winter Rituals" (au), 773 (Dec 1980): 12
[SPC restructuring], 4750 (Mar 1981): 10
"The Thigmo Called SPC" (au), 4760 (Apr 1981): 6
"SPC Statement on Poland" (au), 4840 (Feb 1982): 7
"Staff Changes in SPC Office" (au), 4840 (Feb 1982): 7
"Disarmament Organizing: Don't Forget SPC" (LTR), 4910 (Sep 1982): 2
"Thanks, Glenda!," 4960 (Apr 1983): 2
"Thanks, SPC!," (LTR), 4970 (May 1983): 2
"Photographic Memory," 5000 (Sep 1983): **21, 22**
"SPC's 1980 Revolution" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 26
"Evaluating the Fast for Life" (LTR), 5030 (Dec 1983): 2
"Traditional Music" (au), 5030 (Dec 1983): 20
"New York City? Never Heard Of It: A Song for Central New York by Si Kahn" (au), 5160 (May 1985): 6
Neighborhood Women's Project
"Economic Rape," 5140 (Mar 1985): 10
Nelson, Holly
[letters], 735 (Sep 1977): 4
Neruda, Pablo
"Neruda," 770 (Sep 1980): 12S
Nestle Co.
"Nestle Boycott Begun" (LNS), 734 (Aug 1977): 21
"Nestle's PR Man Boobos," 736 (Oct 1977): 21
"Syracuse Organizes Nestle Boycott" (PCS), 4820 (Nov 1981): 12
neutrality
"The Myth of Non-Interference," 260 (Dec 1961): 2
[AFSC Institute], 283 (Mar-Apr 1964): 1
neutrality (*continued*)
"An Overview of the Malaise," 312 (Feb 1967): 1
"Mobilization for Survival: Disarmament Actions," 743 (May 1978): 17
"Civilian Based Defense," 4920 (Oct 1982): 12
New Hampshire
"Apartheid for New Hampshire?" (PCS), 741 (Mar 1978): 21
See also **Seabrook Station Nuclear Power Plant (NH)**
New Haven (NY)
"New Haven Victory" (CUR), 758 (Aug 1979): 10
New International Economic Order (NIECO)
"Joel Gajardo: Human Rights Require Economic Change," 733 (Jul 1977): 18
New Jersey
"Civil Disorders," 625 (Mar 1968): 1
"Camden Draft Board Raid," 663 (Aug 1971): 8
"Camden 28 at LeMoyne," 666 (Dec 1971): 7
"Salem II: TMI Again," 4990 (Jul 1983): 12
New Salt City Press (NSCP)
"The New Salt City Press" (PCS), 758 (Aug 1979): 22
[letters], 768 (Jul 1980): 4
New Song
"Singing a New Song: Music of Hope and Protest in Chile," 5070 (May 1984): 14
New Women's Times
[congratulations to] (PCS), 5070 (May 1984): 24

New York City

[anti-war rally in], 666 (Dec 1971): 7
[letters], 732 (Jun 1977): 4
[windmills] (Power Line/LNS), 734 (Aug 1977): 21
"NYS Voices Ring Loud and Clear: Shut 'em All Down!", 755 (May 1979): 19
[energy conservation in] (CUR), 769 (Aug 1980): 17
[military testing and students], (PCS), 5060 (Apr 1984): 21
"New York City? Never Heard Of It: A Song for Central New York by Si Kahn," 5160 (May 1985): 6

New York State

[Kinzua Dam project], 256a (Jul 1961): 3
[civil defense protest], 258 (Oct 1961): 2
[elections in], 269 (Nov 1962): 1
[military instruction in schools], 658 (Mar 1971): 6
"Draft Records Destroyed," 665 (Nov 1971): 2
"Onondaga Indians vs. NYS," 665 (Nov 1971): 10
"Pat Vitacolonna & Peoples' Issues," 698 (Aug 1974): 8
"Carey's Budget Ax Hits Brighton Family Center," 730 (Apr 1977): 10
[nuclear power supplement], 730 (Apr 1977): S1-S32
"No Nukes in New York State Either!", 732 (Jun 1977): 13
[report on police investigations], 739 (Jan 1978): 4
"Travesty at Olympic Village: Another Prison," 744 (Jun 1978): 9
"The Longest Walk' Has Not Ended," 747 (Sep 1978): 1
[tax relief] (LTR), 748 (Oct 1978): 4
[industrial cogeneration in] 748 (Oct 1978): 18
"NYS Energy Plan" (CUR), 750 (Dec 1978): 7
"NYS Voices Ring Loud and Clear: Shut 'em All Down!", 755 (May 1979): 19
"The Harrisburg Syndrome," 755 (May 1979): 21
"Akwasasne Sovereignty Attacked!", 759 (Sep 1979): 22
"Akwasasne Update" 761 (Nov 1979): 25
"Mohawk Sovereignty Becoming International Issue," 763 (Feb 1980): 27
"Mohawks Demonstrate at Olympics," 764 (Mar 1980): 21
"Akwasasne Sovereignty Denied," 766 (May 1980): 15
"Mohawk Nation Holds Off Armed Police Invasion," 768 (Jul 1980): 1
[Ganienkeh Indian Project] (LTR), 769 (Aug 1980): 4
"Negotiations at Akwasasne," 769 (Aug 1980): 19
[letter re: 8/80 article], 770 (Sep 1980): 6
"Easing of Tensions at Akwasasne," 770 (Sep 1980): 19
"Quiet Reigns at Akwasasne" (PCS), 771 (Oct 1980): 17
"Sodomy Law Victory" (PCS), 4780 (Jun 1981): 8
"Voters Fight Prison Bond," 4810 (Sep 1981): 18
[Zimmer votes against gay rights] (LTR), 4810 (Sep 1981): 4
[nuclear evacuation] (PCS), 4890 (Jul 1982): 21
"New York -- The Sacrifice State," 5040 (Feb 1984): 20
"Six Nations Oath Exemption" (PCS), 5080 (Jun 1984): 11
[and South Africa], 5130 (Feb 1985): 17
"A 'Gift' For Wildlife?", 5150 (Apr 1985): 6

See also name of municipality

New York State Council of Churches

"Take N.Y.S. Out of the War," 657 (Feb 1971): 2
"End Unnecessary Imprisonment" (PCS), 773 (Dec 1980): 21

New York State Department of Conservation (NYDEC)

"Seeds for a Nuclear Moratorium" (CUR), 751 (Jan 1979): 6
"Sterling and the State's Plan for Toxic Waste," 4780 (Jun 1981): 7

New York State Department of Corrections (NYDOC)

[tax dollars and], 736 (Oct 1977): 19
"From the Inside: PNL Banned in Attica," 738 (Dec 1977): 13
"Letter to a Mother" (PCS), 743 (May 1978): 22
[strike] (LTR), 771 (Oct 1980): 6

New York State Department of Transportation (NYDOT)

[transporting nuclear waste], 763 (Feb 1980): 11, 766 (May 1980): 6

New York State Electric & Gas (NYSE&G)

"You Could Be Next!", 730 (Apr 1977): S5
[power lines], 731 (May 1977): 6, 733 (Jul 1977): 14
"New Haven Victory" (CUR), 758 (Aug 1979): 10

New York State Energy Office (NYSEO)

[Will Larocca] 743 (May 1978): 15
"Currents," 750 (Dec 1978): 7
[NYS Energy Master Plan] (CUR), 759 (Sep 1979): 9

New York State Fair

[SPC at], 640 (Jul 1969): 3, 642 (Sep 1969): 3
"Draft Board Demonstration," 652 (Sep 1970): 4
[SPC at], 665 (Nov 1971): 2
[Indochina cultural exhibit], 698 (Aug 1974): 10
"Amnesty is Focus of State Fair Booth," 711 (Sep 1975): 8
"Food Day," 731 (May 1977): 19
"State Fair Report," 736 (Oct 1977): 3
"SPCers Confront Carey at Fair" (PCS), 747 (Sep 1978): 21
"We Were At the Fair," 4810 (Sep 1981): 21
[SPC booth at], 4920 (Oct 1982): 8

New York State Gay/Lesbian Conference

[Zimmer votes against gay rights] (LTR), 4810 (Sep 1981): 4

New York State Legislature

[letters], 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): 4
[energy legislation], 734 (Aug 1977): 11
[SPC testifies before], 739 (Jan 1978): 5
[capital punishment] (PCS), 740 (Feb 1978): 21
[Liberal Party] (LTR), 743 (May 1978): 4
[teenage pregnancy] (PCS), 744 (Jun 1978): 21
[nuclear waste resolution] (PCS), 745 (Jul 1978): 21
[tax relief] (LTR), 748 (Oct 1978): 4
"Safe Energy Coalition" 749 (Nov 1978): 18
[capital punishment], 763 (Feb 1980): 26
[proposed military computer center], 5060 (Apr 1984): 14
"Toxic Victims Seek Justice," 5130 (Feb 1985): 20
[capital punishment], 5190 (Sep 1985): 19

New York State Peace Council (NYSPC)

[meeting], 253 (Mar 1961): 3

See also Syracuse Peace Council (SPC)

New York State Police

"Akwasasne Sovereignty Attacked!", 759 (Sep 1979): 22
[Sr. Bertell in car accident], 761 (Nov 1979): 11
[letters], 762 (Dec 1979): 4
"Nuclear State/Police State" (CUR), 763 (Feb 1980): 13
[Mohawk sovereignty], 763 (Feb 1980): 27
"Akwasasne Sovereignty Denied," 766 (May 1980): 15
[Mohawk Nation holds off police], 768 (Jul 1980): 1
[Ganienkeh Indian Project] (LTR), 769 (Aug 1980): 4
"Negotiations at Akwasasne," 769 (Aug 1980): 19

New York State Power Authority (PASNY)

"No Nukes in New York State Either!", 732 (Jun 1977): 13
"Peaces," 732 (Jun 1977): 21
[NYS energy legislation], 734 (Aug 1977): 11
"The Power Authority: Alternative or Bad Example?", 740 (Feb 1978): 12

"PASNY Power" (PCS), 744 (Jun 1978): 21

[letters], 748 (Oct 1978): 4

"Currents," 748 (Oct 1978): 5, 750 (Dec 1978): 7

"Nuclear State/Police State" (CUR), 763 (Feb 1980): 13

"Nuclear Garbage Keeps on Truckin'" (CUR), 770 (Sep 1980): 17

See also power lines; name of nuclear power plant

New York State Public Service Commission (NYPSC)

"On the Move Against the 765 kV," 730 (Apr 1977): 5
"Nuclear Power & Utilities Organizing," 730 (Apr 1977): S25
"Legislators Face Nuclear Power Issues," 730 (Apr 1977): S26

"765 - 4, 3, 2, 1, The Struggle For Freedom Has Just Begun," 736 (Oct 1977): 12

"More North Country Arrests," 737 (Nov 1977): 5

New York State Public Service Commission (NYPSC)

(continued)

- "Powerline: New Phases of the Struggle," 740 (Feb 1978): 19
- "Statewide Coalition Opposes ESPRI," 741 (Mar 1978): 20
- "The 765KV Fight: In the Fields, On the Capitol Steps," 743 (May 1978): 15
- "600 Sterling Marchers Sing 'No Nukes'", 745 (Jul 1978): 7
- "North Country 765 Powerline Gets Final Go-Ahead," 745 (Jul 1978): 8
- "Arrests in North Country" (PCS), 747 (Sep 1978): 21
- [letters], 748 (Oct 1978): 4
- "Currents," 748 (Oct 1978): 5
- "The Promise of Industrial Cogeneration in New York," 748 (Oct 1978): 18
- "Is Ni-Mo Watching More Than Our Meter?", 750 (Dec 1978): 6
- "NiMo No-No No. 2" (CUR), 753 (Mar 1979): 6
- "PSC Opens its Eyes" (CUR), 753 (Mar 1979): 6
- "New Haven Victory" (CUR), 758 (Aug 1979): 10
- "The Public Power Challenge: Residents Await Council's Decision," 4810 (Sep 1981): 14
- "Rubber Stamp Dept." (PCS), 4850 (Mar 1982): 21
- "It's Time to Stop Nine Mile Two," 4990 (Jul 1983): 12

New York State Public Service Law

- [SPC testifies before the NYS Legislature], 739 (Jan 1978): 5

New York State Supreme Court

- "More About the Onondaga Nation," 666 (Dec 1971): 10
- "Ganienkeh: A New Era of Relations?", 751 (Jan 1979): 7
- [SU Dome] (PCS), 757 (Jul 1979): 22, 758 (Aug 1979): 22
- "Sodomy Law Victory" (PCS), 4780 (Jun 1981): 8

New York Stock Exchange (NYSE)

- "Wall Street Under Siege" (CUR), 761 (Nov 1979): 8

New York Telephone

- "Ma' Bell's Inappropriate Technology" (PCS), 744 (Jun 1978): 21

New Zealand

- "A Feminist World is a Nuclear Free Zone", 5150 (Apr 1985): 19

Newak, Joann

- [court-martialing of] (PCS), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 29
- [court-martialing of], 4950 (Mar 1983): 9
- [court-martialing of] (PCS), 4970 (May 1983): 18

Newkirk, Ingrid

- "The First Casualties of World War III" (au), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 7

news media

- "To Whom Should We Listen?", 259 (Nov 1961): 1
- [Linus Pauling wins libel settlement], 266 (Jun 1962): 1
- [CBS conducts poll in South Viet Nam], 314 (Apr 1967): 1
- "Wider Air War," 314 (Apr 1967): 2
- [CBS coverage of demonstration in Syracuse], 647 (Mar 1970): 3
- [WNYS-TV employee strike], 655 (Dec 1970): 2
- [in Syracuse], 657 (Feb 1971): 1
- "Spring Actions," 658 (Mar 1971): 1
- [local newspaper coverage of demonstrations], 660 (May 1971): 2
- "SDAP 'Helps' With Newhouses's Dedication," 661 (Jun 1971): 3
- "We Buried the Draft," 662 (Jul 1971): 2
- ["Unsell the War" Campaign], 666 (Dec 1971): 11
- "The Rest of the News," 695 (May 1974): 8
- "Herald-Journal Mocks Free Speech & Press," 709 (Jul 1975): 15
- [natural gas:shortage], 729 (Mar 1977): 12
- [letter re: 3/77 article], 730 (Apr 1977): 4
- "Syracuse Dailies Not Very Gay" (WIN), 734 (Aug 1977): 21
- "Homophobia & the PNL", 735 (Sep 1977): 26
- [U.S. Supreme Court ruling] (LTR), 745 (Jul 1978): 4

- [Nicaraguan exile tell his story], 748 (Oct 1978): 11
- [human rights policies in Viet Nam ad], 758 (Aug 1979): 12
- [U.S. hostages in Iran], 762 (Dec 1979): 6, 763 (Feb 1980): 4
- "The Shah's 'Alleged' Crimes" (PCS), 764 (Mar 1980): 22
- [Ganienkeh Indian Project] (LTR), 769 (Aug 1980): 4
- [Polish strikes] (PCS), 770 (Sep 1980): 21
- [Oswego County Messenger], 4740 (Feb 1981): 22
- [Haig visits SU] (LTR), 4780 (Jun 1981): 2
- [U.S. budget] (LTR), 4780 (Jun 1981): 2
- [Haig visits SU], 4780 (Jun 1981): 12
- "The Press & the Cold War" (rvw), 4780 (Jun 1981): 22
- "LNS Out of Print" (PCS), 4830 (Dec 1981): 9
- [SPC/FCC ruling], 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 25
- "...Lest We Forget," 5140 (Mar 1985): 18
- "Local TV Covers Central America," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 11
- "Another F.C.C. Victory!", 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 5

See also **alternative news media**

Ngo Chi Thien

- [letters], 687 (Sep 1973): 8

Nguyen Co Thach

- [interview with], 772 (Nov 1980): 10

Nguyen Van Thieu

- "Deceiving the American People...", 687 (Sep 1973): 12
- "Are We Out of Viet Nam?", 692 (Feb 1974): 12
- "Defeat the Supplementals!", 706 (Apr 1975): 5
- "SPC Statement on Viet Nam: Part 2," 708 (Jun 1975): 4

Nhat Hanh, Thich

- "Third Force," 623 (Jan 1968): 1
- "A Message For a Future Christmas," 645 (Jan 1970): 1

Niagara Falls (NY)

- "Draft Records Destroyed," 665 (Nov 1971): 2
- [NiMo endows energy professorship at SU] (PCS), 749 (Nov 1978): 22

Niagara-Mohawk Power Co. (NiMo)

- "Nuclear Power in New York State," 730 (Apr 1977): S4
- "Would You Want a Power Line in Your Back Yard?", 733 (Jul 1977): 14
- "The Light at the End of the Tunnel is Costing You More," 736 (Oct 1977): 14
- "Ni Mo's Oswego Powerplay," 736 (Oct 1977): 21
- [Massena and] (PCS), 739 (Jan 1978): 14
- "CNYE: Which Side Are You On?", 740 (Feb 1978): 15
- [letter re: 2/78 article], 741 (Mar 1978): 4
- "For an Organization Like Yours We'll Probably Pay For it", 741 (Mar 1978): 6
- [petition to re-open Siting Board hearings], 741 (Mar 1978): 8
- [on public power] (PCS), 744 (Jun 1978): 21
- "Hanky Panky in Oswego River" (PCS), 747 (Sep 1978): 21
- "The Promise of Industrial Cogeneration in New York," 748 (Oct 1978): 18
- [letters], 749 (Nov 1978): 4
- "Is Ni-Mo Watching More Than Our Meter?", 750 (Dec 1978): 6
- "Incinerator May Pack a Bang" (CUR), 751 (Jan 1979): 6
- "NiMo Phantom Taxes" (CUR), 751 (Jan 1979): 6
- "NiMo No-No No. 2" (CUR), 753 (Mar 1979): 6
- "SPC Nails NiMo for use of RSS" (CUR), 753 (Mar 1979): 6
- "NiMo: Bringing it in Hand Over Fiat" (CUR), 756 (Jun 1979): 7
- [stockholder's meeting], 756 (Jun 1979): 12
- [stockholder's meeting] (CUR), 757 (Jul 1979): 7
- "Niagara Mohawk's New Clothing," 757 (Jul 1979): 8
- "Power to the People of Massena!", 759 (Sep 1979): 1
- [letters], 759 (Sep 1979): 4
- [donations of] (CUR), 768 (Jul 1980): 9
- [SPC statement on public power], 768 (Jul 1980): 10
- "Syracuse Common Councilors Hear Nuke Industry Out," 772 (Nov 1980): 13
- [letter re: 11/80 article], 773 (Dec 1980): 4

Niagara-Mohawk Power Co. (NiMO) (continued)

- "The Strange Case of the Missing Monitor," 4740 (Feb 1981): 24
 "Herald Journal - NiMO's Mouthpiece" (CUR), 4770 (May 1981): 18
 "The Public Power Challenge: Residents Await Council's Decision," 4810 (Sep 1981): 14
 "Fighting NiMo Again" (PCS), 4910 (Sep 1982): 11
 "Fighting NiMo's Propaganda" (CUR), 4950 (Mar 1983): 15
 "Resist NiMo's Rate Hike" (CUR), 4950 (Mar 1983): 15
 "NiMo Boycott Gathers Momentum," 5000 (Sep 1983): 37
 "No Mo' to Ni Mo!," 5020 (Nov 1983): 12
 "Pull Plug on NiMo Rates" (PCS), 5060 (Apr 1984): 21
 "Another F.C.C. Victory!," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 5
 See also name of power plant

Nicaragua

- [*Guardians of the Dynasty*] (rvw), 748 (Oct 1978): 10
 [Nicaraguan exile tells his story], 748 (Oct 1978): 11
 "Nicaragua and U.S. Intervention" (LNS), 757 (Jul 1979): 16
 "Nicaragua," 761 (Nov 1979): 22
 "Help Rebuild Nicaragua," 763 (Feb 1980): 24
 "One Year After the Triumph," 770 (Sep 1980): 10S
 "Aid to Nicaragua Cut," 4770 (May 1981): 19
 [destabilization efforts in], 4850 (Mar 1982): 9
 "The Sandinistas and the Indians", 4860 (Apr 1982): 11
 "A Perspective on the Sandinista-Miskito Conflict," 4870 (May 1982): 10
 "Film Review: The Uprising," 4870 (May 1982): 12
 [destabilization escalates], 4960 (Apr 1983): 11
 "NVS and Violence" (LTR), 4970 (May 1983): 2
 "Now We Can Speak" (rvw), 4970 (May 1983): 21
 "What Difference Could a Revolution Make?" (rvw), 4970 (May 1983): 21
 [peace and feminism in] (LTR), 4980 (Jun 1983): 2
 "The US War Against Nicaragua: Fact & Fiction," 4990 (Jul 1983): 20
 "Vernon Bellecourt of AIM: A First Hand Account of Miskito-Sandinista Relations," 4990 (Jul 1983): 24
 "The 'Maneuvers' and Viet Nam II," 5010 (Oct 1983): 17
 "Nicaragua Next?," 5030 (Dec 1983): 8
 "Personal Glimpses of Nicaragua Today," 5030 (Dec 1983): 11
 "Peace Lived in Nicaragua" (LTR), 5040 (Feb 1984): 2
 "Volunteers Find Hope on Nicaraguan Farms," 5050 (Mar 1984): 18
 "Witness for Peace Nicaragua," 5050 (Mar 1984): 19
 "Reward Money Needed" (LTR), 5080 (Jun 1984): 2
 "¡Nicaragua Libre!", 5110 (Oct 1984): 20
 "Nicaraguan Coffee Growers" (PCS), 5110 (Oct 1984): 22
 "Witness for Peace in Nicaragua: A Personal Account," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 15
 "Nicaraguan Invasion Inevitable?," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 25
 "Madre to Madre: Update," 5140 (Mar 1985): 20
 "Why Can't You Stop Reagan!?" (LTR), 5150 (Apr 1985): 2
 [land reform in], 5150 (Apr 1985): 9
 "The Contras Speak: CIA Terrorism in Action," 5150 (Apr 1985): 10
 "Inside Nicaragua" (LTR), 5170 (Jun 1985): 2
 "Patricia Liberdad Affinity Group," 5170 (Jun 1985): 9
 "Destabilization: Nicaragua Under Fire," 5170 (Jun 1985): 10
 "The Nicaraguans are Willing to Die: and the U.S. Will See to it," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 12
 "Embargo: The Newest Phase of the War," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 14
 "Resistance and Arrest - Taking the Next Step," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 16
 "How You Can get to Nicaragua (& Be USEFUL!)," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 17
 "No Time for Pounding Nails" (LTR), 5190 (Sep 1985): 2

- "If We'd Been Nicaraguans,...They'd Be Burying Our Bodies," 5190 (Sep 1985): 10
 "Brooklyn Rivera Discusses Miskito-Sandinista Conflict," 5190 (Sep 1985): 15
 "PNL - Rivera Disclaimer Based on Ignorance" (LTR), 5200 (Oct 1985): 2
 "Pledging to Resist: Carrying Our Actions into the Courts and Jails," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 10
 [International Court of Justice and], 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 11
 [CIA in], 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 12

Nicaragua Affinity Group of Ithaca

- "Resistance and Arrest - Taking the Next Step," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 16
 "Criminal Trespass: The CIA in Nicaragua," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 12

Nicholson, Bob

- [*Military Training for 14-Year-Olds*] (rvwr), 695 (May 1974): 11
 "A Day in the Life of the SPC Office," 700 (Oct 1974): 14

Nicolella, Henry

- "Invasion of the Street People" (au), 4750 (Mar 1981): 19

NiMo. See Niagara-Mohawk Power Co. (NiMO)**Nine Mile Point Nuclear Power Plant (NY)**

- "Nuclear Power in New York State," 730 (Apr 1977): S4
 [Nuclear Siting and Licensing Bill], 743 (May 1978): 18
 "Currents," 748 (Oct 1978): 5
 "Incinerator May Pack a Bang" (CUR), 751 (Jan 1979): 6
 "Civil Disobedience in Nine Mile II: 80 Say NO! in Oswego, NY," 762 (Dec 1979): 5
 "The Nine Mile II Layoffs: NiMo Weaves a Web of Deceit," 763 (Feb 1980): 8
 "Nine Mile Fire Response" (CUR), 766 (May 1980): 6
 "Nuclear Garbage Truck Loses Wheel," 771 (Oct 1980): 5
 [decommissioning of Nine Mile I], 4740 (Feb 1981): 25
 "Merrill Lynch Bullish on Stopping Nine Mile II" (CUR), 4770 (May 1981): 18
 "Nine Mile II Costs Run Amuck: PSC Hearings for NiMo's Bloated Beast," 4810 (Sep 1981): 11
 "Nine Mile II: How Much It Could Cost Us," 4820 (Nov 1981): 13
 "Psychological Victory." (PCS), 4850 (Mar 1982): 21
 "Rubber Stamp Dept." (PCS), 4850 (Mar 1982): 21
 "Fighting NiMo Again" (PCS), 4910 (Sep 1982): 11
 "It's Time to Stop Nine Mile Two," 4990 (Jul 1983): 12
 "Video Help Needed!," 4990 (Jul 1983): 12
 [fairness doctrine campaign], 5080 (Jun 1984): 18
 [SPC/FCC ruling], 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 25
 "The Great Robbery: Nine Mile II," 5140 (Mar 1985): 21
 "9 Mile II: We Don't Need You or Want You," 5170 (Jun 1985): 17
 "Another F.C.C. Victory!," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 5

Nixon, Bob

- [letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 9

Nixon, Margaret

- [letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 9

Nixon, Richard M.

- "On the Transfer of Power," 632 (Nov 1968): 1
 [on Thailand], 641 (Aug 1969): 1
 [SALT], 641 (Aug 1969): 2
 "No Real Change in U.S. CBW Activities," 645 (Jan 1970): 1
 "Daily Death Toll Project," 665 (Nov 1971): 1
 ["Nixon Eviction"], 665 (Nov 1971): 8, 11
 "Daily Death Toll - In the Streets," 666 (Dec 1971): 3
 "Nixon's Plan Fails," 671 (May 1972): 5
 "The Watergate Message," 687 (Sep 1973): 23
 [impeachment of], 691 (Jan 1974): 6, 8
 "Impeach Nixon," 698 (Aug 1974): 16
 [impeachment of], 698 (Aug 1974): 16
 [letter], 700 (Oct 1974): 13

Nixon Administration

- "New President--New Policy?," 636 (Mar 1969): 1
"ABM & MIRV," 640 (Jul 1969): 1
"The Ongoing War" (AR), 666 (Dec 1971): 5
"Ellsberg," 695 (May 1974): 7

No Tax For War Committee

- "Radical Protest to the War in Viet Nam," 291 (Mar 1965): 4

Nobel Peace Prize

- "Nonviolence Recognized," 259 (Nov 1961): 2
[Bishop Desmond Tutu receives] (PCS), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 27

Noble, Bessie

- [letters], 748 (Oct 1978): 4

Noble, Leslie

- "Let's Combine Efforts" (LTR), 5080 (Jun 1984): 2

Noble, Margaret

- "SPC Oral History [...]" (Lena Gray), 5000 (Sep 1983): 11

Nolan-Griffin, Liz

- "It's Love We're Defending" (LTR), 5190 (Sep 1985): 2

nonviolence

- [Nobel Peace Prize], 259 (Nov 1961): 2
"Nonviolence in Vietnam," 293 (May 1965): 2
"A Religious Person in a World of Violence," 304 (Jun 1966): 2
"Dolci, Poverty and Nonviolence" (WP), 664 (Sep 1971): 2
"Gene Sharp Visits," 691 (Jan 1974): 10
"Lanza del Vasto," 728 (Feb 1977): 11
[and PASNY], 730 (Apr 1977): S28
[Dave Dellinger on], 745 (Jul 1978): 12
"Assassination and the Limits of Nonviolence," 4830 (Dec 1981): 16
"Civilian Based Defense," 4920 (Oct 1982): 12
"Non Violent Activists Prepare for Action," 4960 (Apr 1983): 9
"NVS and Violence" (LTR), 4970 (May 1983): 2
[peace/feminism in Nicaragua], (LTR), 4980 (Jun 1983): 2
"Reweaving the Web of Life: Feminism and Nonviolence" (rw), 5060 (Apr 1984): 15
"Non-Violence Conference," 5070 (May 1984): 8
[local Witness for Peace Group forms] 5080 (Jun 1984): 14
[viewpoints on], 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 12
"Lest Innocent Blood Be Shed" (rw), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 21
[Plowshare approach], 5100 (Sep 1984): 9
"Nonviolence in the Philippines," 5100 (Sep 1984): 15
[Dorothy Cotton interview], 5100 (Sep 1984): 16
"Nonviolence and Children - Humanity, Growth, and Violence," 5100 (Sep 1984): 18
"Barbara Deming - She Still Teaches Us" (PCS), 5100 (Sep 1984): 21
[in the Black Hills], 5110 (Oct 1984): 7
"We Are All Part of One Another: A Barbara Deming Reader" (rw), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 28
See also **conflict management; conscientious objection; pacifism; peace movement**
- Norman, Alice**
"Poetry," 749 (Nov 1978): 16
- North, James**
[*Freedom Rising*] (rw), 5200 (Oct 1985): 19
- North Carolina**
[anti-war protesting trials] (LTR), 744 (Jun 1978): 3
"The Wilmington 10 and the Future of the Black Freedom Movement," 766 (May 1980): 19
- North Carolina State College**
[demonstration at], 256 (Jun 1961): 1
- North Country region (NY)**
"North Country: Stop the Power Lines!" (LNS), 728 (Feb 1977): 7
[and PASNY], 730 (Apr 1977): S28

- "Of Power Lines and Nukes, Helicopters, Defoliants, and Things," 731 (May 1977): 6
"No Nukes in New York State Either!", 732 (Jun 1977): 13
"North Country," 733 (Jul 1977): 14
"Would You Want a Power Line in Your Back Yard?," 733 (Jul 1977): 14
"765 - 4, 3, 2, 1, The Struggle For Freedom Has Just Begun," 736 (Oct 1977): 12
"More North Country Arrests," 737 (Nov 1977): 5
"765: A Mockery of Social Justice," 739 (Jan 1978): 5
"Powerline: New Phases of the Struggle," 740 (Feb 1978): 19
"The 765KV Fight: In the Fields, On the Capitol Steps," 743 (May 1978): 15
"Niagara-Mohawk On Public Power" (PCS), 744 (Jun 1978): 21
"North Country 765 Powerline Gets Final Go-Ahead," 745 (Jul 1978): 8
"Arrests in North Country" (PCS), 747 (Sep 1978): 21
"Nuclear Waste Coming Through New York," 763 (Feb 1980): 11
"Nuclear Garbage Coming Thru" (CUR), 766 (May 1980): 6
"Part 2: The Two-Row Wampum," 766 (May 1980): 14
"Nuclear Garbage Keeps on Truckin'" (CUR), 770 (Sep 1980): 17
[Friends of the St. Lawrence] (LTR), 773 (Dec 1980): 4
See also **name of municipality**
- North Syracuse Peace Group**
"Neighborhoods Project," 656 (Jan 1971): 8
[meeting of], 660 (May 1971): 6
"Neighborhood Peace Group News," 662 (Jul 1971): 3
"Neighborhoods Project Report," 664 (Sep 1971): 7
- Northeast Hawley Development Association (NEHDA)**
"Self Help on the North East Side," 770 (Sep 1980): 14
- Norway**
"A Norwegian View," 260 (Dec 1961): 1
- Norwich (NY)**
"Spreading the Movement," 652 (Sep 1970): 6
- Nowack, Bill**
"The Power Authority: Alternative or Bad Example?" (au), 740 (Feb 1978): 12
- NRC. See U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission (NRC)**
- nuclear energy**
[supplement on], 730 (Apr 1977): S1-S32
[NYS energy legislation], 734 (Aug 1977): 11
[letters], 737 (Nov 1977): 4
"California Nixes New Nukes" (PCS), 743 (May 1978): 22
See also **anti-nuclear movement**
- Nuclear Free Zones (NFZs)**
"The Ultimate in Civil Defense" (PCS) (WIN), 4910 (Sep 1982): 11
"Nuclear Free Zones - A Strategy for Syracuse," 4940 (Feb 1983): 12
- Nuclear Fuel Services (NFS)**
"Nuclear Waste Reprocessing -- Is it Really Safe?," 730 (Apr 1977): S8
- Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT)**
"The 'Peaceful Atom' & Nuclear Proliferation," 730 (Apr 1977): S10
[nuclear fuel to India] (CUR), 768 (Jul 1980): 9
- nuclear power industry**
[letters], 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): 4, 729 (Mar 1977): 4
[supplement on], 730 (Apr 1977): S1-S32
"No Nukes in New York State Either!", 732 (Jun 1977): 13
"Peaces," 732 (Jun 1977): 21
[energy legislation], 734 (Aug 1977): 11
[U.S. Congress funds breeder reactor], 736 (Oct 1977): 16
"The Poverty of Power," 737 (Nov 1977): 6

nuclear power industry (*continued*)

[SPC testifies before the NYS Legislature], 739 (Jan 1978): 5
"SECONYS-Lobbying Arm of Struggle," 739 (Jan 1978): 8
[letters], 740 (Feb 1978): 4
"CNYE: Which Side Are You On?," 740 (Feb 1978): 15
[reactor safety assessments], 740 (Feb 1978): 17
[letter re: 2/78 article], 741 (Mar 1978): 4
"Statewide Coalition Opposes ESPRI," 741 (Mar 1978): 20
[Safe Energy Fair], 743 (May 1978): 13, 16
"PASNY Power" (PCS), 744 (Jun 1978): 21
[letter re: supplement on], 745 (Jul 1978): 4
[letters], 747 (Sep 1978): 4
"Cancers in the Nuclear Industry," 747 (Sep 1978): 16
[letters], 748 (Oct 1978): 4
"Currents," 748 (Oct 1978): 5
[industrial cogeneration in NYS], 748 (Oct 1978): 18
"A Visit West Listening to Gofman," 748 (Oct 1978): 21
"Wisconsin Kicks the Habit" (PCS), 748 (Oct 1978): 22
"Safe Energy Coalition," 749 (Nov 1978): 18
[letters], 750 (Dec 1978): 4
[costs of] (CUR), 750 (Dec 1978): 7
"Currents," 750 (Dec 1978): 7
"Just a Coincidence..." (PCS), 750 (Dec 1978): 14
"Currents," 753 (Mar 1979): 6, 754 (Apr 1979): 5
[People's Energy Primer] (LTR), 754 (Apr 1979): 7, 755 (May 1979): 3, 4
"Determined Resistance," 756 (Jun 1979): 12
[letters], 757 (Jul 1979): 4
"Price-Anderson Revocation Bill" (CUR), 758 (Aug 1979): 10
"Power to the People of Massena!," 759 (Sep 1979): 1
[in the Philippines], 759 (Sep 1979): 18
[Jerry Berrigan] (LTR), 763 (Feb 1980): 4
"New Highs of Insanity" (CUR), 763 (Feb 1980): 13
"Nuclear State/Police State" (CUR), 763 (Feb 1980): 13
[Oswego evacuation drill] (CUR), 763 (Feb 1980): 13
"Solar Monopolies on Horizon" (CUR), 763 (Feb 1980): 13
[Oswego evacuation drill] (CUR), 764 (Mar 1980): 8
"Grassroots March on Washington," 766 (May 1980): 5
"Public Power & Solar" (CUR), 769 (Aug 1980): 17
"Syracuse Common Councilors Hear Nuke Industry Out," 772 (Nov 1980): 13
"Public Power Developments" (CUR), 772 (Nov 1980): 14
[letter re: 11/80 article], 773 (Dec 1980): 4
[letters], 4780 (Jun 1981): 2
"The Public Power Challenge: Residents Await Council's Decision," 4810 (Sep 1981): 14
[fund established for employees of], 4860 (Apr 1982): 18
[letters], 4880 (Jun 1982): 2
See also **power lines; name of company or power plant**

Nuclear Test Ban Treaty

"Good News for Peace Groups," 276a (Aug 1963): 1, 277 (Sep 1963): 1

nuclear warfare

"The 'Peaceful Atom' & Nuclear Proliferation," 730 (Apr 1977): S10
"Nuclear Warfare," 730 (Apr 1977): S15
"Only' a False Alarm" (PCS), 768 (Jul 1980): 21

nuclear waste disposal

"UNAC Protests Nuclear Waste Storage," 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): 7
"Nuclear Waste Reprocessing," 730 (Apr 1977): S8
[nuclear power supplement], 730 (Apr 1977): S1-S32
[in the Finger Lakes & Cortland] (PCS), 743 (May 1978): 22
[resolution introduced] (PCS), 745 (Jul 1978): 21
[West Valley Dump report] (CUR), 750 (Dec 1978): 7
"Incinerator May Pack a Bang" (CUR), 751 (Jan 1979): 6
[West Valley Dump hearings] (CUR), 753 (Mar 1979): 6

"NRC: Nuke Waste Shipments Should Avoid Big Cities" (CUR), 758 (Aug 1979): 10
[coming through NYS], 763 (Feb 1980): 11
[coming through NYS] (CUR), 766 (May 1980): 6, 770 (Sep 1980): 17
"Nuclear Garbage Truck Loses Wheel," 771 (Oct 1980): 5
"Syracuse Common Councilors Hear Nuke Industry Out," 772 (Nov 1980): 13
"Which Way Out?" (CUR), 772 (Nov 1980): 14
[letter re: 11/80 article], 773 (Dec 1980): 4
"Currents," 4750 (Mar 1981): 20
"Nuclear Waste Conference" (CUR), 4770 (May 1981): 18
[Sterling/NYS plan for], 4780 (Jun 1981): 7
"Nuclear Waste Update" (PCS), 4940 (Feb 1983): 21
"Toxic Victims Seek Justice," 5130 (Feb 1985): 20

nuclear weapons

[demonstrations against], 254 (Apr 1961): 2
"Fancy Figures on Bombs," 256a (Jul 1961): 1
[sanctioning of more tests], 256a (Jul 1961): 2
[civil defense and], 257 (Sep 1961): 1
[U.S. and the Soviet Union], 257 (Sep 1961): 1
[Soviet Union/Germany], 258 (Oct 1961): 1
[peace marchers in Moscow], 258 (Oct 1961): 2
[in the Soviet Union], 259 (Nov 1961): 1
"To Whom Should We Listen?," 259 (Nov 1961): 1
[in the Soviet Union], 259 (Nov 1961): 2
[UN moratorium on testing], 259 (Nov 1961): 2
"A Norwegian View," 260 (Dec 1961): 1
"Scientists and Survival," 261 (Jan 1962): 1
[nuclear excavation in Alaska], 261 (Jan 1962): 2
[Linus Pauling on], 263 (Mar 1962): 1
[Bertrand Russell on], 266 (Jun 1962): 2
[civilian power over military], 266 (Jun 1962): 3
"The Orbital Bomb," 275 (May 1963): 1
"Does Egypt Have Nuclear Weapons?," 286a (Jul 1964): 2
"Does Deterrence Work?," 288 (Oct 1964): 1
"Decision on NATO Multilateral Force," 289 (Dec 1964): 1
"What Does This Add Up To?," 310 (Dec 1966): 4
[in Indochina], 651 (Aug 1970): 3
"Origin of the Peace Symbol," 652 (Sep 1970): 6
[nuclear proliferation], 730 (Apr 1977): S10
"Activists Arrested at Pentagon" (PCS), 739 (Jan 1978): 14
"New Highs of Insanity" (CUR), 763 (Feb 1980): 13
See also **anti-nuclear movement; arms control; arms race; bombs; disarmament; missiles**

Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign

"Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign," 4760 (Apr 1981): 7
"Nuclear Freeze Wins in Syracuse," 4870 (May 1982): 23
"The Freeze and Beyond," 4920 (Oct 1982): 14
"The Freeze is Coming" (LUP), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 15
"Beyond the Freeze Toward Abolition," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 16
"Freeze Network" (PCS), 5010 (Oct 1983): 21
"Our Arms Race Representative," 5060 (Apr 1984): 10
"The Quick Freeze Moratorium," 5080 (Jun 1984): 9
"Freeze Voters Canvass Underway," 5100 (Sep 1984): 20

nursing homes

"Nursing Home Blues," 741 (Mar 1978): 16

nutrition. See food and nutrition

NYSPC. See New York State Peace Council (NYSPC)

Oakley, Molly

"A Teacher's Pride" (LTR), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 2

objectification

"All Earth is Alive Again," 4990 (Jul 1983): 13

Ocasio, Amparo
 "Hispanic Heritage Month" (au), 5100 (Sep 1984): 13

occupational health and safety
 "Working May Be Hazardous to Your Health," 4780 (Jun 1981): 11
 "Electro-Platers on Strike for Health," 4990 (Jul 1983): 11
 "Video Display Terminals: A High-Tech Eyesore," 5040 (Feb 1984): 16

O'Connor, Ann
 "Unity Kitchen Hospitality: Symbol of Human Dignity" (au), 5030 (Dec 1983): 14

O'Connor, Beverly
 "Rape is Violence Against Women," 5050 (Mar 1984): 16

Odoriba, Mrs.
 "No More Hibakusha!", 766 (May 1980): 7

Oglala Sioux
 "FBI Occupation of Pine Ridge...", 711 (Sep 1975): 15
 "Last Stand for the Sacred Black Hills," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 21

Ohio
 "Kent State - A Look Back" (AR), 666 (Dec 1971): 15

oil industry
 "Appeal to the American Conscience," 308 (Oct 1966): 2
 "The Arab-Israeli War," 316 (Jun 1967): 1
 "New Indochina in the Arabian Gulf?", 687 (Sep 1973): 16
 [letters], 706 (Apr 1975): 18
 [OPIC], 706 (Apr 1975): 18
 [natural gas shortage], 729 (Mar 1977): 12
 [letter re: 3/77 article], 730 (Apr 1977): 4
 "Carter and Energy: As if People Matter," 732 (Jun 1977): 8
 "Gasoline and Oil," 759 (Sep 1979): 10
 "Big Oil and the Winter of '79," 761 (Nov 1979): 12
 "Iran and U.S. Interests" (CUR), 769 (Aug 1980): 17

Olson, Ellenor
 "For the Cost of One B-1 Bomber: A Peace Academy" (au), 5110 (Oct 1984): 6

Olson, McKinley C.
 [Unacceptable Risk] (rvw), 730 (Apr 1977): S31

Olympics Games
 [Mobilization for Local Sovereign Rights] (LTR), 762 (Dec 1979): 4
 [boycotting of] (PCS), 763 (Feb 1980): 29
 [boycotting of] (LTR), 764 (Mar 1980): 4
 "Mohawks Demonstrate at Olympics," 764 (Mar 1980): 21

Oman
 "New Indochina in the Arabian Gulf?", 687 (Sep 1973): 16

On the Rise Baked Goods
 "Making it...Small," 763 (Feb 1980): 28
 [hosts baker's conference], 5100 (Sep 1984): 20
 [receives SPC Peace Award], 5170 (Jun 1985): 5

Oneonta (NY)
 "Anti-War Actions in Upper NY State," 671 (May 1972): 2
 "NYS Voices Ring Loud and Clear: Shut 'em All Down!", 755 (May 1979): 19

Onieda Peace Group
 "Autonomous Peace Group News," 661 (Jun 1971): 6

Onofre, Ronald
 "Consensual Sodomy Appeal Filed," 750 (Dec 1978): 13
 "Sodomy Law Victory" (PCS), 4780 (Jun 1981): 8

Onondaga Community College (OCC)
 [anti-war march], 643 (Oct 1969): 3
 [student strike at], 648 (May 1970): 3
 "Syracuse Campuses Respond," 671 (May 1972): 3
 "OCC Students Discover Anarchism," 5130 (Feb 1985): 19

Onondaga County (NY)
 [civil defense in], 284 (May 1964): 2
 [Balabanian for Congress], 305 (Jul 1966): 2, 307 (Sep 1966): 2

"High School Student Alliance," 665 (Nov 1971): 6
 [garbage burning steam plant], 730 (Apr 1977): 9
 [Elmcrest Children's Center], 730 (Apr 1977): 13
 [Elmcrest Children's Center] (PCS), 731 (May 1977): 21
 "Gay Rights Rally Overwhelming," 733 (Jul 1977): 11
 [neighborhood health center], 736 (Oct 1977): 8
 [garbage burning steam plant], 738 (Dec 1977): 3
 [garbage burning steam plant] (PCS), 739 (Jan 1978): 14
 [garbage burning steam plant], 740 (Feb 1978): 5
 "Onondaga County Needs Madwoman!", 740 (Feb 1978): 5
 [garbage burning steam plant] (LTR), 741 (Mar 1978): 4
 [garbage burning steam plant] (PCS), 741 (Mar 1978): 21
 "Jamesville Penitentiary," 743 (May 1978): 9
 [nuclear waste] (PCS), 745 (Jul 1978): 21
 "Consensual Sodomy Appeal Filed," 750 (Dec 1978): 13
 [nuclear waste] (CUR), 770 (Sep 1980): 17
 "'Defense' Contracts in CNY" (PCS), 772 (Nov 1980): 29
 "Draft Boards, What Draft Boards?", 4870 (May 1982): 20
 [nuclear waste] (PCS), 4890 (Jul 1982): 21
 "The Congressional Candidates and Local Coverage," 4920 (Oct 1982): 15
 "Economic Rape," 5140 (Mar 1985): 10
 "Victims Have Rights Too," 5170 (Jun 1985): 14
 "Pledging to Resist: Carrying Our Actions into the Courts and Jails," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 10

See also name of municipality

Onondaga County Human Rights Coalition
 "Gay Rights Rally Overwhelming," 733 (Jul 1977): 11
 [Virginia Apuzzo visits Syracuse], 736 (Oct 1977): 18
 "New Police Brutality Hot Line" (PCS), 753 (Mar 1979): 22
 [gay rights movement] (LTR), 756 (Jun 1979): 4
 "Being Black in Syracuse," 768 (Jul 1980): 14

Onondaga County Minutemen
 "Local Intimidation," 662 (Jul 1971): 10

Onondaga County Public Library (OCPL)
 "Chomsky Books at Library" (LTR), 4850 (Mar 1982): 2

Onondaga County Women's Political Caucus
 [letters], 700-2 (Nov 1974): 4

Onondaga Nation
 "Onondaga Indians vs. NYS," 665 (Nov 1971): 10
 "More About the Onondaga Nation," 666 (Dec 1971): 10
 "'The Longest Walk' Has Not Ended," 747 (Sep 1978): 1
 [Dennis Banks], 4940 (Feb 1983): 16
 [sanctuary for D. Banks], 4940 (Feb 1983): 16
 "Dennis Banks: An Update," 4950 (Mar 1983): 18
 "Haudenosaunee Grant Sanctuary!", 4960 (Apr 1983): 23
 "The Struggle for Freedom Continues," 5020 (Nov 1983): 11
 "Dennis Banks Update" (PCS), 5040 (Feb 1984): 21
 "'Custer Died for Your Sins'", 5050 (Mar 1984): 21
 "Making Connections," 5080 (Jun 1984): 18
 [Native American Cultural Week], 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 3
 "A Native Tribute," 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 6

Oot, Dick
 "Nuclear Power in New York State" (au), 730 (Apr 1977): S4

Open Hand Theater
 "The Open Hand Theater," 4830 (Dec 1981): 11
 "Open Hand Theater Moves On," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 26
 "Open Hand Theatre Presents" (PCS), 5010 (Oct 1983): 21
 "Ritual & Celebration - Politics of Change," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 9

opinion polls. *See public opinion polls; studies and surveys*

Osbelt, Kathleen
 "Glimpses of Peace," 5190 (Sep 1985): 9

Oser, Kate
 "Pro-Choice also Pro-Life" (LTR), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 2

OSHA. *See U.S. Occupational Health and Safety Administration (OSHA)*

Oswego (NY)

- "Anti-War Actions in Upper NY State," 671 (May 1972): 2
"Ni Mo's Oswego Powerplay," 736 (Oct 1977): 21
"Hanky Panky in Oswego River" (PCS), 747 (Sep 1978): 21
"NYS Voices Ring Loud and Clear: Shut 'em All Down!," 755 (May 1979): 19
[missile defense systems] (LTR), 756 (Jun 1979): 4
[anti-nuclear rally in], 756 (Jun 1979): 12
"New Haven Victory" (CUR), 758 (Aug 1979): 10
[evacuation drill] (CUR), 763 (Feb 1980): 13, 764 (Mar 1980): 8
"Progressive Labor at Fitz" (CUR), 768 (Jul 1980): 9
"Oswego County Messenger: We Are Fighting for Our Jobs," 4740 (Feb 1981): 22
"Another F.C.C. Victory!," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 5
See also **Fitzpatrick Nuclear Power Plant (NY); Nine Mile Point Nuclear Power Plant (NY)**

Oswego Citizens for City Hydro (CCH)

- "Hanky Panky in Oswego River" (PCS), 747 (Sep 1978): 21

Oswego County Historical Society

- [letters], 741 (Mar 1978): 4

Oswego Peace Group

- "Outlying SPC Groups," 660 (May 1971): 6
"Autonomous Peace Group News," 661 (Jun 1971): 6
"Neighborhood Peace Group News," 662 (Jul 1971): 3

Outrageous (film)

- [letters], 768 (Jul 1980): 4

Overseas Private Investment Corp. (OPIC)

- [letters], 706 (Apr 1975): 18
"OPIC, The Businessman's Friend" (PCS), 4870 (May 1982): 29

P & S Textile Co.

- [strike at], 733 (Jul 1977): 9, 734 (Aug 1977): 14, 741 (Mar 1978): 12

Pacific Rim Community (PRC)

- "East Timor and the Pacific Rim Community," 771 (Oct 1980): 9

pacifism

- "Peace Action in Saigon," 304 (Jun 1966): 1
"What Should We Do?," 305 (Jul 1966): 3
See also **conscientious objection; nonviolence; peace movement**

Pakistan

- "Pakistani Refugee Relief Fund," 663 (Aug 1971): 2
"Pakistan: Arming America's Allies," 764 (Mar 1980): 18
"Gandhian Activist Jailed," 5020 (Nov 1983): 18

Palacas, Kim

- "Middle East Conference" (au), 661 (Jun 1971): 3

Palau

- "We Give a Damn About Belau!," 4960 (Apr 1983): 12
"Still Nuclear-Free and Holding," 4980 (Jun 1983): 21

Palestine

- "The Palestinian Question," 758 (Aug 1979): 21
"Jews, Palestinians, and Survival," 4910 (Sep 1982): 13
"S.P.C. Statement on Massacre," 4920 (Oct 1982): 2
"The West Bank: A Perspective on Peace," 4990 (Jul 1983): 29

- [history of the Middle East crisis], 5050 (Mar 1984): 9

Palestinian Liberation Organization (PLO)

- "U.S. Needs to Talk With the P.L.O.," 761 (Nov 1979): 26

Paley, Grace

- "Lessons" (poem), 737 (Nov 1977): 10

Palmieri, Margaret

- "20th Century Historical Roots of the Middle-East Crisis" (au), 5050 (Mar 1984): 9

Panama

- "The Panamanian Crisis," 281 (Jan 1964): 1

Panama Canal

- "Old Lessons for the U.S.," 736 (Oct 1977): 17

Pantalioni, Maud

- "Andy Mager's Trial: A Celebration of Resistance to War" (au), 5130 (Feb 1985): 12
"Caging Humans" (au), 5160 (May 1985): 12

Pantex Plant

- [and White Train], 5110 (Oct 1984): 12

Papendreau, Andeas

- "U.S.S.R. & U.S.A. Equated," 638 (Apr (May?) 1969): 1

Parents Concerned About the Draft

- "Fighting the Draft: The Next Phase," 768 (Jul 1980): 5
"Parents Against the Draft" (PCS), 4770 (May 1981): 11

Paris Peace Talks

- "Report From Paris," 658 (Mar 1971): 2

Parker, Thomas

- "Resistance and Arrest - Taking the Next Step," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 16

parole

- "John Hill Denied Parole," 728 (Feb 1977): 14

Parr, Tom

- "Our Arms Race Representative" (au), 5060 (Apr 1984): 10

Pasinski, David E.

- [letters], 4770 (May 1981): 2

patriarchy

- [*Beyond God the Father*] (rvw), 725 (Nov 1976): 8
"Militarism and Feminism: A Future of Death or a Future of Life?," 764 (Mar 1980): 10
"Power and Violence: The Reality of Colgate Fraternities," 5130 (Feb 1985): 21

Patricia Libertad Affinity Group

- "Patricia Libertad Affinity Group," 5170 (Jun 1985): 9

Patrick, Francis

- "Poetry," 749 (Nov 1978): 14

patriotism

- [reporting and], 303 (May 1966): 2
See also **nationalism**

Pauling, Ava Helen

- [AFSC Institute], 263 (Mar 1962): 1
"SPC in the Early 60's," 5000 (Sep 1983): 15

Pauling, Linus

- [AFSC Institute], 263 (Mar 1962): 1
[wins libel settlement], 266 (Jun 1962): 1
"SPC in the Early 60's," 5000 (Sep 1983): 15

Pax World Fund

- "Pax World Fund Payout" (PCS), 5080 (Jun 1984): 11

PBS-TV

- "The PBS Version of the Viet Nam War: A Flawed History," 5020 (Nov 1983): 15

Peabody, Alan

- [retirement of from SPC], 284 (May 1964): 2
[participates in panel on Viet Nam], 620 (Oct 1967): 3
"New President--New Policy?," 636 (Mar 1969): 1
"38 Years in the Struggle...SPC's History," 700 (Oct 1974): 4
[letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 9
"SPC Oral History [...]" (Alan Peabody), 5000 (Sep 1983): 17

Peace Academy

- "A National Peace Academy? The Case For: The Case Against," 735 (Sep 1977): 12
[letters], [736 (Oct 1977): 4] 737 (Nov 1977): 4

Peace Camp. See **Women's Peace Encampment**

Peace Day

- "Peace Day 1983," 4960 (Apr 1983): 11

peace movement

- [civil defense/marchers in Moscow], 258 (Oct 1961): 2
[self-emolitions], 287 (Sep 1964): 1
"Vietnam Protests in Syracuse," 291 (Mar 1965): 2
"Nonviolence in Vietnam," 293 (May 1965): 2
[CNVA at the Pentagon], 294 (Aug 1965): 4

peace movement (*continued*)

- "Prisoners for Peace," 298 (Dec 1965): 4
[vigil on the escalation of war], 300 (Jan 1966): 1
"International Law and the Use of Force," 628 (Jun 1968): 1
[march in Syracuse], 643 (Oct 1969): 3
[Washington Mobilization], 643 (Oct 1969): 5, 644 (Dec 1969): 3
"Local Peace Busts," 651 (Aug 1970): 3
"Flower City Conspiracy," 654 (Nov 1970): 2
"Cathedral Occupied," 656 (Jan 1971): 2
[Upstate Laos Action Committee demonstration], 657 (Feb 1971): 9
"Spring Actions," 658 (Mar 1971): 1
"Mayday I. Onondaga," 660 (May 1971): 2
"Daily Death Toll Project," 665 (Nov 1971): 1
"Syracuse Moratorium Round-Up," 665 (Nov 1971): 6
"Daily Death Toll - In the Streets," 666 (Dec 1971): 3
[rally in NYC], 666 (Dec 1971): 7
["Unsell the War" Campaign], 666 (Dec 1971): 11
"Freedom Festival," 670 (Apr 1972): 3
"Bombs Sabotaged," 670 (Apr 1972): 5
"Anti-War Actions in Upper NY State," 671 (May 1972): 2
"Syracuse Campuses Respond," 671 (May 1972): 3
[vigil for Hanoi and Haiphong], 671 (May 1972): 4
"WTR Fund Statement of Purpose," 671 (May 1972): 9
"Karl Meyer: Tax War Resistance as a Way of Life," 687 (Sep 1973): 6
"SPC's Ten Days of Protest," 687 (Sep 1973): 9
[Jane Fonda, Tom Hayden, Jean Debris], 687 (Sep 1973): 19
"Congress and the Peace Movement," 692 (Feb 1974): 15
"Defeat the Supplementals!," 706 (Apr 1975): 5
"SPC Resisters Denied Tax Court Hearings," 708 (Jun 1975): 16
"Peace Units 'Are Not Folding Up'" (SPS), 709 (Jul 1975): 18
"The Peace Movement's Viet Nam Controversy," 729 (Mar 1977): 10
[amnesty and Veteran's rights] (LNS), 729 (Mar 1977): 15
[and the anti-nuclear movement], 730 (Apr 1977): S2
"Igal Roodenko: Gentle Revolutionary," 734 (Aug 1977): 9
"Syracuse Dailies Not Very Gay" (WIN), 734 (Aug 1977): 21
"A National Peace Academy? The Case For: The Case Against," 735 (Sep 1977): 12
"Kissinger Protest Effective," 736 (Oct 1977): 3
[Dave Dellinger on], 745 (Jul 1978): 12
[vigil for Hiroshima and Nagasaki], 747 (Sep 1978): 12
"Synchronize Your Banners!" (PCS), 748 (Oct 1978): 22
[letters], 755 (May 1979): 4
"Moving on the Middle East," 756 (Jun 1979): 20
[vigil at Griffiss AFB] (PCS), 756 (Jun 1979): 22
"WRL Zaps Armed Forces Parade" (LNS) (PCS), 756 (Jun 1979): 22
"Moving the Middle East: Part 2," 757 (Jul 1979): 11
"On Feeling Changed," 766 (May 1980): 7
"Three Movements: Strategies for the 1980's," 769 (Aug 1980): 10
[electoral process], 771 (Oct 1980): 15
"100 Area Activists 'Organize to Stop the Next War'", 772 (Nov 1980): 25
[SPC mission] (LTR), 773 (Dec 1980): 4, 4740 (Feb 1981): 4
[peace walk], 4890 (Jul 1982): 15
"Creative Tactics" (LTR), 4910 (Sep 1982): 2
"Penpals for Peace!" (LTR), 4950 (Mar 1983): 8
"A Call for Jobs with Peace," 4950 (Mar 1983): 17
"JOBS With PEACE Week Unites Many Organizations in Syracuse," 4970 (May 1983): 7
"Black Initiative, Leadership, Spark Coalition of Conscience," 4970 (May 1983): 16
[poetry], 4980 (Jun 1983): 18
"Peace Movement Tactics" (LTR), 4990 (Jul 1983): 2
"Europeans Speak in Syracuse," 4990 (Jul 1983): 25
[peacework during WWII], 5000 (Sep 1983): 12
"Unity in D.C.!", 5010 (Oct 1983): 9
"Computers for Peace and Social Justice?!?", 5040 (Feb 1984): 14
"CIA Infiltrator in Europe??" (PCS), 5080 (Jun 1984): 11
"Reflections on Jobs With Peace '84," 5080 (Jun 1984): 19
"Peace Festival Planted Seeds for the Future," 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 6
[Jobs With Peace Campaign], 5100 (Sep 1984): 8
"For the Cost of One B-1 Bomber: A Peace Academy," 5110 (Oct 1984): 6
[peace, jobs and justice], 5160 (May 1985): 18
"Visions of Peace is Happening," 5170 (Jun 1985): 19
"Resistance and Arrest - Taking the Next Step," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 16
"The Eye of the Child" (rvw), 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 21
"Glimpses of Peace," 5190 (Sep 1985): 9
"Defense Engineer Resigns" (LTR), 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 2
"Pledging to Resist: Carrying Our Actions into the Courts and Jails," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 10
"Criminal Trespass: The CIA in Nicaragua," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 12
"Star Wars and the Summit," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 14
See also **draft resistance movement; fasting; hunger strikes; war tax resistance movement**
Peace Newsletter (SPC). See **Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- PNL**
Peace Week
"Peace Week at Griffiss - A Learning Experience for All," 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 7
Peacemaker Movement
"IRS Attacks PEACEMAKER: The Bromleys Resist," 708 (Jun 1975): 16
"PEACEMAKERS Resist IRS Attack," 711 (Sep 1975): 4
Peacetree, Angi
"Fighting PASNY Powerlines and Winning!" (LTR), 5200 (Oct 1985): 2
Peacework
[responding to the religious right], 4740 (Feb 1981): 4
Pearce, Paul
"100 Area Activists 'Organize to Stop the Next War'", 772 (Nov 1980): 25
"...Lest We Forget" (au), 5140 (Mar 1985): 18
Pearlman, Marcia
"Civil Disobedience in Nine Mile II: 80 Say NO! in Oswego, NY" (au), 762 (Dec 1979): 5
Peltier, Leonard
"People's Run for Leonard Peltier," 4810 (Sep 1981): 19
"Habeus Corpus for Peltier" (PCS), 4850 (Mar 1982): 16
"Fast for Religious Freedom" (PCS), 5080 (Jun 1984): 11
Pennsylvania
"Harrisburg Response," 755 (May 1979): 11
[Sr. Bertell on TMI] (CUR), 759 (Sep 1979): 9
"TMI Evacuation Still Possible" (PCS), 759 (Sep 1979): 21
"What about the Cyanide?" (CUR), 761 (Nov 1979): 8
"Harrisburg One Year Later - The Psychological Fallout," 764 (Mar 1980): 6
"Dump the Pump" (CUR), 4950 (Mar 1983): 15
See also **Three Mile Island Nuclear Power Plant (TMI) (PA)**

Pentagon. See **U.S. Department of Defense**

People Against the Death Penalty
 "Anti Death Penalty Action Needed Now!", 763 (Feb 1980): 26

People for Animal Rights
 "A 'Gift' For Wildlife?", 5150 (Apr 1985): 6
 "Sit-in Gets Victory for Animals," 5190 (Sep 1985): 20

People United Against Government Repression and the Klan/Nazis
 "Fighting Government Repression and the Klan/Nazis," 4850 (Mar 1982): 8

People's Coalition for Peace
 "Spring Actions," 658 (Mar 1971): 1

People's Energy Committee
 "Photographic Memory," 5000 (Sep 1983): 22

People's Fund
 "Peoples Fund (Bank) Gets Going!", 725 (Nov 1976): 22
 "Members & Money Open People's Fund," 732 (Jun 1977): 7
 "\$820," 733 (Jul 1977): 8
 "What is the People's Fund?", 734 (Aug 1977): 19
 "What Are We Doing Giving Away Money?", 736 (Oct 1977): 3

People's History (SPC)
 "What is People's History?", 735 (Sep 1977): 21
 "People's History of Upstate New York: Two Views," 740 (Feb 1978): 14

People's Information Service
 "Local Intimidation," 662 (Jul 1971): 10
 "Attica-Local Implications," 664 (Sep 1971): 9

Peoples' Panel
 ["Nixon Eviction"], 665 (Nov 1971): 8, 11

People's Peace Treaty
 [ratification of], [658 Mar 1971: 4] 661 (Jun 1971): 3
 "Student Repression in Saigon," 662 (Jul 1971): 4

People's Power Coalition (PPC)
 "Nuclear Power & Utilities Organizing," 730 (Apr 1977): S25
 "Statewide Coalition Opposes ESPRI," 741 (Mar 1978): 20
 "Is Ni-Mo Watching More Than Our Meter?", 750 (Dec 1978): 6
 "NiMo No-No No. 2" (CUR), 753 (Mar 1979): 6

Perkins, Jennifer
 "Organizing on a College Campus" (au), 735 (Sep 1977): 18

Perla, Linda
 "Reds" (rvwr), 4840 (Feb 1982): 24
 "83 Disarmament Calendar" (LTR), 4910 (Sep 1982): 10

Perlin, Nancy
 "Lesbian Expression: A Review of Women's Music" (au), 772 (Nov 1980): 18

Perry, Ken
 "Poetry for Peace," 4900 (Aug 1982): 18

"Perspectives on Central America" (TV)
 "Local TV Covers Central America," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 11

Peru
 "Democracy and Poverty in the Andes," 770 (Sep 1980): 14S

Peters, Ann
 "Volunteers Find Hope on Nicaraguan Farms" (au), 5050 (Mar 1984): 18

Peters, Joan
 "From Time Immemorial" (rvw), 5150 (Apr 1985): 21

Peters, Moria Wright
 "Educomics: Giving People the Facts" (au), 769 (Aug 1980): 18

Peterson, Carol
 [letters], 733 (Jul 1977): 4

Peterson, Jan
 "Custer Died for Your Sins" (au), 5050 (Mar 1984): 21

petitions
 "Petitions signed at Farmers Market," 687 (Sep 1973): 11
 "Court OK's Leafletting" (PCS), 768 (Jul 1980): 21

Peyer, Tom
 [In *These Times*] (rvwr), 743 (May 1978): 7

Pfeiffer, Jim
 "Disarmers Update," 5150 (Apr 1985): 17
 "Local Activists Sentenced," 5160 (May 1985): 21

pharmaceutical industry
 "Our Ill Health a Good Investment," 739 (Jan 1978): 7

Philadelphia Yearly Meeting of Friends
 [Kinzua Dam (NY) project], 256a (Jul 1961): 3

Philippines
 "The Myth of Non-Interference," 260 (Dec 1961): 2
 "The Filipinos' Fight for Freedom" (part 1), 692 (Feb 1974): 8
 "U.S. Aids Philippine Repression," 698 (Aug 1974): 6
 "Deportation Decision Awaited in Philippines," 700-2 (Nov 1974): 21
 "Philippine Church Confronts Marcos," 706 (Apr 1975): 14
 "Walden Bello on: Philippines and Chile," 708 (Jun 1975): 18
 "Philippines: Ed Gerlock Deported for Support of the Oppressed," 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): [11]
 "Military Bases & Human Rights," 728 (Feb 1977): 18
 [Filipino activists visit Syracuse], (PCS), 748 (Oct 1978): 22
 "Witnesses to Tyranny," 759 (Sep 1979): 18
 "A Filipina Speaks Out," 763 (Feb 1980): 20
 "Visiting Dictators," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 11
 "Marcos, Reagan & Flight 007," 5010 (Oct 1983): 15
 "Nonviolence in the Philippines," 5100 (Sep 1984): 15
 "Peace in the Philippines," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 10
 "Philippines Solidarity," 5150 (Apr 1985): 6
 "Poverty and Health: Stark Inequalities in the Philippines," 5160 (May 1985): 7
 "Praise From the Philippines" (LTR), 5170 (Jun 1985): 2
 "FFP Still Active" (LTR), 5190 (Sep 1985): 2

Phillips, Jan
 "83 Disarmament Calendar" (LTR), 4910 (Sep 1982): 10

Pierce, Charles
 [letters], 748 (Oct 1978): 4

Piercy, Marge
 [interview with], 5050 (Mar 1984): 12

Pike, Douglas
 "Defeat the Supplementals!", 706 (Apr 1975): 5

Pillsbury, Debbie
 "The New Salt City Press" (PCS), 758 (Aug 1979): 22

Pillsbury Co.
 "Proxies for Protesters," 646 (Feb 1970): 2

Pine Ridge Reservation
 "FBI Occupation of Pine Ridge...", 711 (Sep 1975): 15

Pinto, Nicholas F.
 [letters], 771 (Oct 1980): 6
 "Organized Labor - Its Stake in the Upcoming Election" (au), 771 (Oct 1980): 20

Pittsburgh Mobilization for Power
 [letters], 4780 (Jun 1981): 2

Planas, Charita
 "A Filipina Speaks Out," 763 (Feb 1980): 20

Planned Parenthood Federation of America (PPFA)
 [Planned Parenthood alert] (PCS), 4940 (Feb 1983): 21

Plowshare actions
 "Plowshares 8," 4760 (Apr 1981): 11
 [Plowshares 8], 4810 (Sep 1981): 20
 "Trident Nein" (PCS), 4900 (Aug 1982): 9
 "More Action at Electric Boat" (PCS), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 29
 "The Plowshares IV," 4940 (Feb 1983): 11
 [film about], 4980 (Jun 1983): 21
 "Plowshare 4 Sentenced," 4990 (Jul 1983): 7
 "Griffiss Plowshares Freed," 5040 (Feb 1984): 19
 "Griffiss Plowshares Return to Court," 5060 (Apr 1984): 19
 "Plowshares 8 Conviction Overturned!!!" (PCS), 5060 (Apr 1984): 21

Plowshare actions (*continued*)

- "Another Sword Bites the Dust," 5070 (May 1984): 8
"A Biblical Imperative - Wellspring of Action," 5070 (May 1984): 23
[Griffiss Plowshares], 5070 (May 1984): 23
"Festival Celebrates Hope," 5080 (Jun 1984): 19
"The Trial of Plowshare 7" (LTR), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 2
[Griffiss Plowshare verdict], 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 7
"Pershing Plowshare Trial Underway" (PCS), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 11
[Plowshare approach], 5100 (Sep 1984): 9
"Violence Ends Where Love Begins," 5100 (Sep 1984): 19
"Writing to the Pershing Plowshares," 5110 (Oct 1984): 19
"Plowshares Fast Begun," 5130 (Feb 1985): 2
"Disarmers Update," 5150 (Apr 1985): 17
"Doing Time" (LTR), 5160 (May 1985): 2
"From Danbury" (LTR), 5160 (May 1985): 2
"Prosecutor Supports Plowshares Defendants" (PCS), 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 28

Plowshares Craftsair

- "Plowshare Craftsair," 739 (Jan 1978): 3
[letters], 751 (Jan 1979): 4
"Evaluating Plowshare...", 763 (Feb 1980): 10

Plymouth Congregational Church

- "Liberation Theology in Action," 5070 (May 1984): 23

poetry

- [letters], 735 (Sep 1977): 4
"Lessons" (Paley), 737 (Nov 1977): 10
"Poetry," 737 (Nov 1977): 11
"...the Humanness of Our Perceptions," 740 (Feb 1978): 20
"Poetry," 743 (May 1978): 11
"Seabrook! What it Was Like," 745 (Jul 1978): 10
"The Ballad of Lillian Reiner," 745 (Jul 1978): 12
[Ntozake Shange], 753 (Mar 1979): 13
"Neruda," 770 (Sep 1980): 12S
"Old Radical Wants Poetry" (LTR), 4840 (Feb 1982): 10
"Stained Landscape" (poem), 4850 (Mar 1982): 10
"Women's Poetry," 4850 (Mar 1982): 12
"Poetry for Peace," 4880 (Jun 1982): 11, 4900 (Aug 1982): 18, 4920 (Oct 1982): 19, 4980 (Jun 1983): 18
[Marge Piercy interview], 5050 (Mar 1984): 12
"Poetry," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 16
"Poetry of Central America - Songs & Cries of the People," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 19
"War: Treading Flesh into the Mud of Battlefields," 5200 (Oct 1985): 18
"The Revolution is Like a Five-Year-Old Girl," 5200 (Oct 1985): 21

Poland

- "Berlin and Poland," 258 (Oct 1961): 2
"Secret Talks Sabotaged," 312 (Feb 1967): 1
"Missed Opportunities," 641 (Aug 1969): 2
"Polish Strikes and Press Euphoria" (PCS), 770 (Sep 1980): 21
[letters], 771 (Oct 1980): 6
"SPC Statement on Poland," 4840 (Feb 1982): 7
"Poland: The Struggle for Democracy," 4840 (Feb 1982): 8
"Women's Poetry," 4850 (Mar 1982): 13
"Personal Observations of Poland Under Martial Law," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 13

police

- [and urban unrest], 625 (Mar 1968): 1
[letters], 734 (Aug 1977): 5, 4750 (Mar 1981): 4
[Canadian cruise activists harassed by], 4940 (Feb 1983): 11
"Progressive Cop Show?" (LTR), 5140 (Mar 1985): 2
See also **New York State Police; Syracuse Police Department**

police brutality

- [death of Jeremiah Mitchell] (LTR), 734 (Aug 1977): 5
"New Police Brutality Hot Line" (PCS), 753 (Mar 1979): 22
[coalition formed] (PCS), 758 (Aug 1979): 22
"Police Brutality: Victim Speaks Out," 769 (Aug 1980): 20
"Raul Mora: A Clear Case of Police Brutality," 771 (Oct 1980): 8
[death of Raul Mora] (LTR), 4750 (Mar 1981): 4
"Witnesses Against Police Brutality" (PCS), 4770 (May 1981): 11
"Trial of Cops in Mora Case: Equality and Justice For Whom?," 4780 (Jun 1981): 9
"CUAPB Meets" (PCS), 4870 (May 1982): 29
"CUAPB Discusses FFP" (PCS), 4910 (Sep 1982): 11

political parties

- "Don't Vote - It Only Encourages Them," 771 (Oct 1980): 14
[electoral process], 771 (Oct 1980): 15
[letters re: 10/80 article], 772 (Nov 1980): 4
"The Left and Local Politics," 4810 (Sep 1981): 6
"Reflections on Electoral Politics," [4820 (Nov 1981): 16] 4830 (Dec 1981): 2
"Our Apologies to Jeff Grabelsky," 4830 (Dec 1981): 2
"SPC and the '84 Elections," 5060 (Apr 1984): 8
"Third Parties Revisited," 5070 (May 1984): 25
See also **elections; name of party**

political prisoners

- [SPC press release re: S. Vietnamese students], 663 (Aug 1971): 3
"Letter From Saigon," 670 (Apr 1972): 7
"Deceiving the American People...", 687 (Sep 1973): 12
"Political Prisoners," 692 (Feb 1974): 14
"Congress and the Peace Movement," 692 (Feb 1974): 15
"Don Luce Responds," 700-2 (Nov 1974): 3
"Deportations Threaten Vietnamese Students," 700-2 (Nov 1974): 20
"Philippine Church Confronts Marcos," 706 (Apr 1975): 14
"Walden Bello on: Philippines and Chile," 708 (Jun 1975): 18
[letters], 709 (Jul 1975): 4
"Indonesia's Prisoners: 11 Years Without Trial" (LNS), 725 (Nov 1976): 19
"Military Bases & Human Rights," 728 (Feb 1977): 18
"The Peace Movement's Viet Nam Controversy," 729 (Mar 1977): 10
[Victor Jara], 770 (Sep 1980): 13S
[in Northern Ireland], 772 (Nov 1980): 26
[freeing of], 5130 (Feb 1985): 16

Pollock, Karen

- [letters], 747 (Sep 1978): 4

polls. See public opinion polls**Pooler, Rosemary**

- [interview with], 700-2 (Nov 1974): 16

Popoff, Linda

- "Westcott Peace Office Opens," 692 (Feb 1974): 3

Popoff, Michael

- "Westcott Peace Office Opens," 692 (Feb 1974): 3

population

- "The Population Question - A View from the Third World," 744 (Jun 1978): 17
"Population, Consumption and Survival - Part I," 4830 (Dec 1981): 18

See also **immigration and emigration**

pornography

- "On the Feminist Front," 761 (Nov 1979): 29
"Censoring Pornography: Is There Another Way?," 5140 (Mar 1985): 12
[violence against women], 5140 (Mar 1985): 14

Portugal

"Slide Show on Liberated Angola," 695 (May 1974): 15

Post-Standard. See Syracuse Post-Standard

poverty

"Sobering Facts," 256a (Jul 1961): 1
"Dolci, Poverty and Nonviolence" (WP), 664 (Sep 1971): 2
"Dave Dellinger," 665 (Nov 1971): 9
"What Price for the Poor & Elderly?," 730 (Apr 1977): S14
"The Poverty of Power," 737 (Nov 1977): 6
[garbage burning steam plant] (LTR), 741 (Mar 1978): 4
"Unity Kitchen" (LTR), 4830 (Dec 1981): 2
"Unity Kitchen Hospitality: Symbol of Human Dignity," 5030 (Dec 1983): 14
"Economic Rape," 5140 (Mar 1985): 10
"Poverty and Health: Stark Inequalities in the Philippines," 5160 (May 1985): 7

See also **homeless persons; hunger**

Powell, Bernadette

[supporters of] (LTR), 758 (Aug 1979): 4
[conviction of], 764 (Mar 1980): 11

power lines

"High Voltage Line Ups Resistance to Nukes," 725 (Nov 1976): 16
"North Country: Stop the Power Lines!" (LNS), 728 (Feb 1977): 7
"756KV Activist Groups Meet," 729 (Mar 1977): 6
"On the Move Against the 765 kV," 730 (Apr 1977): 5
"Of Power Lines and Nukes, Helicopters, Defoliants, and Things," 731 (May 1977): 6
"No Nukes in New York State Either!," 732 (Jun 1977): 13
"Would You Want a Power Line in Your Back Yard?," 733 (Jul 1977): 14
"765 - 4, 3, 2, 1, The Struggle For Freedom Has Just Begun," 736 (Oct 1977): 12
"765: A Mockery of Social Justice," 739 (Jan 1978): 5
[power lines] (LTR), 740 (Feb 1978): 4
"Powerline: New Phases of the Struggle," 740 (Feb 1978): 19
"The 765KV Fight: In the Fields, On the Capitol Steps," 743 (May 1978): 15
"Power to the People of Massena!," 759 (Sep 1979): 1
"Fighting PASNY Powerlines and Winning!" (LTR), 5200 (Oct 1985): 2

Powless, Irvin Sr.

[Native American Cultural Week], 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 3

POWs (prisoners of war)

[POWs], 306 (Aug 1966): 3
"Racism in War," 306 (Aug 1966): 3
"A Letter to 'Another Mother for Peace'," 657 (Feb 1971): 2
"Nixon Eviction: Phase I," 665 (Nov 1971): 8
"Dialogue: Middle East," 695 (May 1974): 16
[*Lights on in the House of the Dead*] (rvw), 706 (Apr 1975): 20

Pranter, Christa

"Hello to Christa and Marco," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 7
"Europeans Say No" (au), 4940 (Feb 1983): 13
[Oscar Romero remembered] (au), 4960 (Apr 1983): 9
"Support Network for Dennis Banks" (au), 4970 (May 1983): 6
"Dairy Products Should Be Shared" (PCS) (au), 4970 (May 1983): 18
"Europeans Speak in Syracuse" (au), 4990 (Jul 1983): 25
"International Day of Disarmament" (au), 4990 (Jul 1983): 25
"Fast for Life" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 34
"We Are Missile-Stopping Women!" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 35
"People's Response: A Significant Step" (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 10
"Gandhian Activist Jailed" (au), 5020 (Nov 1983): 18
"Come Visit Me" (LTR), 5030 (Dec 1983): 2

"International Days of Protest..." (au), 5030 (Dec 1983): 12
[actions against deployment], 5030 (Dec 1983): 15

prayer

"Plowshares Fast Begun," 5130 (Feb 1985): 2

Prescott, Vicki

"Hunger at Home," 5100 (Sep 1984): 8

presidential power

[Tonkin Gulf Resolution], 286b (Aug 1964): 2
"Anti-War Law," 648 (May 1970): 2
"Embargo: The Newest Phase of the War," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 14

President's Commission on Three Mile Island

[Sr. Bertell on] (CUR), 759 (Sep 1979): 9

President's Task Force on Hunger

"...A Theft From Those Who Hunger," 5100 (Sep 1984): 8

Price, Marian

[letters], 698 (Aug 1974): 4
[history of PNL], 700 (Oct 1974): 7
"A Day in the Life of the SPC Office," 700 (Oct 1974): 14

prices. See cost and standard of living

Pride Inc.

"Black Reaction to Mayday," 660 (May 1971): 9

Prior, Jerilyn and Jim

[letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 9

prisons and prisoners

"Prisoners for Peace," 298 (Dec 1965): 4
[Auburn Prison], 658 (Mar 1971): 5
[letters], 658 (Mar 1971): 7
"How You Gonna Keep Them Down on the Farm?," 663 (Aug 1971): 9
[Attica Prison], 664 (Sep 1971): 9
"Daily Death Toll - In the Streets," 666 (Dec 1971): 3
"Prison Transportation Service," 666 (Dec 1971): 9
"Protest Local Jail," 670 (Apr 1972): 2
"Attica News," 691 (Jan 1974): 11
[letters], 700-2 (Nov 1974): 4
"Victory in Attica Trials," 700-2 (Nov 1974): 10
[Martin Sostre], 706 (Apr 1975): 18
[Attica report], 706 (Apr 1975): 21
"Free Martin Sostre," 709 (Jul 1975): 19
"Attica--The Cover-Up Continues," 711 (Sep 1975): 6
[*On Doing Time*] (rvw), 711 (Sep 1975): 9
"John Hill Denied Parole," 728 (Feb 1977): 14
[letters], 729 (Mar 1977): 4
"Jails: 'Way Out' or A Way In?," 731 (May 1977): 9
"The Auburn Prison Strike," 735 (Sep 1977): 28
[Bruce Beyer], 736 (Oct 1977): 7
"Aftermath of Auburn Prison Strike," 736 (Oct 1977): 19
[NYS tax dollars and], 736 (Oct 1977): 19
"From the Inside: PNL Banned in Attica," 738 (Dec 1977): 13
"From the Inside: Pulling Time," 740 (Feb 1978): 10
"Progressive Peneology" (PCS), 740 (Feb 1978): 21
"From the Inside: Let's Really Use the Death Penalty," 743 (May 1978): 8
"Jamesville Penitentiary: No More Proliferation," 743 (May 1978): 9
"Letter to a Mother" (PCS), 743 (May 1978): 22
"Travesty at Olympic Village: Another Prison," 744 (Jun 1978): 9
"People's History" [Attica Prison/Chile], 747 (Sep 1978): 6
["P.K. Draft"] (LTR), 753 (Mar 1979): 4
[PNL delivery to] (LTR), 753 (Mar 1979): 4
"Bruce Beyer Given 30 Days" (PCS), 755 (May 1979): 30
[letters], 762 (Dec 1979): 4
[Assata Shakur] (LNS) (PCS), 762 (Dec 1979): 13
"Should We Imprison the Olympics?" (PCS), 763 (Feb 1980): 29
"End Unnecessary Imprisonment" (PCS), 773 (Dec 1980): 21
"Local H-Block Organizing" (PCS), 4780 (Jun 1981): 8

"Voters Fight Prison Bond," 4810 (Sep 1981): 18
 "Ireland: H-Blocks are the Wrong Issue," 4810 (Sep 1981): 22
 "In Response to Dale Tussing's 'H-Blocks are Wrong Issue'" (LTR), 4820 (Nov 1981): 2
 [Helping Ex-Offenders and Low Income People] (PCS), 4840 (Feb 1982): 11
 "David Truong in Prison" (PCS), 4850 (Mar 1982): 16
 [workshops on violence], 4990 (Jul 1983): 10
 "Fast for Religious Freedom" (PCS), 5080 (Jun 1984): 11
 "Jail Break," 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 14
 "Reflections From Prison" (LTR), 5150 (Apr 1985): 2
 "Doing Time" (LTR), 5160 (May 1985): 2
 "From Danbury" (LTR), 5160 (May 1985): 2
 [prison labor] (LTR), 5160 (May 1985): 2
 "Thanks for Efforts" (LTR), 5160 (May 1985): 2
 "Caging Humans," 5160 (May 1985): 12
 "PSB Blues," 5160 (May 1985): 14
 "Changing the Legacy of Prisons," 5160 (May 1985): 15
 [abolishment of prisons], 5170 (Jun 1985): 12
 "Broken Glass," 5170 (Jun 1985): 15
 "Pledging to Resist: Carrying Our Actions into the Courts and Jails," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 10

See also **political prisoners; POWs (prisoners of war)**

privacy

"You & the CIA," 711 (Sep 1975): 18
 [police secrecy], 728 (Feb 1977): 15
 "The Power to Control - Computers and Government Files," 5040 (Feb 1984): 13

pro-choice movement

[abortion] (LTR), 747 (Sep 1978): 4
 [Hyde Amendment], 770 (Sep 1980): 20
 "Behind the Moral Majority," 4760 (Apr 1981): 15
 [letter re: 4/81 article], 4770 (May 1981): 2
 [Human Life statute], 4780 (Jun 1981): 17
 [Planned Parenthood alert] (PCS), 4940 (Feb 1983): 21
 "Prolifer's As Upsetting" (LTR), 5060 (Apr 1984): 2
 "Pro-Lifers Reach Out" (LTR), 5070 (May 1984): 2
 "Let's Combine Efforts" (LTR), 5080 (Jun 1984): 2
 "Pro-Choice also Pro-Life" (LTR), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 2

Proctor & Gamble Co.

"Cancerous Tide in Syracuse" (PCS), 4890 (Jul 1982): 21
 "Boycott Proctor & Gamble" (PCS), 4910 (Sep 1982): 11

Professional Air Traffic Controllers Organizational (PATCO)

"PATCO Strike Fund" (PCS), 4810 (Sep 1981): 27

Program in Nonviolent Conflict and Change (SU)

"PNCC: What's Happening?," 735 (Sep 1977): 24

pro-life movement

"Prolifer's As Upsetting" (LTR), 5060 (Apr 1984): 2
 "Pro-Lifers Reach Out" (LTR), 5070 (May 1984): 2
 "Let's Combine Efforts" (LTR), 5080 (Jun 1984): 2
 "Pro-Choice also Pro-Life" (LTR), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 2

propaganda

"We Are in Trouble," 276 (Jun 1963): 1
 "To Rescue Truth," 295 (Sep 1965): 3

Proposition 14

"UFW and Proposition 14," 725 (Nov 1976): 22
 "If You Can't Win With the Truth, Try...," 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): 5

Proposition 14

"UFW and Proposition 14," 725 (Nov 1976): 22

prostitution

"Our Presence, Their Pain: U.S. Military Bases and Prostitution," 4950 (Mar 1983): 12

protest movements. See name of movement

Protestant Churches of Czechoslovakia

"East-West Christian Peace Conference," 256a (Jul 1961): 2

protests and protesting. See boycotts; demonstrations; strikes

Provance, Terry

"Upstate NY Rallies Against the Cruise Missile," 772 (Nov 1980): 25

P&S Textile Co.

[strike at], 733 (Jul 1977): 9, 734 (Aug 1977): 14
 "When Women Strike," 741 (Mar 1978): 12

psychology

[and threat of nuclear war], 288 (Oct 1964): 1
 [of dehumanization], 288 (Oct 1964): 1
 "The Casualties of the Cold War," 295 (Sep 1965): 3
 "American Indifference to Atrocities on Our Side," 303 (May 1966): 1
 "Harrisburg One Year Later - The Psychological Fallout," 764 (Mar 1980): 6

See also **mental health; moral development**

public assistance

"What Price for the Poor & Elderly?," 730 (Apr 1977): S14

public meetings

[regulatory hearings], 730 (Apr 1977): S27

public opinion polls

[in South Viet Nam], 314 (Apr 1967): 1
 "Political Ecology," 770 (Sep 1980): 18
 [Seneca Army Depot Peace rally poll], 5070 (May 1984): 12
 See also **studies and surveys**

public power industry. See nuclear power industry; power lines

publishing industry

"Book Burning?," 695 (May 1974): 21
 "Norman Whitney Spectator Papers," 700 (Oct 1974): 6
 [SPC Press], 700 (Oct 1974): 15
 [Martin Sostre], 706 (Apr 1975): 18
 "Free Martin Sostre," 709 (Jul 1975): 19
 "TV's 'Roots'" (rvw), 729 (Mar 1977): 16
 "Spring Book Poll," 732 (Jun 1977): 18
 "The Social Function of Textbooks: The Viet Nam Case," 735 (Sep 1977): 9
 "Organizing on a College Campus," 735 (Sep 1977): 18
 "From the Inside: PNL Banned in Attica," 738 (Dec 1977): 13
 "People's History of Upstate New York: Two Views," 740 (Feb 1978): 14
 [SPC Press], 744 (Jun 1978): 22, 756 (Jun 1979): 16, 757 (Jul 1979): 3
 "The New Salt City Press" (PCS), 758 (Aug 1979): 22
 [Glad Day Press] (LTR), 761 (Nov 1979): 4
 [New Salt City Press] (LTR), 768 (Jul 1980): 4
 "Educomics: Giving People the Facts," 769 (Aug 1980): 18
 "Musings on Children's Literature: What Are the Stories We Want Our Children to Know," 4900 (Aug 1982): 8
 "Thanks From Hancock AFB" (LTR), 5040 (Feb 1984): 2
 "Thoughts on Children's Literature: What are the Stories We Want Our Children to Read," 5110 (Oct 1984): 11
 "Coming Into Our Own: Gay and Lesbian Literature Inspires Us All," 5170 (Jun 1985): 21
 "SPC Book Underway!," 5190 (Sep 1985): 6
 "Between Parents and Children: A Personal Journey of Political Significance," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 29
 See also **book reviews**

Puerto Rico

[independence fighters in], 4740 (Feb 1981): 11

Quakers

[Philadelphia Yearly Meeting], 256a (Jul 1961): 3
 [Friends Committee on National Legislation], 4940 (Feb 1983): 10
 "SPC: The Beginning," 5000 (Sep 1983): 9
 [views on social change], 5070 (May 1984): 21
 See also **American Friends Service Committee (AFSC)**

quality of life

"Population, Consumption and Survival - Part I," 4830 (Dec 1981): 18

race relations

[school integration], 256 (Jun 1961): 1
[SPC statement on race relations in Syracuse], 278 (Oct 1963): 3
[and urban unrest], 625 (Mar 1968): 2
"TV's 'Roots'" (rvw), 729 (Mar 1977): 16
"Integration: Another View," 735 (Sep 1977): 15
"Syracuse School Integration: At Who's Expense?," 735 (Sep 1977): 22
[letter re: 9/77 article], 736 (Oct 1977): 4
"Being Black in Syracuse," 768 (Jul 1980): 14
"Police Brutality: Victim Speaks Out," 769 (Aug 1980): 20
[Arab-Black relations], 4920 (Oct 1982): 16, 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 2

racism

"Background on the Congo Crisis," 253 (Mar 1961): 1
"Racism and America's Reputation," 254 (Apr 1961): 2
"Freedom Riders," 256 (Jun 1961): 1
[in Africa and Alabama], 276 (Jun 1963): 1, 2
"The World Revolution," 280 (Dec 1963): 2
["Black Power"/"Racism in War"], 306 (Aug 1966): 3
[in the U.S.], 620 (Oct 1967): 1
"Civil Disorders," 625 (Mar 1968): 1
"Government Conspiracy -- Racism," 658 (Mar 1971): 7
"Dave Dellinger," 665 (Nov 1971): 9
"Farmworker Organizing," 698 (Aug 1974): 14
[garbage burning steam plant] (LTR), 741 (Mar 1978): 4
"In the Spirit of Martin Luther King," 4740 (Feb 1981): 12
[letter], 4750 (Mar 1981): 4
"Fighting Government Repression and the Klan/Nazis," 4850 (Mar 1982): 8
"Racism and the Struggle for Peace," 4900 (Aug 1982): 10
"The Struggle for Black Political Rights," 4910 (Sep 1982): 7
"Eddie Carthan in Jail," 4920 (Oct 1982): 5
"Fighting Mississippi 'Justice'," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 28
"All Earth is Alive Again," 4990 (Jul 1983): 13
[peacework during WWII], 5000 (Sep 1983): 12
"Racism & Sexism Prevalent in High Tech Firms," 5040 (Feb 1984): 18
[violence against women], 5140 (Mar 1985): 14
"Exorcism: An Analysis of Jamie Uys," 5150 (Apr 1985): 14
See also apartheid; civil rights movement

Raddatz, David

[letters], 687 (Sep 1973): 8

Radding, Paula

"People's Art in Syracuse: Women in the Arts and Earthrites" (au), 766 (May 1980): 20

Radical America

"15 Years of Radical America: An Anthology" (rvw), 5080 (Jun 1984): 19

radicalism

[*Living My Life*] (rvw), 741 (Mar 1978): 11
[*Anarchist Collectives* (Dolgoft)], 747 (Sep 1978): 22
[*Russian Anarchists*] (rvw), 755 (May 1979): 28
"Christian Faith and Politics," 4760 (Apr 1981): 12
"15 Years of Radical America: An Anthology" (rvw), 5080 (Jun 1984): 19

radio

"WAER Ousts Progressive Show," 736 (Oct 1977): 21
"WKFM Turn it Off," 5060 (Apr 1984): 18

radioactive waste

[effects of on animals], 263 (Mar 1962): 2
"Radioactive Iodine 131," 267 (Sep 1962): 1

"Civil Defense and Fallout Food," 271 (Jan 1963): 2
"Milk for Health," 276a (Aug 1963): 1
"Fallout 1963...An Interim Report," 277 (Sep 1963): 1
[nuclear power supplement], 730 (Apr 1977): S1-S32
"Radiation-Effects Findings Suppressed," 741 (Mar 1978): 9
[and health of military personnel] (LTR), 744 (Jun 1978): 3
"Cancers in the Nuclear Industry," 747 (Sep 1978): 16
[exposure to], 748 (Oct 1978): 5
"Just a Coincidence..." (PCS), 750 (Dec 1978): 14
"The Harrisburg Syndrome: Answers and Actions for NYS Residents," 755 (May 1979): 21
[and Three Mile Island] (CUR), 759 (Sep 1979): 9
"What about the Cyanide?" (CUR), 761 (Nov 1979): 8
"Hearing on Radiation Victims" (CUR), 764 (Mar 1980): 8
[nuclear power and women], 764 (Mar 1980): 9
"No More Hibakusha!," 766 (May 1980): 7
"Progressive Labor at Fitz" (CUR), 768 (Jul 1980): 9
"Nuclear Garbage Truck Loses Wheel," 771 (Oct 1980): 5
"Syracuse Common Councilors Hear Nuke Industry Out," 772 (Nov 1980): 13
"Which Way Out?" (CUR), 772 (Nov 1980): 14
[letter re: 11/80 article], 773 (Dec 1980): 4
"Rx: For Radiation Emergencies" (PCS), 4820 (Nov 1981): 12
"Disarmament/Non-Nuclear Action," 4830 (Dec 1981): 8
"New York -- The Sacrifice State," 5040 (Feb 1984): 20
See also nuclear waste disposal

Raggi, Denise

"Worried About Nukes" (LTR), 4850 (Mar 1982): 2

Ragusa, John

"Challenging the Arms Race at Home" (au), 773 (Dec 1980): 17

Rainbow Coalition

"Rainbow Without an End: Jessie Jackson's Challenge to the Status Quo" (au), 5060 (Apr 1984): 9

Rainclouds, Carlos

"Chemical Warfare Against Native Peoples, Part I: Guatemala" (au), 731 (May 1977): 12
"Chemical Warfare Against Native Peoples, Part II: Canada" (au), 732 (Jun 1977): 15

rallies. *See demonstrations*

Ramos, Pedro

"Seeking Refuge From Repression: The Story of Pedro and Sylvia Ramos," 5130 (Feb 1985): 14

Ramos, Sylvia

"Seeking Refuge From Repression: The Story of Pedro and Sylvia Ramos," 5130 (Feb 1985): 14

rape

[letters], 754 (Apr 1979): 7
"Fighting Back," 4950 (Mar 1983): 9
"Rape is Violence Against Women," 5050 (Mar 1984): 16
"Men Working to End Violence Against Women," 5050 (Mar 1984): 17
"Fight Back Against Rape" (PCS), 5070 (May 1984): 24
"Power and Violence: The Reality of Colgate Fraternities," 5130 (Feb 1985): 21
"Double Jeopardy," 5140 (Mar 1985): 14

Rape Crisis Center of Syracuse, Inc. (RCC)

"Rape is Violence Against Women," 5050 (Mar 1984): 16

RAVEN

"Men Working to End Violence Against Women," 5050 (Mar 1984): 17

Reagan, Ronald

[candidacy of] 769 (Aug 1980): 8, 773 (Dec 1980): 15
[Reagan mandate], 5130 (Feb 1985): 11
[embargoes], 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 14

Reagan Administration

- "Reagan's Cabinet," 4740 (Feb 1981): 21
- "Impeach Reagan" (LTR), 4830 (Dec 1981): 2
- "For Reagan All Roads Lead to War," 4910 (Sep 1982): 18 [coalition building], 4990 (Jul 1983): 8
- "Marcos, Reagan & Flight 007," 5010 (Oct 1983): 15
- "Reward Money Needed" (LTR), 5080 (Jun 1984): 2

Reale, Barbara

- "Why a Women's Peace Camp?" (au), 4970 (May 1983): 12

Reclamation Act

- [letters], 738 (Dec 1977): 4

Rector, Pat

- "Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign" (au), 4760 (Apr 1981): 7
- "New, Progressive Coalition forms in Syracuse" (au), 4780 (Jun 1981): 15
- "Nuclear Freeze Wins in Syracuse" (au), 4870 (May 1982): 23
- "Thanks, Glenda!", 4960 (Apr 1983): 2
- "Unity in D.C.!" (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 9
- "Why Civil Disobedience?" (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 13 [1984 elections] (au), 5060 (Apr 1984): 12
- "Hiroshima/Nagasaki Days" (au), 5100 (Sep 1984): 20

recycling

- "Westcott Recycles Update" (PCS), 4810 (Sep 1981): 27

Reds (film)

- [reviews of], 4840 (Feb 1982): 24, 25

Reed, Jack

- ["Reds"] (rvw), 4840 (Feb 1982): 24, 25

refugees

- "Pakistani Refugee Relief Fund," 663 (Aug 1971): 2 [letters], 709 (Jul 1975): 4
- "Vietnamese refugees" (LTR), 758 (Aug 1979): 4
- "Boat People: The Source of Their Tragedy," 759 (Sep 1979): 6
- "Letter From a Refugee Camp," 772 (Nov 1980): 9
- "Haitian Boat People Out in the Cold" (PCS), 4830 (Dec 1981): 9
- "Why Haitians Flee," 4840 (Feb 1982): 12
- "Haitian Refugees: Struggling for Freedom Behind Barbed Wire," 4890 (Jul 1982): 17
- "Sanctuary: Renewing the Underground Railroad," 4950 (Mar 1983): 13
- "Seeking Refuge From Repression: The Story of Pedro and Sylvia Ramos," 5130 (Feb 1985): 14

refuse and refuse disposal

- [garbage burning steam plant], 730 (Apr 1977): 9, 738 (Dec 1977): 3, 739 (Jan 1978): 14, 740 (Feb 1978): 5, 741 (Mar 1978): 4, 21,

See also **nuclear waste disposal**

Regan, Paul

- [letter], 4760 (Apr 1981): 2

Reiner, Erwin

- "Committee: SPC's 'Spokes' People," 700 (Oct 1974): 16
- "Small is Beautiful," 732 (Jun 1977): 10
- "Carter's Energy Policy - Why Not?" (au), 732 (Jun 1977): 11

Reiner, Lillian E.

- "Daily Death Toll - In the Streets," 666 (Dec 1971): 3
- "Middle East Statement," 698 (Aug 1974): 5
- "Norman Whitney: SPC Co-Founder" (au), 700 (Oct 1974): 6
- "Committee: SPC's 'Spokes' People," 700 (Oct 1974): 16 [On Doing Time] (rvwr), 711 (Sep 1975): 9
- [letters], 732 (Jun 1977): 4, 743 (May 1978): 4
- "A New Day Begun?" (au), 744 (Jun 1978): 13
- "The Ballad of Lillian Reiner," 745 (Jul 1978): 12
- [letters], 749 (Nov 1978): 4
- [Hanley supports Briggs Initiative] (PCS), 749 (Nov 1978): 22

- "Determined Resistance," 756 (Jun 1979): 12
- "Celebrating Lillian's 80 Years," 4780 (Jun 1981): 6
- "To William...With Love and Respect" (LTR), 4840 (Feb 1982): 2

- "Thanks, Glenda!", 4960 (Apr 1983): 2
- "Commemorate the Rosenbergs" (PCS) (au), 4960 (Apr 1983): 29

- "SPC in the Early 60's," 5000 (Sep 1983): 15
- "What SPC Means to Me" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 32
- "Why Civil Disobedience?" (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 13 [photo of], 5160 (May 1985): 3

Reinert, Sue

- "Regulatory Hearings & the Citizen Intervenor" (au), 730 (Apr 1977): S27
- "Lakeshore Groups Appeal Sterling Decision" (au), 739 (Jan 1978): 8
- "Extra! Sterling Plant Delayed! Extra!" (au), 740 (Feb 1978): 7
- "Local Nuke Exceeds Allowable Emissions" (au), 748 (Oct 1978): 5
- "Incinerator May Pack a Bang" (au) (CUR), 751 (Jan 1979): 6
- "The Strange Case of the Missing Monitor" (au), 4740 (Feb 1981): 24

religion and spirituality

- [Christian Peace Conference], 256a (Jul 1961): 2
- [and deterrence], 264 (Apr 1962): 2
- "A Religious Person in a World of Violence," 304 (Jun 1966): 2
- [anti-war march], 643 (Oct 1969): 4
- [*Beyond God the Father*] (rvw), 725 (Nov 1976): 8
- "Churches Explore Changing Lifestyles," 729 (Mar 1977): 14
- "Isabel Letelier Tells CALC Assembly...", 729 (Mar 1977): 14
- "Travesty at Olympic Village: Another Prison," 744 (Jun 1978): 9
- "Will We Survive? This Generation Will Decide...", 745 (Jul 1978): 14
- "No More Lies: An Appeal On the Anniversary of Dade County," 745 (Jul 1978): 15
- "Winter Rituals," 773 (Dec 1980): 12
- "The Holidays: Many Feelings, All of Them Strong," 773 (Dec 1980): 13
- "New Team in Town," 4980 (Jun 1983): 21
- "Being a Jewish Activist: Thoughts at Pesach," 5070 (May 1984): 16
- [Starhawk interview], 5070 (May 1984): 17
- "The Great Jim Thorpe Longest Run," 5070 (May 1984): 18
- "Embracing the Indigenous: Healing Not Dividing the Earth," 5070 (May 1984): 19
- "Native Spirituality," 5070 (May 1984): 19
- [Jun San interview], 5070 (May 1984): 20
- "The Quaker's Perspective," 5070 (May 1984): 21
- "Liberation Theology: God's Spirit in the Midst of Struggle," 5070 (May 1984): 22
- "Fast for Religious Freedom" (PCS), 5080 (Jun 1984): 11
- "India's Sikh's: A Struggle for Cultural Integrity," 5140 (Mar 1985): 17
- "Ritual & Celebration - Politics of Change," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 9

See also **name of denomination or organization**

Religious Network for Equality of Women/Syracuse

- "Economic Rape," 5140 (Mar 1985): 10

religious right. See right and left (politics)

Religious Society of Friends. See American Friends Service Committee (AFSC); Society of Friends

Renfrew, Jim

- "The 'Peaceful Atom' & Nuclear Proliferation" (au), 730 (Apr 1977): S10
- [letters], 741 (Mar 1978): 4, 745 (Jul 1978): 4

- Renwick, Hilary**
[letters], 750 (Dec 1978): 4
reproductive rights movement. See **pro-choice movement**
- Republican Party**
[and the Viet Nam War], 617 (Jul 1967): 3
- Resnick, Carol**
"Don't Mourn, Organize" (au), 4780 (Jun 1981): 13
"FBI Policy Advocated" (LTR), 5030 (Dec 1983): 2
"Central American Activity on the Rise" (au), 5050 (Mar 1984): 20
- Resnikoff, Marvin**
"Cancers in the Nuclear Industry," 747 (Sep 1978): 16
- Rest of the News (ROTN)**
"The Rest of the News," 695 (May 1974): 8
- retail industry**
"Spring Actions," 658 (Mar 1971): 1
- revolution**
[J.W. Fulbright on], 306 (Aug 1966): 4
[AFSC Institute], 315 (May 1967): 1
[U.S. and], 617 (Jul 1967): 1
"More Vietnams?", 628 (Jun 1968): 4
[in Spain], 641 (Aug 1969): 1
[*Anarchist Collectives*] (rvw), 747 (Sep 1978): 22
"Now We Can Speak" (rvw), 4970 (May 1983): 21
"What Difference Could a Revolution Make?" (rvw), 4970 (May 1983): 21
[readings on] (rvw), 5100 (Sep 1984): 11
"The Revolution is Like a Five-Year-Old Girl," 5200 (Oct 1985): 21
See also **coups d'états; name of country or region**
- Reynolds, David**
[AFSC Institute], 283 (Mar–Apr 1964): 1
- Rhodesia**
[sanctions], 687 (Sep 1973): 2, 698 (Aug 1974): 16
See also **Zambia; Zimbabwe**
- Richardson, Channing**
"International Law and the Use of Force," 628 (Jun 1968): 1
- Richmond, Don**
"Fighting PASNY Powerlines and Winning!" (LTR), 5200 (Oct 1985): 2
- Rieman, Laura**
"Why a Women's Peace Camp?" (au), 4970 (May 1983): 12
- Riffer, Nancy**
"The Quaker's Perspective - Invisible Social Change" (au), 5070 (May 1984): 21
- right and left (politics)**
[*In These Times*] (rvw), 743 (May 1978): 7
"Contemplating the Reagan Presidency," 773 (Dec 1980): 15
[religious right], 4740 (Feb 1981): 4
"Behind the Moral Majority," 4760 (Apr 1981): 15
[letter re: 4/81 article], 4770 (May 1981): 2
"The Left and Local Politics," 4810 (Sep 1981): 6
[electoral politics], [4820 (Nov 1981): 16] 4830 (Dec 1981): 2
"Our Apologies to Jeff Grabelsky," 4830 (Dec 1981): 2
"Manifesto for an American Revolutionary Party" (rvw), 4880 (Jun 1982): 9
[myths about the Soviet Union], 4880 (Jun 1982): 20
"Leftists Seek Common Ground," 5020 (Nov 1983): 7
"Elections: The Dark at the End of the Tunnel," 5060 (Apr 1984): 13
"Third Parties Revisited," 5070 (May 1984): 25
"15 Years of Radical America: An Anthology" (rvw), 5080 (Jun 1984): 19
- Riker, Will**
"In Memoriam," 5130 (Feb 1985): 8
[death of], 5130 (Feb 1985): 9
- Rinne, Joel**
[letters], 729 (Mar 1977): 4, 731 (May 1977): 4
"Gay Rights Rally Overwhelming" (au), 733 (Jul 1977): 11
"National Gay Rights Leader Visits Syracuse" (au), 736 (Oct 1977): 18
"Consensual Sodomy Appeal Filed" (au), 750 (Dec 1978): 13
"Celebrating Lillian's 80 Years" (au), 4780 (Jun 1981): 6
- Rippeteau, Derrell**
"Westcott Peace Office Opens," 692 (Feb 1974): 3
rituals. See **customs and rituals**
- Rivera, Brooklyn**
"Brooklyn Rivera Discusses Miskito-Sandinista Conflict," 5190 (Sep 1985): 15
"*PNL* - Rivera Disclaimer Based on Ignorance" (LTR), 5200 (Oct 1985): 2
- Rizzo, Deborah**
"Poetry," 749 (Nov 1978): 11, 14
"Rolling Stones" (LTR), 4830 (Dec 1981): 2
"Reds" (rvw), 4840 (Feb 1982): 24
"A Feminist Versus Hollywood" (au), 4840 (Feb 1982): 26
- Rizzo, Phil**
"Wife Beater's License Revoked" (LTR), 4820 (Nov 1981): 2
- roads and highways**
"Onondaga Indians vs. NYS," 665 (Nov 1971): 10
"More About the Onondaga Nation," 666 (Dec 1971): 10
"More Highways?" (PCS), 770 (Sep 1980): 21
- Roberts, Radell**
"ROTC Invades Thorndon Park" (au), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 25
"Grassroots Efforts to Free Political Prisoners" (au), 5130 (Feb 1985): 16
[new *PNL* editor], 5160 (May 1985): 5
"*PNL* Transitions" (au), 5170 (Jun 1985): 6
"The Staff," 5190 (Sep 1985): 5
"Our Radell Moves On," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 7
"Nicaragua and the International Court of Justice" (au), 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 11
- Roberts, Stephen**
"Poetry," 749 (Nov 1978): 12, 13
- Robinson, Van**
[1984 elections] (au), 5060 (Apr 1984): 12
- Rocco, Ellen**
"Of Power Lines and Nukes, Helicopters, Defoliants, and Things" (au), 731 (May 1977): 6
"More North Country Arrests" (au), 737 (Nov 1977): 5
"Powerline: New Phases of the Struggle" (au), 740 (Feb 1978): 19
[letters], 744 (Jun 1978): 3
- Rochester (NY)**
[peace conference], 651 (Aug 1970): 2, 652 (Sep 1970): 2
"Flower City Conspiracy," 654 (Nov 1970): 2
"Anti-War Actions in Upper NY State," 671 (May 1972): 2
"CNY Greets Anita," 748 (Oct 1978): 9
"NYS Voices Ring Loud and Clear: Shut 'em All Down!," 755 (May 1979): 19
[Sr. Bertell in car accident], 761 (Nov 1979): 11
[*New Women's Times*] (PCS), 5070 (May 1984): 24
- Rochester Gas & Electric (RG&E)**
"Environmental Impact," 730 (Apr 1977): S7
"Nuclear Warfare," 730 (Apr 1977): S15
"We Don't Need Reasons" (PCS), 743 (May 1978): 22
See also **name of power plant**
- Rochester Institute of Technology (RIT)**
[Eisenhower College], 5060 (Apr 1984): 14
- Rochester Patriot**
"A Casualty Close to Home" (PCS), 4870 (May 1982): 29

Rochester Peace and Justice Education Center
[makes donation to SPC], 745 (Jul 1978): 4

Rochlin, Martin
"Heterosexual Questionnaire," 4880 (Jun 1982): 14

Rockefeller, Nelson A.
[trips to Latin America], 640 (Jul 1969): 2
[letters], 700-2 (Nov 1974): 4

Rockwell International Co.
"Do We Need the B-1 Bomber?," 708 (Jun 1975): 11

Rocky Flats Nuclear Weapons Plant (CO)
[pro-nuclear rally at] (PCS), 759 (Sep 1979): 21
"Unconscious Inspiration" (LTR), 5050 (Mar 1984): 2

Rodriguez, Rita
[letters], 734 (Aug 1977): 5

Roe, Donald
[letters], 706 (Apr 1975): 18

Rogers, Stephen
"Syracuse's 'Men of the Year'" (PCS), 757 (Jul 1979): 22

Rogler, Donna
"A Native Tribute - 53 Days, 36,000 Miles" (au), 5090
(Jul/Aug 1984): 6

Roickle, Marye
"Staff Situation," 660 (May 1971): 5

Rolling Stones
"Rolling Stones" (LTR), 4830 (Dec 1981): 2

Rome (NY)
[economic dependence on the military], 4740 (Feb 1981): 19
See also **Griffiss Air Force Base (GAFB)**

Romero, Oscar
[on civil war in El Salvador], 766 (May 1980): 10
"Blood Stained Money," 4960 (Apr 1983): 9

Roodenko, Igal
"Igal Roodenko: Gentle Revolutionary," 734 (Aug 1977): 9
"Photographic Memory," 5000 (Sep 1983): 20

"Roots" (TV)
"TV's 'Roots'" (rvw), 729 (Mar 1977): 16

Rose, Bob
"International Days of Protest..." (au), 5030 (Dec 1983): 12

Rose, Lynn
"The Big Mountain Connection" (au), 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985):
25

Rosenberg, Ethel
"People's History," 744 (Jun 1978): 12
[conviction of] (PCS), 744 (Jun 1978): 21
[commemoration of] (PCS), 4960 (Apr 1983): 29
"The Rosenberg Case," 4970 (May 1983): 19
[commemoration of], 4990 (Jul 1983): 27

Rosenberg, Julius
"People's History," 744 (Jun 1978): 12
[conviction of] (PCS), 744 (Jun 1978): 21
[commemoration of] (PCS), 4960 (Apr 1983): 29
"The Rosenberg Case," 4970 (May 1983): 19
[commemoration of], 4990 (Jul 1983): 27

Ross, David
"SPC Annual Peace Award," 665 (Nov 1971): 8

Rossino, Al
"Members & Money Open People's Fund," 732 (Jun 1977): 7
"Syracuse Real Food Co-Op - It's Origins and Promise for
the Future" (au), 4830 (Dec 1981): 13

Rossman, Vern
"Give Thanks for the Action," 5030 (Dec 1983): 15
[Plowshare approach], 5100 (Sep 1984): 9
"Disarmers Update," 5150 (Apr 1985): 17
"Doing Time" (LTR), 5160 (May 1985): 2

Rostow, Walter
"People, Perception, Policy," 645 (Jan 1970): 2

ROTC. See **U.S. Department of the Army**

Rothenberg, Larry
"My School -- Or Is It?" (au), 735 (Sep 1977): 19

Roubaud, Sylvia
"Neither Do We Have the Right to Cut Flowers" (au), 5190
(Sep 1985): 12

Roussopoulos, Dmitrios
[AFSC Institute], 283 (Mar-Apr 1964): 1

Route 81 (Syracuse)
"Onondaga Indians vs. NYS," 665 (Nov 1971): 10
"More About the Onondaga Nation," 666 (Dec 1971): 10

Route I-481 (Syracuse)
"More Highways?" (PCS), 770 (Sep 1980): 21

Router, R.R.
[letters], 758 (Aug 1979): 4

Rubin, Lillian Breslow
[*Worlds of Pain*] (rvw), 744 (Jun 1978): 20

Rudich, Norman
[*Weapons of Criticism*] (rvw), 733 (Jul 1977): 22
[letters re: 7/77 rvw], 735 (Sep 1977): 4, 737 (Nov 1977): 4

Rule, Geoff
"A Week of Solidarity" (au), 5060 (Apr 1984): 18

Rumpf, Kathleen
"Give Thanks for the Action," 5030 (Dec 1983): 15
"Griffiss Plowshares Freed," 5040 (Feb 1984): 19
"Stone Walls Do Not a Prison Make" (LTR), 5050 (Mar
1984): 2
"Griffiss Plowshares Return to Court," 5060 (Apr 1984): 19
[Griffiss Plowshares], 5070 (May 1984): 23, 5080 (Jun 1984):
19
[Griffiss Plowshare verdict], 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 7
[Plowshare approach], 5100 (Sep 1984): 9
"Disarmers Update," 5150 (Apr 1985): 17

Rush, Anne Kent
[*Feminism as Therapy*] (rvw), 753 (Mar 1979): 20

Rush, Molly
"Plowshares 8," 4760 (Apr 1981): 11
"Acting in Conscience to Avert Nuclear Destruction," 4770
(May 1981): 8
[Plowshares 8], 4810 (Sep 1981): 20, 4980 (Jun 1983): 21
"Plowshares 8 Conviction Overturned!!" (PCS), 5060 (Apr
1984): 21

Rushing, Byron
[AFSC Institute], 253 (Mar 1961): 3

Rusk, Christian
"Dear Jimmy, we totally support... 'nuclear disarmament'",
728 (Feb 1977): 3

Rusk, Dean
"People, Perception, Policy," 645 (Jan 1970): 2

Rusk, Margaret (Marge)
[letters], 698 (Aug 1974): 4
"C.O. Status For Tax Resisters?" (au), 698 (Aug 1974): 11
"High Voltage Line Ups Resistance to Nukes" (au), 725 (Nov
1976): 16
[letters], 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): 4
"Environmental Impact" (au), 730 (Apr 1977): S7
"Evaluating Plowshare..." , 763 (Feb 1980): 10
[letters], 773 (Dec 1980): 4
"What SPC Means to Me" (au), 5000 (Sep 1983): 31
[SU Dome] (LTR), 5060 (Apr 1984): 2

Russell, Bertrand
[on nuclear weapons], 266 (Jun 1962): 2
"Appeal to the American Conscience," 308 (Oct 1966): 2
[on biological and chemical warfare], 308 (Oct 1966): 4

Russell, Bob
"Local Peace Busts," 651 (Aug 1970): 3
"Draft Board Demonstration," 652 (Sep 1970): 4
"Lanza del Vasto" (au), 728 (Feb 1977): 11
"Igal Roodenko: Gentle Revolutionary" (au), 734 (Aug 1977):
9
"Neighborhood Health Center: Many Questions, Few
Answers" (au), 736 (Oct 1977): 8

- Russell, Casey**
"Western Africa: Conflicting Reports" (au), 687 (Sep 1973): 4
- Russell, K.C.**
[letters], 755 (May 1979): 3
"Eager to Canvass" (LTR), 5010 (Oct 1983): 2
- Russell, Rob**
[receives SPC Peace Award], 755 (May 1979): 26
- Russia. See Soviet Union**
- Russo, Charles**
[letters], 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): 4
- Rustin, Bayard**
"SPC in the Early 60's," 5000 (Sep 1983): 15
- Rutgers University**
"JAG Jilted" (PCS), 5110 (Oct 1984): 22
- Ryel, Pat**
[Jane and Waldo Whitney], 711 (Sep 1975): 12, 13
- Sadat, Anwar**
[Sadat/Begin visits], 739 (Jan 1978): 12
[SPC editorial on death of], 4820 (Nov 1981): 17
"Response to Sadat Editorial" (LTR), 4830 (Dec 1981): 2
"Sadat Reappraisal" (LTR), 4840 (Feb 1982): 2
- Safe Energy Coalition of New York State (SECONYS)**
"SECONYS-Lobbying Arm of Struggle," 739 (Jan 1978): 8
"Safe Energy Coalition: 'No Nukes' in New York State," 749 (Nov 1978): 18
- Salem Nuclear Plant (NJ)**
"Salem II: TMI Again," 4990 (Jul 1983): 12
- Salibrici, Mary**
[For Her Own Good] (rvwr), 4750 (Mar 1981): 9
"Jowonio - Educational Jewel in Jeopardy" (au), 4950 (Mar 1983): 19
- Salina Salt Basin**
"UNAC Protests Nuclear Waste Storage," 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): 7
- Salisbury, Dan**
[SPC Steering Committee], 709 (Jul 1975): 3
"Viet Nam: Liberation & the Future" (au), 709 (Jul 1975): 12
- SALT**
"A New Voice," 657 (Feb 1971): 1
- Salzman, Lorna**
"Nuclear Power: Dictator of Our Political Future" (au), 730 (Apr 1977): S13
[letters], 733 (Jul 1977): 4
- sanctions**
[Rhodesia], 687 (Sep 1973): 2, 698 (Aug 1974): 16
[Zimbabwe], 757 (Jul 1979): 12
See also **boycotts; investment and divestment**
- Sanctuary Project**
"Sanctuary: Renewing the Underground Railroad," 4950 (Mar 1983): 13
"May Memorial Votes for Sanctuary" (PCS), 5040 (Feb 1984): 21
[Central America], 5130 (Feb 1985): 14
"Sanctuary: Renewing the Underground Railroad," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 11
- SANE**
"SANE Rally on Vietnam," 293b (Jul 1965): 3
- Sangree, Cindy**
"New Staff for P&E -- Cindy Sangree," 5100 (Sep 1984): 5
"...A Theft From Those Who Hunger..." (au), 5100 (Sep 1984): 8
"Barbara Deming - She Still Teaches Us" (PCS) (au), 5100 (Sep 1984): 21
"Say No to Death" (au), 5130 (Feb 1985): 19
"Arms Control Talks: Cruel Hoax?" (au), 5160 (May 1985): 16
- Santana, Terry**
"Filmworker Killed in NYC?" (PCS), 4940 (Feb 1983): 21
- Sarton, May**
[*Journal of a Solitude*] (rvw), 753 (Mar 1979): 20
- satellites**
"Solar Satellite" (CUR), 757 (Jul 1979): 7
- Satter, Mimi**
"Working May Be Hazardous to Your Health" (au), 4780 (Jun 1981): 11
- Saudia Arabia**
[arms sales to], 744 (Jun 1978): 16
- SAVAK**
"Iran: Eyewitness to Repression," 770 (Sep 1980): 8
[letters], 771 (Oct 1980): 6
- Sayers, Karen**
[letters], 729 (Mar 1977): 4
"The 'Miracle' at 924 Burnet Avenue," 756 (Jun 1979): 16
- Scarlett, Louise**
[letters], 773 (Dec 1980): 4
- Scarlett, Mark**
[letters], 773 (Dec 1980): 4
- Schaefer, Dolores**
"FOCUS Statement on El Salvador Elections" (au), 4870 (May 1982): 11
- Scheibe, Peter**
"20th Century Historical Roots of the Middle-East Crisis" (au), 5050 (Mar 1984): 9
"Goodbye and Good Luck!" (au), 5170 (Jun 1985): 7
- Scheiner, Charlie**
[letters], 766 (May 1980): 4
- Scheiss, Betty Bone**
[letters], 661 (Jun 1971): 5
- Schell, Jonathan**
[*Fate of the Earth*] (rvw), 4870 (May 1982): 27
- Schlesinger, James R.**
[Nuclear Siting & Licensing Bill], 743 (May 1978): 18
- Schmidt, Christian**
"And They Voted With Their Lives" (au), 5070 (May 1984): 29
- Schmitz, Tom**
"Sticky Questions for Supporters," 769 (Aug 1980): 19
- Schneider, Janet**
"Silkwood Seven at Seneca" (au), 5040 (Feb 1984): 19
"Madre to Madre" (au), 5080 (Jun 1984): 14
"On the Rise Hosts Baker's Conference" (au), 5100 (Sep 1984): 20
- school integration**
"Freedom Riders," 256 (Jun 1961): 1
"Integration: Another View," 735 (Sep 1977): 15
[in Syracuse], 735 (Sep 1977): 22
[letter re: 9/77 article], 736 (Oct 1977): 4
"Being Black in Syracuse," 768 (Jul 1980): 14
- schools**
[SPC High School Committee], 655 (Dec 1970): 4
[military instruction in schools], 658 (Mar 1971): 6
"Mayday I. Onondaga," 660 (May 1971): 2
[*Gunning*], 661 (Jun 1971): 8, 662 (Jul 1971): 7, 664 (Sep 1971): 7
"High School Student Alliance," 665 (Nov 1971): 6
"Syracuse Moratorium Round-Up," 665 (Nov 1971): 6
"SPC Counter Recruitment Continues," 687 (Sep 1973): 7
"Counter Recruitment," 692 (Feb 1974): 4
"The Military in the Schools," 695 (May 1974): 10
[*Military Training for 14-Year-Olds*] (rvw), 695 (May 1974): 11
[slideshow on tour of China], 706 (Apr 1975): 6
[Elmcrest Children's Center], 730 (Apr 1977): 13
[Elmcrest Children's Center] (PCS), 731 (May 1977): 21

schools (*continued*)

- [letters], 733 (Jul 1977): 4
- [alternative education], 735 (Sep 1977): 10
- [letters], 738 (Dec 1977): 4
- [military recruitment at schools] (PCS), 773 (Dec 1980): 21
- [SU Dome] (PCS), 773 (Dec 1980): 21
- "Parents Against the Draft" (PCS), 4770 (May 1981): 11
- "Organizing in the High Schools," 4860 (Apr 1982): 9
- "Students Rally at Rally" (LUP), 4870 (May 1982): 25
- [Jowonio School], 4950 (Mar 1983): 19
- "Students Receive 2 Diplomas," 5000 (Sep 1983): 36
- [draft counseling], 5010 (Oct 1983): 11, 5060 (Apr 1984): 18
- [military testing in] (PCS), 5060 (Apr 1984): 21
- [draft resistance movement in], 5100 (Sep 1984): 19

See also **colleges and universities; education**

Schrolber, Tatiana

- "Sadat Reappraisal" (LTR), 4840 (Feb 1982): 2

Schuchardt, John

- [letters], 744 (Jun 1978): 3
- "Plowshares 8," 4760 (Apr 1981): 11
- [Plowshares 8], 4810 (Sep 1981): 20, 4980 (Jun 1983): 21
- "Plowshares 8 Conviction Overturned!!" (PCS), 5060 (Apr 1984): 21

Schuffler, Ron

- "Cuba: Perspectives on a Revolutionary Society" (au), 748 (Oct 1978): 12
- [letter re: 10/78 article], 749 (Nov 1978): 4
- "El Salvador 1983 - An Update" (au), 4990 (Jul 1983): 18
- "Dollars and Dictators: The Corporate Interest" (au), 4990 (Jul 1983): 23

Schulman, Bette

- "Why a Women's Peace Camp?" (au), 4970 (May 1983): 12

Schwartz, Jeff

- "Grassroots March on Washington" (au), 766 (May 1980): 5
- "Supporting the Ganienkehaga," 768 (Jul 1980): 13
- [letters], 771 (Oct 1980): 6
- "Glimpses of Peace," 5190 (Sep 1985): 9

science and technology

- [and human welfare], 261 (Jan 1962): 1
- [nuclear excavation in Alaska], 261 (Jan 1962): 2
- [Linus Pauling on], 263 (Mar 1962): 1
- "Pacem in Terris," 275 (May 1963): 2
- [nuclear power supplement], 730 (Apr 1977): S1-S32
- [Safe Energy Fair], 743 (May 1978): 13, 16
- "The XYY Controversy," 757 (Jul 1979): 17
- "Sexism in Space" (PCS), 4920 (Oct 1982): 10
- "Ecology & Liberation," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 12
- "Defense Engineer Resigns" (LTR), 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 2

See also **computers; high tech industry**

Scientists and Engineers for a Livable World

- [organization of in Syracuse], 645 (Jan 1970): 3

Scoblick, Anthony

- [letters], 657 (Feb 1971): 7

Seabrook Station Nuclear Power Plant (NH)

- "Clamshell Alliance: No Nukes at Seabrook!", 725 (Nov 1976): 16
- "No Nuke at Seabrook," 732 (Jun 1977): 12
- "Seabrook: Environmental Protection Agency Ignores Environment [...]", 733 (Jul 1977): 15
- "New Seabrook Occupation Date Set," 738 (Dec 1977): 14
- "Apartheid for New Hampshire?" (PCS), 741 (Mar 1978): 21
- "Seabrook Residents Turn Off Nuke Water" (PCS), 743 (May 1978): 22
- "June 24: Anti-Nuke Actions at Sterling & Seabrook," 744 (Jun 1978): 15
- "Seabrook!", 745 (Jul 1978): 9
- "Seabrook! What it Was Like," 745 (Jul 1978): 10

- "Seabrook Update: Waves of Clams Renew Resistance," 747 (Sep 1978): 17

- "Peaces," 749 (Nov 1978): 22
- "Photographic Memory," 5000 (Sep 1983): 19

security

- "You & the CIA," 711 (Sep 1975): 18
- "Secrecy and Censorship: The H-Bomb and National Security," 761 (Nov 1979): 6

Seidenberg, Robert

- [on Jane and Waldo Whitney], 711 (Sep 1975): 12

Seidman, Bob

- "Daily Death Toll - In the Streets" (au), 666 (Dec 1971): 3

Sein, Herberto

- [AFSC Institute], 263 (Mar 1962): 1

selective service. See draft**selective service law. See military law****self-determination**

- [vs. civil rights in the Middle East], 671 (May 1972): 10
- "Human Rights: A New Excuse For U.S. Interventions," 734 (Aug 1977): 16

See also **Mohawk Nation**

self-emoliation

- [Buddhist monks], 287 (Sep 1964): 1
- "Too Many Martyrs," 298 (Dec 1965): 1
- "Photographic Memory," 5000 (Sep 1983): 22

Seneca Army Depot (SEAD)

- [neutron bomb near Syracuse], 4820 (Nov 1981): 10
- "Upstate 'Stares Down the Barrel of a Nuclear Missile'" (City Newspaper), 4820 (Nov 1981): 11
- "Disarmament/Non-Nuclear Action," 4830 (Dec 1981): 8
- "April Action at Nuclear Facilities," 4870 (May 1982): 22
- [action to end deployment], 5020 (Nov 1983): 7
- "We Stand Firm," 5040 (Feb 1984): 19
- [peace rally poll at], 5070 (May 1984): 12
- "Say No to Death," 5130 (Feb 1985): 19
- "Six Minutes to Midnight," 5170 (Jun 1985): 18
- "Weaving Yet Another Web," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 20

Seneca County Peace Awareness

- "Peace Walk Great Success," 5080 (Jun 1984): 18

Seneca Falls (NY)

- "Anti-War Actions in Upper NY State," 671 (May 1972): 2
- [National Women's Center] (PCS), 4960 (Apr 1983): 29
- [Eisenhower College], 5060 (Apr 1984): 14

Seneca Nation

- [Kinzua Dam (NY) project], 256a (Jul 1961): 3

senior citizens

- "What Price for the Poor & Elderly?," 730 (Apr 1977): S14
- "Nursing Home Blues," 741 (Mar 1978): 16

Serravallo, Vincent

- "Who's Who in PASNY" (au), 730 (Apr 1977): S19

Service Employees International Union (SEIU)

- "Male Hero? Equitable?" (PCS), 4900 (Aug 1982): 9
- "925 Fights on" (PCS), 4940 (Feb 1983): 21

Seven Advertising Publishers

- "Homophobia & the PNL", 735 (Sep 1977): 26

sex education

- [teenage pregnancy] (PCS), 744 (Jun 1978): 21

sexism

- [nonsexist greetings in PNL] (LTR), 759 (Sep 1979): 4
- "Sexism at the Pentagon," 773 (Dec 1980): 10
- "Rolling Stones" (LTR), 4830 (Dec 1981): 2
- "Sexism in Space" (PCS), 4920 (Oct 1982): 10
- "Syracuse Men's Group," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 27
- "Electro-Platers on Strike for Health," 4990 (Jul 1983): 11
- "All Earth is Alive Again," 4990 (Jul 1983): 13
- [in high tech firms], 5040 (Feb 1984): 18
- "WKFM Turn it Off," 5060 (Apr 1984): 18

See also **gender roles**

- sexuality**
 "What Happened to the Sexual Revolution?", 751 (Jan 1979): 8
 [letter re: 1/79 article], 753 (Mar 1979): 4
- Seybold, Elva**
 "International Days of Protest..." (au), 5030 (Dec 1983): 12
 "Planting Taxes for Peace," 5070 (May 1984): 8
- Seybold, Virden**
 "Amnesty for All/Rehabilitation for Vets" (au), 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): 18
 "Anti Death Penalty Action Needed Now!" (au), 763 (Feb 1980): 26
 "Why Civil Disobedience?" (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 13
 "A Report From the Two Germanys: Deterrence is a Threat to Survival" (au), 5190 (Sep 1985): 18
- Sgambati, Vince**
 "Thanks, Glenda!", 4960 (Apr 1983): 2
 "Farewell to Gary," 5100 (Sep 1984): 7
- Shafaie, Saviz (Sorush)**
 "Iran: Eyewitness to Repression," 770 (Sep 1980): 8
 "The Hostage Crisis in in Conclusion: Two Perspectives" (au), 4750 (Mar 1981): 14
 "Iran: Three Years After" (au), 4840 (Feb 1982): 12
 "Stained Landscape" (poem) (au), 4850 (Mar 1982): 10
 "Poetry for Peace," 4880 (Jun 1982): 11
- Shakur, Assata**
 [Assata Shakur] (LNS) (PCS), 762 (Dec 1979): 13
- Shange, Ntozake**
 "Ntozake Shange & Holly Near: Refueling the Long Creation," 753 (Mar 1979): 13
 "'For Colored Girls' - A Cast Interview," 764 (Mar 1980): 12
- Shantidas (Lanza del Vasto)**
 "Lanza del Vasto," 728 (Feb 1977): 11
- Sharp, Gene**
 "Gene Sharp Visits," 691 (Jan 1974): 10
- Shaughnessy, Maureen**
 [letters], 761 (Nov 1979): 4
- Shaw, Karen**
 "Challenging the Arms Race at Home" (au), 773 (Dec 1980): 17
- Sheen, Martin**
 [Plowshares 8], 4980 (Jun 1983): 21
 "Festival Celebrates Hope," 5080 (Jun 1984): 19
- Sheneman, Amy**
 "The Wisdom of Age" (LTR), 5030 (Dec 1983): 2
- Shepperd, Walt**
 "Poetry," 749 (Nov 1978): 11, 14, 15, 16
- Shertzer, Bette**
 "Development: A High Price to Pay" (au), 4980 (Jun 1983): 14
- Shore, Elliot**
 [letters], 737 (Nov 1977): 4
- Shoreham Nuclear Power Plant (NY)**
 "Nuclear Power in New York State," 730 (Apr 1977): S4
 "Hudson Valley & Long Island," 730 (Apr 1977): S5
 "'Flame of Life' Lit to Stop Shoreham" (PCS), 4960 (Apr 1983): 29
- Shove, Benjamin**
 "38 Years in the Struggle...SPC's History," 700 (Oct 1974): 4
 "In Memoriam," 734 (Aug 1977): 5
 "SPC Oral History [...]" (Dik Cool), 5000 (Sep 1983): 23
- Shuffler, Ron**
 "Grenada: The Empire Strikes Back" (au), 5030 (Dec 1983): 8
 "Repression Unnoticed?" (LTR), 5060 (Apr 1984): 2
 "Destabilization: Nicaragua Under Fire" (au), 5170 (Jun 1985): 10
 "El Salvador: The Other War" (au), 5170 (Jun 1985): 11
 "El Salvador '85: The Terror Continues" (au), 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 8
- Shuman, Marjorie**
 [letters], 657 (Feb 1971): 7
- Sibley's Department Store**
 "Spring Actions," 658 (Mar 1971): 1
- Siegfried, Will**
 [letters], 4780 (Jun 1981): 2
 "Disarmers Update," 5150 (Apr 1985): 17
 "Local Activists Sentenced," 5160 (May 1985): 21
- Sikhism**
 "India's Sikh's: A Struggle for Cultural Integrity," 5140 (Mar 1985): 17
- Silkwood, Karen**
 [death of], 749 (Nov 1978): 19
 [death of] (PCS), 753 (Mar 1979): 22
 "Silkwood Victory!" (CUR), 756 (Jun 1979): 7
- Simoneaux, Peter**
 [letters], 735 (Sep 1977): 4, 737 (Nov 1977): 4
 "Poetry," 737 (Nov 1977): 12, 16
- Simonfay, Toppie**
 "Now We Are 41," 731 (May 1977): 5
- Sioux Nation**
 "FBI Occupation of Pine Ridge...", 711 (Sep 1975): 15
 "The Longest Walk' Has Not Ended," 747 (Sep 1978): 1
 "Last Stand for the Sacred Black Hills," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 21
- Six Nations. See Haudenosaunee Confederacy**
- Skaneateles (NY)**
 [P & S Textiles workers strike], 733 (Jul 1977): 9, 734 (Aug 1977): 14, 741 (Mar 1978): 12
- Skinner, Sharye**
 "Economic Rape" (au), 5140 (Mar 1985): 10
- Slomkowski, Lillian**
 "Women's Poetry" (au), 4850 (Mar 1982): 13
- Smith, Allen**
 "Three New People Have Joined the SPC Office This Summer," 5000 (Sep 1983): 5
 "The War South of the Border: Grenada Now, Central America Next" (au), 5020 (Nov 1983): 14
 "Small, Committed Turn-out for Nov. 12th Rally" (au), 5030 (Dec 1983): 8
 "15 Years of Radical America: An Anthology" (rvwr), 5080 (Jun 1984): 19
 "Central America After November?: The Reagan/Wortley Plan" (au), 5110 (Oct 1984): 14
 "Griffiss Outlaws Protest," 5110 (Oct 1984): 18
 "Nicaraguan Invasion Inevitable?" (au), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 25
 "Constitutional Ground?", 5130 (Feb 1985): 19
 "Goodbye and Good Luck!", 5170 (Jun 1985): 7
- Smith, Karl**
 "Give Thanks for the Action," 5030 (Dec 1983): 15
 [Plowshare approach], 5100 (Sep 1984): 9
 "Disarmers Update," 5150 (Apr 1985): 17
- Smith, Kathleen**
 "Poetry," 749 (Nov 1978): 13, 15
- Smith, Kirby**
 "Poetry," 749 (Nov 1978): 12
- Smith, Linda**
 [interviews Starhawk], 5070 (May 1984): 17
- Smith, Luther Wesley**
 "38 Years in the Struggle...SPC's History," 700 (Oct 1974): 4
 "SPC: The Beginning," 5000 (Sep 1983): 9
 "Nonviolence and SPC," 5100 (Sep 1984): 14
- Smith, Robin**
 "Here's the Beef: McDonald's Handicaps Its Customers" (au), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 20

Smith, Roland

"500th Issue Sparks Personal Recollections" (LTR), 5010 (Oct 1983): 2

Smucker, James

"Liberation Theology: God's Spirit in the Midst of Struggle," 5070 (May 1984): 22

Sobell, Morton

[*On Doing Time*] (rvw), 711 (Sep 1975): 9

"People's History: The Case of Ethel and Julius Rosenberg," 744 (Jun 1978): 12

social change

[*PNL* special issue on education and], 735 (Sep 1977)

[Quaker perspective on], 5070 (May 1984): 21

"We Are All Part of One Another: A Barbara Deming Reader" (rvw), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 28

social movements

"We Are All Part of One Another: A Barbara Deming Reader" (rvw), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 28

See also **name of movement**

socialism

[*In These Times*] (rvw), 743 (May 1978): 7

Socialist Party

[letters], 772 (Nov 1980): 4

"Reflections on Electoral Politics," [4820 (Nov 1981): 16] 4830 (Dec 1981): 2

Society for the Psychological Study of Social Issues

[American indifference], 303 (May 1966): 1

Society of Friends

[Philadelphia Yearly Meeting], 256a (Jul 1961): 3

[AFSC on national legislation], 4940 (Feb 1983): 10

"SPC: The Beginning," 5000 (Sep 1983): 9

[views on social change], 5070 (May 1984): 21

See also **American Friends Service Committee (AFSC)**

Sokol, Dorothy

"Cultural Workers Give Juice to Thirsty Revolution" (au), 4810 (Sep 1981): 16

Solar Bank

"President Cannot Break Law" (LUP), 4910 (Sep 1982): 21

solar energy

"Currents," 748 (Oct 1978): 5

"Solar Satellite" (CUR), 757 (Jul 1979): 7

"Solar Monopolies on Horizon" (CUR), 763 (Feb 1980): 13

"SPC Solar Map - Help Wanted" (CUR), 764 (Mar 1980): 8

"Public Power & Solar" (CUR), 769 (Aug 1980): 17

"Help SPC's Solar Map Project" (CUR), 770 (Sep 1980): 17

solar energy (continued)

"Currents," 4750 (Mar 1981): 20

[Syracuse co-op solar project], 4830 (Dec 1981): 12

[Solar Bank] (LUP), 4910 (Sep 1982): 21

Solar Rollers

[letters], 747 (Sep 1978): 4

Solidarity (Poland)

"Poland: The Struggle for Democracy," 4840 (Feb 1982): 8

"Personal Observations of Poland Under Martial Law," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 13

Solidarity Peace Fund

[fund for nuclear employees], 4860 (Apr 1982): 18

Solomon, Mark

"SPC Office News," 753 (Mar 1979): 5

Solomonow, Allan

"The Palestinian Question" (au), 758 (Aug 1979): 21

"Jews, Palestinians, and Survival" (au), 4910 (Sep 1982): 13

Sorush (Shafaiz, Saviz)

"Iran: Eyewitness to Repression," 770 (Sep 1980): 8

"The Hostage Crisis in Conclusion: Two Perspectives" (au), 4750 (Mar 1981): 14

"Iran: Three Years After" (au), 4840 (Feb 1982): 12

"Stained Landscape" (poem) (au), 4850 (Mar 1982): 10

"Poetry for Peace," 4880 (Jun 1982): 11

Sostre, Martin

[letters], 706 (Apr 1975): 18

"Free Martin Sostre," 709 (Jul 1975): 19

South, Walter

[on nonviolence], 288 (Oct 1964): 2

South Africa

"Nonviolence Recognized," 259 (Nov 1961): 2

"Change in Africa," 280 (Dec 1963): 1

[apartheid in], 620 (Oct 1967): 1

"U.S. Banking on South African Apartheid" (LNS), 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): 8

"US Helps South Africa 'Go Nuclear'," 730 (Apr 1977): S11

"Banking on Racism in South Africa," 733 (Jul 1977): 10

"Sharpeville Massacre March 21, 1960," 741 (Mar 1978): 10

"Apartheid for New Hampshire?" (PCS), 741 (Mar 1978): 21

"Syracuse University Refuses to Divest" (PCS), 745 (Jul 1978): 21

"Bankers Getting the Message" (LNS) (PCS), 750 (Dec 1978): 14

"Parting With Apartheid" (LUP), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 15

"Marching to Pretoria: Resistance and Non-collaboration in South Africa," 4980 (Jun 1983): 11

"Ethnic Groups and Militarism in Africa," 4980 (Jun 1983): 12

"U.S./Apartheid Alliance," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 18

"Nobel Peace Laureate" (PCS), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 27

"Profiting From Apartheid: New York State Out of South Africa!," 5130 (Feb 1985): 17

"Reflections on Seeing the South African Play: 'A Lesson From Aloes'," 5140 (Mar 1985): 7

[*Gods Must Be Crazy*] (rvw), 5150 (Apr 1985): 14

"Resettlement: The State vs. South African Women," 5160 (May 1985): 8

"Crossroads: Students Make a Stand for Divestment," 5160 (May 1985): 9

[anniversary of Soweto uprising], 5170 (Jun 1985): 8

"Divestment Now a Mainstream Issue," 5170 (Jun 1985): 8

[Cornell University and] 5190 (Sep 1985): 16

"Going Up the Mountain," 5200 (Oct 1985): 8

[South African Army], 5200 (Oct 1985): 10

[Desmond Tutu interview], 5200 (Oct 1985): 13

"South Africa: Time Running Out," 5200 (Oct 1985): 15

[Zandile Mkwanazi interview], 5200 (Oct 1985): 16

"War: Treading Flesh into the Mud of Battlefields," 5200 (Oct 1985): 18

[*Freedom Rising*] (rvw), 5200 (Oct 1985): 19

"Slouching Toward Apocalypse" (rvw), 5200 (Oct 1985): 19

"Apartheid at the Breaking Point," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 26

South Dakota

"FBI Occupation of Pine Ridge..." 711 (Sep 1975): 15

[uranium mining in] (LNS) (CUR), 758 (Aug 1979): 10

"Black Hills Summer Gathering" (CUR), 766 (May 1980): 6

[Black Hills survival gathering], 770 (Sep 1980): 16

"People's Run for Leonard Peltier," 4810 (Sep 1981): 19

"Habeus Corpus for Peltier" (PCS), 4850 (Mar 1982): 16

"Under Fire" (PCS), 4860 (Apr 1982): 10

[sanctuary for D. Banks], 4940 (Feb 1983): 16

"Dennis Banks: An Update," 4950 (Mar 1983): 18

"Haudenosaunee Grant Sanctuary!," 4960 (Apr 1983): 23

"Alive and Well" (PCS), 4990 (Jul 1983): 7

[concert for Natives groups], 5000 (Sep 1983): 36

"The Struggle for Freedom Continues," 5020 (Nov 1983): 11

[nonviolence in the Black Hills], 5110 (Oct 1984): 7

"Dennis Banks Surrenders," 5110 (Oct 1984): 18

"Last Stand for the Sacred Black Hills," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 21

South East University Neighborhood Association (SEUNA)

[SU Dome plans] (PCS), 757 (Jul 1979): 22

South West Food Coop

[formation of], (PCS), 4920 (Oct 1982): 10

Southeast Asia

"Military Build-Up in Southeast Asia," 286a (Jul 1964): 1
[Tonkin Gulf Resolution], 286b (Aug 1964): 1, 307 (Sep 1966): 3

See also name of country

Southeast Asia Collective Defense Treaty

[U.S. Congressional resolution], 286b (Aug 1964): 2
[SEATO], 307 (Sep 1966): 3

Southeast Asia Resource Center

[human rights policies in Viet Nam ad], 758 (Aug 1979): 12

Southeast Asia Treaty Organization (SEATO)

[Tonkin Gulf Resolution], 307 (Sep 1966): 3

Southwest Side Peace Group

[first meeting of], 663 (Aug 1971): 5

Soviet Union

"Coexistence and the Kremlin," 251 (Jan 1961): 2
[nuclear testing in], 258 (Oct 1961): 1, 259 (Nov 1961): 2
[American preconceptions of], 263 (Mar 1962): 1
"Background on Laos," 265 (May 1962): 1
[U.S. military policy in Europe], 270 (Dec 1962): 2
[Nuclear Test Ban Treaty], 276a (Aug 1963): 1
"Manifestations of Detente," 278 (Oct 1963): 2
"Trade With the Soviet Union," 287 (Sep 1964): 2
"Understanding Czechoslovakia," 631 (Sep 1968): 1
"Middle East is Testing Ground for Latest US, Soviet Weapons," 709 (Jul 1975): 8
"What About Korea?," 725 (Nov 1976): 12
"Unrest in Zaire," 745 (Jul 1978): 18
"Synchronize Your Banners!" (PCS), 748 (Oct 1978): 22
[*Russian Anarchists*] (rvw), 755 (May 1979): 28
[Afghanistan], 763 (Feb 1980): 16
"H-J Baits SPC" (PCS), 763 (Feb 1980): 29
"Pakistan: Arming America's Allies," 764 (Mar 1980): 18
"H.A. 'Don't Confuse Us With the Facts'" (PCS), 764 (Mar 1980): 22
"The Cold War Mentality," 768 (Jul 1980): 6
"Only a False Alarm" (PCS), 768 (Jul 1980): 21
"US Setting Stage for Wars in Middle East," 770 (Sep 1980): 10
"El Salvador - Combatting the Myths," 771 (Oct 1980): 18
"Seeing Through the Window of Vulnerability," 4840 (Feb 1982): 17
["Reds"] (rvw), 4840 (Feb 1982): 24, 25
"Walking to Moscow" (PCS), 4870 (May 1982): 29
"Trade Unions in the U.S.S.R.," 4880 (Jun 1982): 18
"Seeking a Perspective on the Soviet Union," 4880 (Jun 1982): 19
[myths about], 4880 (Jun 1982): 20
"A Pox on Both Their Houses," 4880 (Jun 1982): 21
"More Thoughts on Soviet 'Myths'" (LTR), 4890 (Jul 1982): 2
"Sexism in Space" (PCS), 4920 (Oct 1982): 10
"Cruise and Pershing II Missiles in Europe: A Move Toward First Strike," 4970 (May 1983): 10
[SPC statement on Korean Airlines tragedy], 5010 (Oct 1983): 14
"Marcos, Reagan & Flight 007," 5010 (Oct 1983): 15
"Impressions From the Soviet Union," 5020 (Nov 1983): 17
"The Soviet Union: Country of Contrasts," 5040 (Feb 1984): 9
[letters re: 11/83 article], 5060 (Apr 1984): 2
"SPC Disarmament Project 1984: What About the Russians?," 5080 (Jun 1984): 7
"SPC Disarmament Project 1984: Soviet Military Strength," 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 8
"Arms Control Talks: Cruel Hoax?," 5160 (May 1985): 16
"Star Wars and the Summit," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 14

Soweto Uprising

[anniversary of], 5170 (Jun 1985): 8
[*Freedom Rising*] (rvw), 5200 (Oct 1985): 19

space race. See "Star Wars"

Spain

[revolution in], 641 (Aug 1969): 1
[*Anarchist Collectives*] (rvw), 747 (Sep 1978): 22
[Anti Nuclear Committee in] (LTR), 759 (Sep 1979): 4
[films premieres about] 5140 (Mar 1985): 9

SPC. See **Syracuse Peace Council (SPC)**

speciesism

"Earth Companions," 4960 (Apr 1983): 24

Spiers-Rusk, Christian

"Barefoot Gen" (rvwr), 4810 (Sep 1981): 28

spies and spying. See **espionage; surveillance; wiretapping**

"Spirit of Freedom" (boat)

"Peace Marcher's Travel to Cuba in Boat," 288 (Nov 1964): 2

spirituality. See **religion and spirituality**

sports

"The Great Jim Thorpe Longest Run," 5070 (May 1984): 18
"Peace Walk Great Success," 5080 (Jun 1984): 18
"A Native Tribute," 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 6

Spoto, Deborah M.

"Rape is Violence Against Women," 5050 (Mar 1984): 16

Spring Caravan for Nuclear Disarmament

"Hundreds See Anti-Nuclear Theater," 4980 (Jun 1983): 7

Squillace, Cindy

"...the Humanness of Our Perceptions," 740 (Feb 1978): 20
"Educate and Organize: Leaflet Campaign Reaches 20,000" (au), 745 (Jul 1978): 6

[*Against Our Will*] (rvwr), 753 (Mar 1979): 20

[letter re: 3/79 rvw], 754 (Apr 1979): 7, 755 (May 1979): 4

"The 'Miracle' at 924 Burnet Avenue," 756 (Jun 1979): 16

"Direct Action at Knolls Lab" (au), 4740 (Feb 1981): 8

St. Lawrence River

"St. Lawrence Water, Air Unfit" (LTR), 4810 (Sep 1981): 4

stagflation. See **cost and standard of living**

Staley-Mays, Bob

"All Roads Leave From Rome" (au), 769 (Aug 1980): 6
"Military Spending 1984-1985" (au), 5050 (Mar 1984): 7
"There is a Word Sweeter than Mother, Home or Heaven That Word is Liberty" (au), 5050 (Mar 1984): 11
"SPC Disarmament Project 1984: Opposing Specific Weapons" (au), 5070 (May 1984): 10
"Griffiss Blockaders Sentenced to Jail," 5100 (Sep 1984): 19

Stamey, John

"Really Ticked Off" (LTR), 4870 (May 1982): 2

Stanczyk, Mark

"Self Help on the North East Side," 770 (Sep 1980): 14

standard of living. See **cost and standard of living**

Standing Still, Jane

[and PASNY], 730 (Apr 1977): S28

"Star Wars"

[arms race in space], 5030 (Dec 1983): 16
"Arming the Heavens: The Hidden Military Agenda for Space, 1945-1995" (rvw), 5070 (May 1984): 13
"Star Wars and the Summit," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 14

Starhawk

[interview with], 5070 (May 1984): 17

State University of New York (SUNY)

"Poor People's Access to Education," 772 (Nov 1980): 24

Stearns, Carrie

"Judge Remembers," 5010 (Oct 1983): 10
"A Week to Remember" (au), 5030 (Dec 1983): 15
"Griffiss Plowshares Return to Court" (au), 5060 (Apr 1984): 19

[Griffiss Plowshares] (au), 5080 (Jun 1984): 19

"Griffiss Outlaws Protest," 5110 (Oct 1984): 18

Sterling Nuclear Power Plant (NY)

- "Nuclear Power in New York State," 730 (Apr 1977): S4
- "Sterling," 733 (Jul 1977): 15
- "Lakeshore Groups Appeal Sterling Decision," 739 (Jan 1978): 8
- "Extra! Sterling Plant Delayed! Extra!," 740 (Feb 1978): 7 [march], 740 (Feb 1978): 7
- "Lakeshore Alliance Groups Petition to Re-Open Siting Board Hearings," 741 (Mar 1978): 8
- [Nuclear Siting and Licensing Bill], 743 (May 1978): 18
- "RG&E: 'We Don't Need Reasons'" (PCS), 743 (May 1978): 22
- [anti-nuke actions at], 744 (Jun 1978): 15
- "600 Sterling Marchers Sing 'No Nukes'", 745 (Jul 1978): 7
- "West Valley & Incinerator Hearings" (CUR), 753 (Mar 1979): 6
- "NYS Voices Ring Loud and Clear: Shut 'em All Down!", 755 (May 1979): 19
- "Determined Resistance," 756 (Jun 1979): 12
- "Sterling & Jamesport Nukes Defeated!!", 763 (Feb 1980): 6
- "Nuclear Waste Coming Through New York," 763 (Feb 1980): 11
- "Nuclear Garbage Coming Thru" (CUR), 766 (May 1980): 6
- "Sterling and the State's Plan for Toxic Waste," 4780 (Jun 1981): 7

Stern, David

- "Thanks, Glenda!", 4960 (Apr 1983): 2

Stern, Lee

- "New Challenge Means New Hope for Fasters," 293 (May 1965): 2

Stern, Patty

- [photo of], 5000 (Sep 1983): 13

Stern, Shirley

- "Integration: Another View" (au), 735 (Sep 1977): 15
- [letter re: 9/77 article], 736 (Oct 1977): 4

Stevenson, Adlai

- "The Democratic Process and Presidential Advisors," 270 (Dec 1962): 1

Stevenson, Ann

- [letters], 4780 (Jun 1981): 2
- "Farewell to SPC" (LTR), 4900 (Aug 1982): 2

Stockman, Peter H.

- [letters], 758 (Aug 1979): 4

Stockwell, John

- "Criminal Trespass: The CIA in Nicaragua" (au), 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 12

Stodolski, Sue

- [SPC office], 645 (Jan 1970): 4

Stone, I. F.

- [documentary about], 691 (Jan 1974): 19

Stop the Olympic Prison (STOP)

- [at Olympic Village], 744 (Jun 1978): 9
- [at Olympic Village] (PCS), 763 (Feb 1980): 29

Stoscheck, Veit Nikolous (Clouds, Kai Yutah)

- "Please, No More Genocide," 772 (Nov 1980): 21
- "Murder of NY Resident Brings the Point Home," 773 (Dec 1980): 18
- "Kai's Death: Official Violence?" (PCS), 4780 (Jun 1981): 8

Strategic Arms Limitations Talks (SALT)

- "The Nerve of MIRV," 641 (Aug 1969): 2
- "SALT Talks," 647 (Mar 1970): 1
- [opening of], 648 (May 1970): 2
- "Assaulting SALT," 758 (Aug 1979): 9

Strategic Defense Initiative (SDI). See "Star Wars"

Strategies and Actions for Conversion (SAC)

- "Free Speech Challenged" (PCS), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 29

street theater

- "S.D.A.P. Street Theater," 660 (May 1971): 6

strikes

- "Women Strike for Peace," 293b (Jul 1965): 2
- [students strike at SU and OCC], 648 (May 1970): 3
- [WNYS-TV employee strike], 655 (Dec 1970): 2
- "WTR Fund Supports SU Library Strikers," 691 (Jan 1974): 7
- [P & S Textile workers], 733 (Jul 1977): 9, 734 (Aug 1977): 14, 741 (Mar 1978): 12
- "S.U. Workers Vote to Strike" (PCS), 769 (Aug 1980): 21
- [in Poland] (PCS), 770 (Sep 1980): 21
- [letters], 771 (Oct 1980): 6
- "Oswego County Messenger: We Are Fighting for Our Jobs," 4740 (Feb 1981): 22
- "PATCO Strike Fund" (PCS), 4810 (Sep 1981): 27
- "Mexican Women Strike Back" (PCS), 4890 (Jul 1982): 21
- "Electro-Platers on Strike for Health," 4990 (Jul 1983): 11
- See also **boycotts; fasting; hunger strikes; prisons and prisoners**

Strunk, Bonnie

- "Consensual Sodomy Appeal Filed," 750 (Dec 1978): 13
- "Sodomy Law Victory" (PCS), 4780 (Jun 1981): 8

Strunk, Hank

- [readings on revolution] (rvwr), 5100 (Sep 1984): 11

Strunk, Sue

- "Westcott Peace Office Opens," 692 (Feb 1974): 3
- "Committee: SPC's 'Spokes' People," 700 (Oct 1974): 16
- "How it is With Us..." 733 (Jul 1977): 3

Stuck-In-The-House

- [letters], 753 (Mar 1979): 4

Student Alliance

- [organization of], 647 (Mar 1970): 6

Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee (SNCC)

- "GA Legislature Refuses to Seat Freedom Worker," 301 (Mar 1966): 1

- "Black Power," 306 (Aug 1966): 3

students. See colleges and universities; schools

Students United for Peace (SU)

- "Peace Day 1983," 4960 (Apr 1983): 11

studies and surveys

- [in South Viet Nam], 314 (Apr 1967): 1
- "Radiation-Effects Findings Suppressed," 741 (Mar 1978): 9
- "Cancers in the Nuclear Industry," 747 (Sep 1978): 16
- "Currents," 748 (Oct 1978): 5
- "NRC Roasts Rasmussen Report" (CUR), 750 (Dec 1978): 7
- [West Valley Nuclear Waste Dump report] (CUR), 750 (Dec 1978): 7
- "Just a Coincidence..." (PCS), 750 (Dec 1978): 14
- "SPC Nails NiMo for use of RSS" (CUR), 753 (Mar 1979): 6
- [West Valley Nuclear Waste Dump hearings] (CUR), 753 (Mar 1979): 6, 754 (Apr 1979): 5
- "The XYY Controversy," 757 (Jul 1979): 17
- "NRC: Nuke Waste Shipments Should Avoid Big Cities" (CUR), 758 (Aug 1979): 10
- "What about the Cyanide?" (CUR), 761 (Nov 1979): 8
- "Political Ecology," 770 (Sep 1980): 18
- [Seneca Army Depot Peace rally poll], 5070 (May 1984): 12

Stutz, Susan

- "Nonviolence and Children - Humanity, Growth, and Violence" (au), 5100 (Sep 1984): 18

SU. See Syracuse University (SU)

Suffolk County (NY)

- "Nuclear Power in New York State," 730 (Apr 1977): S4
- "Hudson Valley & Long Island," 730 (Apr 1977): S5
- "Flame of Life' Lit to Stop Shoreham" (PCS), 4960 (Apr 1983): 29

Suharto

- "Visiting Dictators," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 11

Sunderlin, William

- "UNAC Protests Nuclear Waste Storage" (au), 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): 7
- "UNAC Supports North Country Protesters" (au), 728 (Feb 1977): 9
- "Of Power Lines and Nukes, Helicopters, Defoliants, and Things" (au), 731 (May 1977): 6
- "How it is With Us - Part 2...", 734 (Aug 1977): 3
- "An Uphill Battle Ahead" (au), 734 (Aug 1977): 11
- "Lakeshore March Draws Good Showing," 740 (Feb 1978): 7
- "Playing Nuclear Roulette With the Public: A Look at Reactor Safety Assessments" (au), 740 (Feb 1978): 17
- [letters], 747 (Sep 1978): 4
- "The Promise of Industrial Cogeneration in New York" (au), 748 (Oct 1978): 18
- "Three Mile Island Aftermath: Lies and False Consciousness" (au), 755 (May 1979): 15
- "Determined Resistance," 756 (Jun 1979): 12
- "The 'Miracle' at 924 Burnet Avenue," 756 (Jun 1979): 16
- "SPC Treading Water - Help Us Get to Shore!" (au), 757 (Jul 1979): 3
- "The 'Pressure-Suppression Containment' Cover-Up" (au), 758 (Aug 1979): 14
- "The Nine Mile II Layoffs: NiMo Weaves a Web of Deceit" (au), 763 (Feb 1980): 8
- "Supporting the Ganienkehaga," 768 (Jul 1980): 13
- "Jack Anderson Disclosure: Evidence Supports Invasion Charge" (au), 770 (Sep 1980): 7
- [photo of], 771 (Oct 1980): 3
- "World Hunger: Ten Myths" (rvwr), 4740 (Feb 1981): 28
- [letter], 4760 (Apr 1981): 2
- "M. Gentle Men for Gender Justice" (rvwr), 4830 (Dec 1981): 21
- "To William...With Love and Respect" (LTR), 4840 (Feb 1982): 2
- "Staff Changes in SPC Office," 4840 (Feb 1982): 7
- "The U.S.'s Hidden Mortuary" (au), 4840 (Feb 1982): 29
- "Parting Words From William" (LTR), 4850 (Mar 1982): 2
- "Some Thoughts on Survivalism" (au), 4860 (Apr 1982): 15
- "Destabilization of Nicaragua Escalates" (au), 4960 (Apr 1983): 11
- "Now We Can Speak" (rvwr), 4970 (May 1983): 21
- "What Difference Could a Revolution Make?" (rvwr), 4970 (May 1983): 21
- "Peace' & 'Feminism' in Nicaragua" (LTR), 4980 (Jun 1983): 2
- "The US War Against Nicaragua: Fact & Fiction" (au), 4990 (Jul 1983): 20
- "The 'Maneuvers' and Viet Nam II" (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 17
- "Nonviolence and Central America" (au), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 16
- "No Time for Pounding Nails" (LTR), 5190 (Sep 1985): 2
- surveillance**
- [electronic reconnaissance], 638 (Apr (May?) 1969): 1
- [police secrecy], 728 (Feb 1977): 15
- "FBI Snoops on SPC Since 1943," 740 (Feb 1978): 9
- "The Power to Control - Computers and Government Files," 5040 (Feb 1984): 13
- See also **espionage**
- Survil, Bernard**
- "We Help a Nicaraguan Exile Tell His Story," 748 (Oct 1978): 11
- survivalism**
- "Some Thoughts on Survivalism," 4860 (Apr 1982): 15
- Susman, Sandee**
- "Cuba: Perspectives on a Revolutionary Society" (au), 748 (Oct 1978): 12
- [letter re: 10/78 article], 749 (Nov 1978): 4

"Trial of Cops in Mora Case: Equality and Justice For Whom?" (au), 4780 (Jun 1981): 9

Swann, Martha

- "A Week of Solidarity" (au), 5060 (Apr 1984): 18
- "¡Nicaragua Libre!", 5110 (Oct 1984): 20

Sweet, Murray B.

"PNL Unfair to L.L. Bean" (LTR), 4860 (Apr 1982): 2

Swords, Diane

- "Opposing the 'Dollar Draft': Tax Resistance" (au), 4830 (Dec 1981): 14
- "Military Contractors Buying Congressional Influence" (au), 4940 (Feb 1983): 10
- "Freeze Network" (PCS) (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 21
- "Youth Activism" (au), 5020 (Nov 1983): 10
- "Resisting Frivolous Fines," 5040 (Feb 1984): 19
- "Mondale: Ally of Organized Labor and Women" (au), 5070 (May 1984): 26
- "Freeze Voters Canvass Underway" (au), 5100 (Sep 1984): 20
- "For the Cost of One B-1 Bomber: A Peace Academy" (au), 5110 (Oct 1984): 6
- "Local Tax Resisters Face IRS," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 25
- "Buying Armageddon" (au), 5150 (Apr 1985): 18
- "Tax/Budget Demonstration" (au), 5160 (May 1985): 21

Swords, Marty

"Witness for Peace Nicaragua" (au), 5050 (Mar 1984): 19

Swords, Peter

- "Tax Resistance Grows Locally" (au), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 21
- "War Resisters League Guide to War Tax Resistance" (rvw), 4960 (Apr 1983): 15
- "Resisting Frivolous Fines," 5040 (Feb 1984): 19
- "Griffiss Outlaws Protest" (au), 5110 (Oct 1984): 18
- "Local Tax Resisters Face IRS," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 25

Sylvan, David

"Film Review: The Uprising" (au), 4870 (May 1982): 12

Syphers, Jim

- [NYSPC meeting], 253 (Mar 1961): 4
- [civil defense protesting], 258 (Oct 1961): 2

Syracuse (NY)

- [SPC statement on race relations in], 278 (Oct 1963): 3
- "Help End Civil Defense in Syracuse," 284 (May 1964): 2
- [LBJ visit to], 286b (Aug 1964): 1
- [vigil on Clinton Square], 289 (Dec 1964): 1
- [Annual Peace Award given], 290 (Jan 1965): 1
- "Vietnam Protests in Syracuse," 291 (Mar 1965): 2
- [Citizens for Balbaian for Congress], 305 (Jul 1966): 2
- [anti-war march in], 643 (Oct 1969): 3, 644 (Dec 1969): 3
- [anti-draft and tax day action], 647 (Mar 1970): 3, 5, 7
- [news media in], 657 (Feb 1971): 1
- "High School Student Alliance," 665 (Nov 1971): 6
- "Onondaga Indians vs. NYS," 665 (Nov 1971): 10
- [Family Mediation Services], 666 (Dec 1971): 9
- "More About the Onondaga Nation," 666 (Dec 1971): 10
- [Child and Family Services], 671 (May 1972): 13
- "New Syracuse City Charter," 700-2 (Nov 1974): 16
- [leafletting legal in], 709 (Jul 1975): 15
- [letters], 728 (Feb 1977): 4
- [cable TV], 732 (Jun 1977): 15
- [letters], 734 (Aug 1977): 5
- "Progressive Runs for Common Council," 734 (Aug 1977): 21
- [school integration], 735 (Sep 1977): 15, 22
- [letter re: 9/77 article], 736 (Oct 1977): 4
- [Public Service Employment Program] (LTR), 740 (Feb 1978): 4
- [community gardening], 744 (Jun 1978): 19
- [transportation], 747 (Sep 1978): 8
- [SU Dome] (CUR), 753 (Mar 1979): 16

Syracuse (NY) (continued)

"NYS Voices Ring Loud and Clear: Shut 'em All Down!", 755 (May 1979): 19
 [SU Dome], 755 (May 1979): 27
 [SU Dome] (PCS), 757 (Jul 1979): 22, 758 (Aug 1979): 22
 "The Wilmington 10 and the Future of the Black Freedom Movement," 766 (May 1980): 19
 [SU Dome] (PCS), 766 (May 1980): 22
 "Being Black in Syracuse," 768 (Jul 1980): 14
 "Self Help on the North East Side," 770 (Sep 1980): 14
 "More Highways?" (PCS), 770 (Sep 1980): 21
 "Nuclear Garbage Truck Loses Wheel," 771 (Oct 1980): 5
 "Syracuse Common Councilors Hear Nuke Industry Out," 772 (Nov 1980): 13
 "Public Power Developments" (CUR), 772 (Nov 1980): 14
 [radioactive waste accident] (CUR), 772 (Nov 1980): 14
 [SU Dome], 772 (Nov 1980): 22
 "'Defense' Contracts in CNY" (PCS), 772 (Nov 1980): 29
 [incentives for business] (PCS), 772 (Nov 1980): 29
 [SU Dome] (PCS), 772 (Nov 1980): 29
 [letter re: 11/80 article], 773 (Dec 1980): 4
 [military recruitment in schools] (PCS), 773 (Dec 1980): 21
 [SU Dome] (PCS), 773 (Dec 1980): 21
 "The Left and Local Politics: What's Going On Nationally and in Syracuse," 4810 (Sep 1981): 6
 "Unity Kitchen" (LTR), 4830 (Dec 1981): 2
 "Nuclear Freeze Wins in Syracuse," 4870 (May 1982): 23
 [Arab-Black relations], 4920 (Oct 1982): 16, 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 2
 [budget cuts for Human Services], 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 14
 [nuclear free-zones], 4940 (Feb 1983): 12
 [Syracuse Human Services Dept.], 4970 (May 1983): 6
 [peacework during WWII], 5000 (Sep 1983): 12
 "Urban Land Trust to Begin" (PCS), 5060 (Apr 1984): 21
 "Another Erie Blvd?" (PCS), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 11
 "Hunger at Home," 5100 (Sep 1984): 8
 [Hispanic Heritage Month], 5100 (Sep 1984): 13
 "PSB Blues," 5160 (May 1985): 14

Syracuse Alternative Media Network (SAMN)
 "Syracuse Alternative Media," 5150 (Apr 1985): 6

Syracuse Anti-Imperialist Coalition
 "Defeat the Supplementals!", 706 (Apr 1975): 5

Syracuse Area Interreligious Council
 "African Relief Fund Started" (PCS), 5130 (Feb 1985): 18

Syracuse Area New Jewish Agenda
 "Support for Resistance" (LTR), 5130 (Feb 1985): 2

Syracuse Birth Group
 "Homebirth & Midwifery in Syracuse," 756 (Jun 1979): 8

Syracuse Black Leadership Congress (SBLC)
 [coalition building], 4990 (Jul 1983): 8
 [SPC and the '84 Elections], 5060 (Apr 1984): 12

Syracuse Chamber of Commerce
 [Syracuse business climate] (PCS), 4740 (Feb 1981): 29
 "Invasion of the Street People", 4750 (Mar 1981): 19
 "Syracuse For Sale to Robots" (PCS), 4760 (Apr 1981): 8

Syracuse City School District
 [Jowonio School], 4950 (Mar 1983): 19

Syracuse Coalition for Peace
 "Shutting the Door on Draft" (PCS), 764 (Mar 1980): 22

Syracuse Cultural Workers (SCW)
 "Cultural Workers Give Juice to Thirsty Revolution," 4810 (Sep 1981): 16
 "'83 Disarmament Calendar" (LTR), 4910 (Sep 1982): 10
 [KKS Productions], 5060 (Apr 1984): 23
 "¡Nicaragua Libre!", 5110 (Oct 1984): 20
 [Peace calendar], 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 24
 "SPC Book Underway!", 5190 (Sep 1985): 6

Syracuse Development Center (SDC)

"What's Normal About an Institution? The Struggle to Be Human at SDC," 747 (Sep 1978): 10
 [letter re: 9/78 article], 749 (Nov 1978): 4

Syracuse Direct Action Project (SDAP)

[Steve Wattermaker], 657 (Feb 1971): 9
 "S.D.A.P. Street Theater," 660 (May 1971): 6
 "SDAP 'Helps' With Newhouses's Dedication," 661 (Jun 1971): 3
 [SPC Steering Committee meeting], 664 (Sep 1971): 3
 "More About the Onondaga Nation," 666 (Dec 1971): 10
 "Direct Action Progress," 666 (Dec 1971): 11
 "SPC Oral History [...]" (Dik Cool), 5000 (Sep 1983): 23

Syracuse Farmworkers Committee

[boycott of table grapes], 663 (Aug 1971): 7

Syracuse Gazette

"Raul Mora: A Clear Case of Police Brutality," 771 (Oct 1980): 8

Syracuse Herald-American

"H.A. 'Don't Confuse Us With the Facts'" (PCS), 764 (Mar 1980): 22

Syracuse Herald-Journal

"Spring Actions," 658 (Mar 1971): 1
 "H-J Coverage," 660 (May 1971): 2
 "SDAP 'Helps' With Newhouses's Dedication," 661 (Jun 1971): 3
 "Herald-Journal Mocks Free Speech & Press," 709 (Jul 1975): 15
 "Peaces," 728 (Feb 1977): 21
 [Nicaraguan exile tells his story], 748 (Oct 1978): 11
 "Syracuse's 'Men of the Year'" (PCS), 757 (Jul 1979): 22
 "H-J Baits SPC" (PCS), 763 (Feb 1980): 29
 "Herald Journal Mum" (PCS), 766 (May 1980): 22
 "Herald Journal - NIMO's Mouthpiece" (CUR), 4770 (May 1981): 18

Syracuse Men's Group

"M. Gentle Men for Gender Justice" (rvw), 4830 (Dec 1981): 21
 "Charlie Murphy's Healing Songs," 4860 (Apr 1982): 21
 "Syracuse Men's Group," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 27
 "A Day on Mens' Issues," 4970 (May 1983): 18
 "Success" (LTR), 4980 (Jun 1983): 2
 "Men Cooperating for a Change," 5010 (Oct 1983): 11

Syracuse Military Tax Resistance Support Group

[conference report], 4950 (Mar 1983): 16
 "Buying Armageddon," 5150 (Apr 1985): 18
 "Tax/Budget Demonstration," 5160 (May 1985): 21

Syracuse Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam

[formation of], 643 (Oct 1969): 4
 "Spring Offensive to End the War," 645 (Jan 1970): 3
 [spring offensive], 646 (Feb 1970): 3

Syracuse Neighborhood Federal Credit Union

"Another Credit Union" (LTR), 4950 (Mar 1983): 2

Syracuse Neighborhood Health Center (SNHC)

"Neighborhood Health Center: Many Questions, Few Answers," 736 (Oct 1977): 8

Syracuse Peace Council (SPC)

[merger with the MAR AFSC], 278 (Oct 1963): 3
 [vigil on Clinton Square], 289 (Dec 1964): 1
 [29th annual dinner], 290 (Jan 1965): 1
 [30th annual dinner], 300 (Jan 1966): 2
 [annual meetings], 305 (Jul 1966): 1, 316 (Jun 1967): 2, 4
 [32nd annual dinner], 625 (Mar 1968): 2
 [annual meeting], 628 (Jun 1968): 1
 [Peacemobile], 640 (Jul 1969): 3

Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) (continued)

[student strike at SU and OCC], 648 (May 1970): 3
[conference], 651 (Aug 1970): 2, 652 (Sep 1970): 2
[Peace Action Training Center], 652 (Sep 1970): 4
[34th annual dinner], 646 (Feb 1970): 1
[spring offensive], 646 (Feb 1970): 3
[anti-draft and tax day action], 647 (Mar 1970): 3, 5, 7
[High School Committee], 655 (Dec 1970): 4
"Committee Notes," 656 (Jan 1971): 2
[ratifies peace treaty], 657 (Feb 1971): 1
[committee reports], 657 (Feb 1971): 2
"Syracuse Peace Council Committees," 657 (Feb 1971): 5
[forms Defense Committee], 657 (Feb 1971): 8
[Central New York Coalition], 658 (Mar 1971): 1
"The Defense Committee," 658 (Mar 1971): 1
[Executive Committee minutes], 661 (Jun 1971): 5
"Tax Exempt Status Threatened," 662 (Jul 1971): 3
[Steering Committee], 663 (Aug 1971): 4, 664 (Sep 1971): 3
"Daily Death Toll Project," 665 (Nov 1971): 1
[36th annual dinner], 665 (Nov 1971): 6
"SPC Annual Peace Award," 665 (Nov 1971): 8
[SPC travel delegation to D.C.], 665 (Nov 1971): 8
[affiliation with CALC], 666 (Dec 1971): 7
"WTR Fund Statement of Purpose," 671 (May 1972): 9
[Steering Committee], 671 (May 1972): 13
[Rhodeisan Sanctions], 687 (Sep 1973): 2
"SPC Press Expands," 691 (Jan 1974): 10
"SPC House a Driving Statistic," 691 (Jan 1974): 16
"Bicentennial Committee Formed," 691 (Jan 1974): 18
[Steering Committee], 692 (Feb 1974): 22
[Indochina Committee], 709 (Jul 1975): 4
"Herald-Journal Mocks Free Speech & Press," 709 (Jul 1975): 15
[38th annual dinner], 709 (Jul 1975): 16
"Peace Units 'Are Not Folding Up'" (SPS), 709 (Jul 1975): 18
"Amnesty is Focus of State Fair Booth," 711 (Sep 1975): 8
[Nuclear Power Committee], 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): 7, 728 (Feb 1977): 9
"SPC, Gay Rights, and Social Justice," 728 (Feb 1977): 12
[41st annual dinner], 731 (May 1977): 5
[Nuclear Action Committee], 732 (Jun 1977): 13
[annual dinner], 733 (Jul 1977): 6
[Steering Committee], 734 (Aug 1977): 22
"What is People's History?," 735 (Sep 1977): 21
"State Fair Report," 736 (Oct 1977): 3
[Steering Committee], 736 (Oct 1977): 9, 737 (Nov 1977): 20, 738 (Dec 1977): 10, 739 (Jan 1978): 3
[testifies before the NYS Legislature], 739 (Jan 1978): 5
"FBI Snoops on SPC Since 1943," 740 (Feb 1978): 9
[Steering Committee], 740 (Feb 1978): 10
[Niagara-Mohawk Co. service], 741 (Mar 1978): 6
[Steering Committee], 741 (Mar 1978): 6
[Safe Energy Fair], 743 (May 1978): 13, 16
[Steering Committee], 744 (Jun 1978): 14
[42nd annual dinner], 745 (Jul 1978): 12
[anti-military billboards] (PCS), 745 (Jul 1978): 21
[SPC puppet theater] (LTR), 750 (Dec 1978): 4
"A Busy & Colorful Autumn at SPC," 750 (Dec 1978): 10
"SPC Office News," 753 (Mar 1979): 5
[People's Energy Primer] (LTR), 754 (Apr 1979): 7, 755 (May 1979): 3, 4
[June Workshop Days], 757 (Jul 1979): 5
"Syracuse's 'Men of the Year'" (PCS), 757 (Jul 1979): 22
[use of church building denied] (LTR), 758 (Aug 1979): 4
[Whitney Room], 759 (Sep 1979): 16
[43rd annual dinner], 761 (Nov 1979): 5
"H-J Bait SPC" (PCS), 763 (Feb 1980): 29
"SPC Solar Map - Help Wanted" (CUR), 764 (Mar 1980): 8

"H.A. 'Don't Confuse Us With the Facts'" (PCS), 764 (Mar 1980): 22
"Help SPC's Solar Map Project" (CUR), 770 (Sep 1980): 17
[44th annual dinner], 773 (Dec 1980): 11
"SPC's Gastarbeiter," 4740 (Feb 1981): 3
[People's Energy Calendar], 4740 (Feb 1981): 5
[45th annual dinner], 4770 (May 1981): 9
"We Were At the Fair," 4810 (Sep 1981): 21
"Phone Harassment of SPC," 4840 (Feb 1982): 5
"The American Myths 1982 Calendar," 4840 (Feb 1982): 20
[SPC opinions on the Middle East], 4850 (Mar 1982): 5
"Ticked Off" (LTR), 4870 (May 1982): 2
"SPC Council Report," 4870 (May 1982): 7
[46th annual dinner], 4880 (Jun 1982): 6
"SPC Absent From War Protest" (LTR), 4900 (Aug 1982): 2
"83 Disarmament Calendar" (LTR), 4910 (Sep 1982): 10
[SPC Council meeting] 4920 (Oct 1982): 7
[SPC at the NYS Fair], 4920 (Oct 1982): 8
"Penpals for Peace!" (LTR), 4950 (Mar 1983): 8
"SPC Council Meeting Report," 4980 (Jun 1983): 7
"Video Help Needed!", 4990 (Jul 1983): 12
"Dealing With the FBI," 5020 (Nov 1983): 9
"October '83 Council Meeting," 5030 (Dec 1983): 6
"Thanks for the FBI Letters," 5060 (Apr 1984): 5
"SPC and the '84 Elections," 5060 (Apr 1984): 8
"SPC Policy: Don't Talk to the FBI," 5070 (May 1984): 6
"Summary of Council Meeting," 5080 (Jun 1984): 6
[SPC/FCC ruling], 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 25
"Still Thinking Of SPC" (LTR), 5170 (Jun 1985): 2
[49th annual dinner], 5170 (Jun 1985): 5
[Central America Resource Center], 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 7
"Another F.C.C. Victory!", 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 5
See also name of neighborhood peace group

Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- budget and finances

[Finance Committee], 269 (Nov 1962): 1
[building fund], 664 (Sep 1971): 3
"Finances," 687 (Sep 1973): 5
[Finance Committee], 698 (Aug 1974): 3
"SPC Faces Hard Times, Tough Choices," 706 (Apr 1975): 3
[Finance Committee], 709 (Jul 1975): 3
"How it is With Us...", 733 (Jul 1977): 3
"How it is With Us - Part 2...", 734 (Aug 1977): 3
["Beat-the-Debt-Campaign"], 740 (Feb 1978): 3
"Whither SPC's Debt?," 744 (Jun 1978): 3
["Beat-the-Debt Campaign"], 745 (Jul 1978): 3
[receives donation], 745 (Jul 1978): 4
"How it is With Us," 764 (Mar 1980): 3
[finances of] (LTR), 768 (Jul 1980): 4
"SPC 1983 Budget," 4950 (Mar 1983): 6

Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- Front Room Bookstore

[IRS seizes account of], 768 (Jul 1980): 2
"Traditional Music," 5030 (Dec 1983): 20
[changes at], 5060 (Apr 1984): 5
[news from], 5070 (May 1984): 5

Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- history

[origin of potluck dinners], 695 (May 1974): 3
"38 Years in the Struggle...SPC's History," 700 (Oct 1974): 4
[SPC history issue], 700 (Oct 1974): 4
[Jane & Whit Whitney issue], 711 (Sep 1975): 3, 12
"The Viet Nam Era," 4960 (Apr 1983): 20
"SPC: The Beginning," 5000 (Sep 1983): 9
[oral history with Lena Gray], 5000 (Sep 1983): 11
[peacework during WWII], 5000 (Sep 1983): 12
"SPC in the Early 60's," 5000 (Sep 1983): 15
[oral history with Alan Peabody], 5000 (Sep 1983): 17
[oral history with Jane Feld], 5000 (Sep 1983): 18
"Photographic Memory," 5000 (Sep 1983): 19

Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- history (continued)

[oral history with Dik Cool], 5000 (Sep 1983): 23
[PNL history 1969-82], 5000 (Sep 1983): 24
[oral history with Angus MacDonald], 5000 (Sep 1983): 29
[PNL 500th Issue] (LTR), 5010 (Oct 1983): 2
"Nonviolence and SPC," 5100 (Sep 1984): 14
"Attention Senior SPC Members" (LTR), 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 2
"SPC Book Underway!", 5190 (Sep 1985): 6

Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- mission and structure

"Statement of Purpose...", 652 (Sep 1970): 1
[committee structure and work], 654 (Nov 1970): 1
[Exec. Committee election procedures], 660 (May 1971): 3
"Statement of Purpose," 662 (Jul 1971): 8
[restructuring process], 772 (Nov 1980): 6
[letter], 773 (Dec 1980): 4
[restructuring of], 773 (Dec 1980): 9
[mission of] (LTR), 4740 (Feb 1981): 4
[restructuring of], 4740 (Feb 1981): 9, 4750 (Mar 1981): 10
[how SPC works], 4760 (Apr 1981): 6
[transition team begins], 4770 (May 1981): 6
[evaluating SPC structure] (LTR), 4940 (Feb 1983): 2
"Council Meeting: A Look at SPC," 4950 (Mar 1983): 5
"SPC Getting Older...And Better," 4980 (Jun 1983): 7
"SPC's 1980 Revolution," 5000 (Sep 1983): 26
"What SPC Means to Me," 5000 (Sep 1983): 30
[new directions for 1985], 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 20

Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- neighborhood groups

[news from], 656 (Jan 1971): 8, 661 (Jun 1971): 4
"Neighborhood Peace Group News," 662 (Jul 1971): 3
"Active SPC Neighborhood Groups," 665 (Nov 1971): 9
[Neighborhood Groups], 698 (Aug 1974): 18

See also name of group

Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- Organizational Maintenance Committee

"1982 Steering Committee Reviews," 4940 (Feb 1983): 5
"Committee Report," 4950 (Mar 1983): 8
"Steering Committee Reports," 4960 (Apr 1983): 5, 4980 (Jun 1983): 8, 5030 (Dec 1983): 5

Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- PNL

[purpose of], 253 (Mar 1961): 4
[Alan Peabody retires], 284 (May 1964): 2
[new editor appointed], 289 (Dec 1964): 2
[letters], 691 (Jan 1974): 17
[history of], 700 (Oct 1974): 7, 14
"Homophobia & the PNL", 735 (Sep 1977): 26
[new masthead], 740 (Feb 1978): 2
[letters about], 755 (May 1979): 3
[use of nonsexist greetings] (LTR), 759 (Sep 1979): 4
[*Alternative Press Index*], 763 (Feb 1980): 12
"The PNL May NEVER Be the Same Again!", 4740 (Feb 1981): 6

[letters], 4760 (Apr 1981): 2
"Old Radical Wants Poetry" (LTR), 4840 (Feb 1982): 10
"Letting in the Light" (LTR), 4870 (May 1982): 2
[history of 1969-1982], 5000 (Sep 1983): 24
"This Month in the Peace Newsletter," 5010 (Oct 1983): 8
[advertisements in] (LTR), 5060 (Apr 1984): 2
"Pro-Lifers Reach Out" (letters), 5070 (May 1984): 2
[change of editorship], 5160 (May 1985): 5
"PNL Transitions," 5170 (Jun 1985): 6

Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- PNL -- anonymous or unknown authors

"Elmcrest: Troubled Politics in a Place for Troubled Children," 730 (Apr 1977): 13
"The Auburn Prison Strike," 735 (Sep 1977): 28
[NYS prisons & tax dollars], 736 (Oct 1977): 19
"From the Inside: PNL Banned in Attica," 738 (Dec 1977): 13

"From the Inside: Pulling Time," 740 (Feb 1978): 10
[letters], 743 (May 1978): 4
"From the Inside: Let's Really Use the Death Penalty," 743 (May 1978): 8
[letters], 750 (Dec 1978): 4, 753 (Mar 1979): 4
[letter from Cynthia ?], 757 (Jul 1979): 4
[letters], 769 (Aug 1980): 4, 771 (Oct 1980): 6
[letter from W.S.], 4860 (Apr 1982): 2
[letter from E.K.], 4860 (Apr 1982): 2
[letter from R.E.R.], 4890 (Jul 1982): 2
[poetry by K.M.R.], 4920 (Oct 1982): 19
"Turkey: NATO Ally Under Military Rule," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 12
"Prolifer's As Upsetting" (LTR), 5060 (Apr 1984): 2
"Poverty and Health: Stark Inequalities in the Philippines," 5160 (May 1985): 7
"On Patrol With the South African Army," 5200 (Oct 1985): 10

Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- PNL -- anecdotes, fiction, etc.

"The Ballad of Lillian Reiner," 745 (Jul 1978): 12
"A Fable," 750 (Dec 1978): 1
"Stained Landscape" (poem), 4850 (Mar 1982): 10
"Words Worth Saving," 5010 (Oct 1983): 16
"Computer Projection - A Fable," 5040 (Feb 1984): 15
"The Trial of Plowshare 7" (LTR), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 2
"Poetry," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 16
See also poetry

Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- PNL -- corrections

[Peoples Peace Treaty], [658 Mar 1971: 4] 661 (Jun 1971): 3
[letters], [736 (Oct 1977): 4] 737 (Nov 1977): 4
"Reflections on Electoral Politics," [4820 (Nov 1981): 16] 4830 (Dec 1981): 2

Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- PNL -- editorials

"An Editorial - Why We Don't Mourn Sadat," 4820 (Nov 1981): 17
"Response to Sadat Editorial" (LTR), 4830 (Dec 1981): 2
"Sadat Reappraisal" (LTR), 4840 (Feb 1982): 2

Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- PNL -- interviews

"For Colored Girls' - A Cast Interview," 764 (Mar 1980): 12
"An Iranian Speaks Out," 766 (May 1980): 17
Bello, Waldo, 708 (Jun 1975): 18
Buck, Minna, 700-2 (Nov 1974): 16
Commoner, Barry, 737 (Nov 1977): 6
Cotton, Dorothy, 5100 (Sep 1984): 16
Jun San, 5070 (May 1984): 20
Luce, Don, 755 (May 1979): 8
Mkwanazi, Zandile, 5200 (Oct 1985): 16
Nguyen Co Thach, 772 (Nov 1980): 10
Piercy, Marge, 5050 (Mar 1984): 12
Pooler, Rosemary, 700-2 (Nov 1974): 16
Starhawk, 5070 (May 1984): 17

Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- Program and Evaluation Committee

"1982 Steering Committee Reviews," 4940 (Feb 1983): 5
"Committee Report," 4950 (Mar 1983): 8
"Steering Committee Reports," 4960 (Apr 1983): 5
"P&E and the Peace Camp" (LTR), 4970 (May 1983): 2
"Steering Committee Reports," 4980 (Jun 1983): 8, 5030 (Dec 1983): 5

"SPC Policy: Don't Talk to the FBI," 5070 (May 1984): 6

Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- Public Power Task Force

[statement of], 768 (Jul 1980): 10

Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- Science Collective

"To Each According to Their IQ..." (au), 755 (May 1979): 29

Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- Science for the People Committee

"The XYY Controversy" (au), 757 (Jul 1979): 17

Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- staffing and volunteers

[Alan Peabody resigns], 284 (May 1964): 2
[AFSC/SPC internship], 289 (Dec 1964): 2
[Lena Gray retires], 624 (Feb 1968): 4
[office workers], 645 (Jan 1970): 4
"Staff Situation," 660 (May 1971): 5
"David Easter Leaving SPC," 691 (Jan 1974): 15
[Sally Brulé resigns], 692 (Feb 1974): 18
"Go In Peace-David & Maud," 692 (Feb 1974): 19
[John Maddaus joins staff], 695 (May 1974): 5
"The SPC Staff -- A Working Collective," 700 (Oct 1974): 15
"Committee: SPC's 'Spokes' People," 700 (Oct 1974): 16
"Be Good To Yourself, Marilyn," 709 (Jul 1975): 22
[extended staff collective], 711 (Sep 1975): 5
[Ed Kinane resigns], 750 (Dec 1978): 2
[Chris Murray and Dik Cool], 770 (Sep 1980): 4
[Dik Cool resigns], 771 (Oct 1980): 4
[Ed Griffin resigns], 4810 (Sep 1981): 4
"Farewells," 4810 (Sep 1981): 10
"Karen Beetle joins staff], 4830 (Dec 1981): 5
"To William...With Love and Respect" (LTR), 4840 (Feb 1982): 2
"Staff Changes in SPC Office," 4840 (Feb 1982): 7
"Parting Words From William" (LTR), 4850 (Mar 1982): 2
"Farewell to SPC" (LTR), 4900 (Aug 1982): 2
"A Resignation from P & E" (LTR), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 2
"Hello to Christa and Marco," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 7
"Bon Voyage, Kath!", 4940 (Feb 1983): 6
"New Staff, New Openings," 4950 (Mar 1983): 5
"Thanks, Glenda!", 4960 (Apr 1983): 2
"New Staff: Gary Weinstein," 4960 (Apr 1983): 5
"Thanks, SPC!!" (LTR), 4970 (May 1983): 2
"Goodbye Laurie," 4990 (Jul 1983): 25
"Goodbye Liam," 4990 (Jul 1983): 25
[Smith, McNulty, Hergren join SPC], 5000 (Sep 1983): 5
"Come Visit Me" (LTR), 5030 (Dec 1983): 2
"Thanks Friends" (LTR), 5030 (Dec 1983): 2
"Changes 1984," 5040 (Feb 1984): 5
[Deana Cunningham], 5100 (Sep 1984): 5
"New Staff for P&E -- Cindy Sangree," 5100 (Sep 1984): 5
"Karen, Good-bye," 5100 (Sep 1984): 6
"Farewell to Gary," 5100 (Sep 1984): 7
[Gary Weinstein], 5110 (Oct 1984): 8
"Gary Weinstein Challenged" (LTR), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 2
"Update," 5160 (May 1985): 5
[Allen Smith resigns], 5170 (Jun 1985): 7
[Kath Buffington], 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 5
"The Staff," 5190 (Sep 1985): 5
"Our Radell Moves On," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 7

Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- statements

[race relations in Syracuse], 278 (Oct 1963): 3
[S. Vietnamese students], 663 (Aug 1971): 3
[Middle East], 695 (May 1974): 16, 698 (Aug 1974): 5
[Mayaquez], 708 (Jun 1975): 1
"SPC Statement on Viet Nam: Part 2," 708 (Jun 1975): 4
[Iranian crisis], 762 (Dec 1979): 6
[from the Public Power Task Force], 768 (Jul 1980): 10
"SPC Statement on Poland," 4840 (Feb 1982): 7
[Israeli invasion of Lebanon], 4890 (Jul 1982): 7
"S.P.C. Statement on Massacre," 4920 (Oct 1982): 2
[Korean Airlines tragedy], 5010 (Oct 1983): 14

Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- study groups

[organization of], 273 (Mar 1963): 1
[Middle East], 661 (Jun 1971): 2
[transarmament], 661 (Jun 1971): 4, 662 (Jul 1971): 3, 663 (Aug 1971): 2
[Middle East Forum], 665 (Nov 1971): 5
[Watergate], 687 (Sep 1973): 23

[nonviolence], 691 (Jan 1974): 10
[political economy], 709 (Jul 1975): 20
[Iranian Forum], 763 (Feb 1980): 14
[Middle East], 4950 (Mar 1983): 5, 5020 (Nov 1983): 8, 5150 (Apr 1985): 21

Syracuse Peace Council Press (SPC)

"The SPC Staff -- A Working Collective," 700 (Oct 1974): 15
"Nancy Travers Leaving SPC Press," 744 (Jun 1978): 22
"The 'Miracle' at 924 Burnet Avenue," 756 (Jun 1979): 16
"SPC Treading Water - Help Us Get to Shore!", 757 (Jul 1979): 3

Syracuse People's Housing Coalition (SPHC)

[garbage burning steam plant], 730 (Apr 1977): 9, 738 (Dec 1977): 3, 739 (Jan 1978): 14, 740 (Feb 1978): 5

Syracuse Pledge of Resistance Coalition

[protests embargo], 5170 (Jun 1985): 9

Syracuse Police Department

[leafletting legal in Syracuse], 709 (Jul 1975): 15
[harassment of Kissinger dissenter], 738 (Dec 1977): 14
[police brutality hotline] (PCS), 753 (Mar 1979): 22
[police brutality coalition formed] (PCS), 758 (Aug 1979): 22
[letters], 762 (Dec 1979): 4
"Being Black in Syracuse," 768 (Jul 1980): 14
[police brutality], 769 (Aug 1980): 20
[letter re: 8/80 article], 770 (Sep 1980): 6
[Raul Mora], 771 (Oct 1980): 8
[police brutality] (PCS), 4770 (May 1981): 11
[Raul Mora], 4780 (Jun 1981): 9

Syracuse Political Action Neighborhood Conference (SPANC)

[SPC and the '84 Elections], 5060 (Apr 1984): 12

Syracuse Post-Standard

"Spring Actions," 658 (Mar 1971): 1
"Post Standard Questions," 660 (May 1971): 2
"SDAP 'Helps' With Newhouses's Dedication," 661 (Jun 1971): 3
[SPC responds to letter in], 664 (Sep 1971): 8
"Don Luce Responds," 700-2 (Nov 1974): 3
"Peace Units 'Are Not Folding Up'" (rpr), 709 (Jul 1975): 18
"Peaces," 725 (Nov 1976): 21
[SPC letters in response to article in], 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): 4
"Peaces," 728 (Feb 1977): 21
"Write on Post-Standard!" (PCS), 744 (Jun 1978): 21
[Nicaraguan exile tells his story], 748 (Oct 1978): 11
[coverage of pro-nuclear rally at Rocky Flats] (PCS), 759 (Sep 1979): 21
[Decker Motor ad in] (LTR), 763 (Feb 1980): 4
"Raul Mora: A Clear Case of Police Brutality," 771 (Oct 1980): 8
[editing of SPC letter sent to] (PCS), 772 (Nov 1980): 29

Syracuse Public Power Coalition

"Public Power Developments" (CUR), 772 (Nov 1980): 14
"Currents," 4760 (Apr 1981): 22
[letters], 4780 (Jun 1981): 2

Syracuse Real Food Co-op

"Peaces," 747 (Sep 1978): 21, 749 (Nov 1978): 22
"Currents," 4740 (Feb 1981): 25
[credit union] (PCS), 4830 (Dec 1981): 9
[solar energy project], 4830 (Dec 1981): 12
[history of], 4830 (Dec 1981): 13

Syracuse Research Corp.

"Peaces," 4740 (Feb 1981): 29
"Creative Tactics" (LTR), 4910 (Sep 1982): 2

Syracuse Science Collective

"SPC Absent From War Protest" (LTR), 4900 (Aug 1982): 2
"Can Pac Man Save Capitalism?" (au), 4900 (Aug 1982): 12
"SPC and the Mid East" (LTR), 4950 (Mar 1983): 2

Syracuse Stage

"Reflections on Seeing the South African Play: 'A Lesson From Aloes'", 5140 (Mar 1985): 7

Syracuse University (SU)

[LBJ visit to], 286b (Aug 1964): 1
"Vietnam Protests in Syracuse," 291 (Mar 1965): 2
[Vo Thanh Minh speaks at], 291 (Mar 1965): 3
[anti-war march], 643 (Oct 1969): 3
[student strike], 648 (May 1970): 3
"Syracuse Moratorium Round-Up," 665 (Nov 1971): 6
"Syracuse Campuses Respond," 671 (May 1972): 3
"WTR Fund Supports SU Library Strikers," 691 (Jan 1974): 7 [letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 3
"Norman Whitney Spectator Papers," 700 (Oct 1974): 6
"PNCC: What's Happening?," 735 (Sep 1977): 24
"WAER Ousts Progressive Show," 736 (Oct 1977): 21
[refusal to divest in South Africa] (PCS), 745 (Jul 1978): 21
[honorary degree to Queen Farah] (LTR), 748 (Oct 1978): 4
"Oppression Isn't Honorable" (PCS), 748 (Oct 1978): 22
[NiMo endows professorship] (PCS), 749 (Nov 1978): 22
[SU Dome] (CUR), 753 (Mar 1979): 16
"S.U. Support Workers Organize" (PCS), 753 (Mar 1979): 22
[SU Dome], 755 (May 1979): 27
[SU Dome] (PCS), 757 (Jul 1979): 22
"Challenging the Academic Corporation," 758 (Aug 1979): 18
[SU Dome] (PCS), 758 (Aug 1979): 22
"Education is Big Business" (PCS), 763 (Feb 1980): 29
"For Colored Girls' - A Cast Interview," 764 (Mar 1980): 12
"Shutting the Door on Draft" (PCS), 764 (Mar 1980): 22
[SU Dome] (PCS), 766 (May 1980): 22
"S.U. Workers Vote to Strike" (PCS), 769 (Aug 1980): 21
"SU Competes With CIA" (PCS), 771 (Oct 1980): 17
[SU Dome], 772 (Nov 1980): 22
[SU Dome] (PCS), 772 (Nov 1980): 29, 773 (Dec 1980): 21
[Haig visit], 4770 (May 1981): 16
[Haig visit] (LTR), 4780 (Jun 1981): 2
[Haig visit], 4780 (Jun 1981): 12, 14
"Disarmament/Non-Nuclear Action," 4830 (Dec 1981): 8
"Peace Day 1983," 4960 (Apr 1983): 11
[peacework during WWII], 5000 (Sep 1983): 12
[SU Dome] (LTR), 5060 (Apr 1984): 2
[Seneca Army Depot Peace rally poll], 5070 (May 1984): 12
"Festival Celebrates Hope," 5080 (Jun 1984): 19
"SPC Remembers Burton Blatt," 5130 (Feb 1985): 2
"Crossroads: Students Make a Stand for Divestment," 5160 (May 1985): 9

Syracuse Vets for Peace

[and Vietnam Veterans Against the War, Inc.], 661 (Jun 1971): 7

Syracuse Welfare Rights Organization

[Central New York Coalition], 658 (Mar 1971): 1

Syracuse Women's Affinity Group

"We Stand Firm," 5040 (Feb 1984): 19

Syracuse Women's Alliance

"The New Salt City Press" (PCS), 758 (Aug 1979): 22

Syracuse Women's Pentagon Action

[statement of], 772 (Nov 1980): 16
"Sexism at the Pentagon," 773 (Dec 1980): 10
"Women Surround the Pentagon, Demand Surrender," 773 (Dec 1980): 10

Syria

"The Arab-Israeli War," 316 (Jun 1967): 1
"Dialogue: Middle East," 695 (May 1974): 16

Tanzer, Claudia

[letters], 745 (Jul 1978): 4

Tarby, Russell M.

"Chomsky: 'Our Work Has Just Begun'" (au), 709 (Jul 1975): 16

"The Trial of Plowshare 7" (LTR), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 2

Tatum, Arlo

[impact of the draft on society], 621 (Nov 1967): 1

Tavarone, Toni

[letters], [736 (Oct 1977): 4] 737 (Nov 1977); 4, 738 (Dec 1977): 4

"When Women Strike" (au), 741 (Mar 1978): 12
[letters], 748 (Oct 1978): 4

"Iran: Sorting the Pieces" (au), 753 (Mar 1979): 14

[letter re: 3/79 article], 755 (May 1979): 4

[interviews Don Luce], 755 (May 1979): 8

"The Cold War Mentality: In Defense of a Failing System" (au), 768 (Jul 1980): 6

"The Press & the Cold War" (rvwr), 4780 (Jun 1981): 22

"Between Parents and Children: A Personal Journey of Political Significance" (au), 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 29

taxation

[Proposition 13] (PCS), 748 (Oct 1978): 22

"A 'Gift' For Wildlife?", 5150 (Apr 1985): 6

See also **war tax resistance movement**

teenage pregnancy

"Write on Post-Standard!"/"Crumb of the Month" (PCS), 744 (Jun 1978): 21

teenagers. See children and youth

telecommunications industry

"New IRS Procedures," 665 (Nov 1971): 7

[International Telephone and Telegraph], 695 (May 1974): 12

[letters], 698 (Aug 1974): 4

[cable TV], 732 (Jun 1977): 15

"Ma' Bell's Inappropriate Technology" (PCS), 744 (Jun 1978): 21

"Phone Tax Equals War Tax" (PCS), 5040 (Feb 1984): 21

television

[letters], 700-2 (Nov 1974): 4

"TV's 'Roots'" (rvwr), 729 (Mar 1977): 16

"Syracuse Cable TV," 732 (Jun 1977): 15

"The Boob Tube & Anita" (PCS), 744 (Jun 1978): 21

"The PBS Version of the Viet Nam War: A Flawed History," 5020 (Nov 1983): 15

["The Day After"], 5020 (Nov 1983): 18, 5030 (Dec 1983): 15

[Nine Mile II], 5080 (Jun 1984): 18

[SPC/FCC ruling], 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 25

"Progressive Cop Show?" (LTR), 5140 (Mar 1985): 2

"Local TV Covers Central America," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 11

"Another F.C.C. Victory!", 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 5

See also **name of network or station**

Temple University

"JAG Jilted" (PCS), 5110 (Oct 1984): 22

Tenney, Robert

[AFSC/SPC internship], 289 (Dec 1964): 2

[completes AFSC internship], 308 (Oct 1966): 3

terrorism

"Reward Money Needed" (LTR), 5080 (Jun 1984): 2

"The Anti-Terrorism Proposals," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 26

"The Contras Speak," 5150 (Apr 1985): 10

"El Salvador '85," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 8

[Nicaragua and the ICJ], 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 11

Terry, John H.

[letter to/from], 670 (Apr 1972): 8

"Congressional Visits," 671 (May 1972): 7

Test Ban Treaty. See Nuclear Test Ban Treaty

Texas

- "Freedom Riders," 256 (Jun 1961): 1
- "Military Successfully Resisted," 267 (Sep 1962): 1
- "U.N. Flag," 275 (May 1963): 1
- "U.S. Arms Control Agency," 275 (May 1963): 1
- [fund for nuclear employees], 4860 (Apr 1982): 18
- [Pantex Plant], 5110 (Oct 1984): 12

textile industry

- [P & S Textile workers strike], 733 (Jul 1977): 9
- [boycott of J.P. Stevens & Co.], 733 (Jul 1977): 12
- [P & S Textile workers strike], 734 (Aug 1977): 14
- "When Women Strike," 741 (Mar 1978): 12
- [boycott of J.P. Stevens & Co.], 756 (Jun 1979): 22, 761 (Nov 1979): 30
- [L.L. Bean Co.], 4760 (Apr 1981): 2, 4860 (Apr 1982): 2, 4870 (May 1982): 2
- "Mexican Women Strike Back" (PCS), 4890 (Jul 1982): 21

Thaele-Rivkin, Elizabeth

- "Resettlement: The State vs. South African Women" (au), 5160 (May 1985): 8

Thailand

- "The U.S. War in Thailand," 307 (Sep 1966): 3
- [Nixon on], 641 (Aug 1969): 1
- [SPC statement on the Mayaquez], 708 (Jun 1975): 1
- [military coup in], 725 (Nov 1976): 19
- [students and workers on trial in], 733 (Jul 1977): 8
- "Letter From a Refugee Camp," 772 (Nov 1980): 9

Thant, U

- [UN General Secretary appointment], 270 (Dec 1962): 1
- "The Casualties of the Cold War," 295 (Sep 1965): 3
- "Missed Opportunities," 641 (Aug 1969): 2

"The Day After" (TV)

- [review of], 5020 (Nov 1983): 18, 5030 (Dec 1983): 15

theater

- "S.D.A.P. Street Theater," 660 (May 1971): 6
- [SPC puppet theater] (LTR), 750 (Dec 1978): 4
- "For Colored Girls' - A Cast Interview," 764 (Mar 1980): 12
- "The Open Hand Theater," 4830 (Dec 1981): 11
- "Open Hand Theater Moves On," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 26
- "Hundreds See Anti-Nuclear Theater," 4980 (Jun 1983): 7
- "Open Hand Theatre Presents" (PCS), 5010 (Oct 1983): 21
- [Bread and Puppet Theater in England], 5030 (Dec 1983): 14
- "Pageants of Change" (PCS), 5110 (Oct 1984): 22
- [South African Play: 'A Lesson From Aloes'], 5140 (Mar 1985): 7
- "Ritual & Celebration - Politics of Change," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 9

theology

- "Liberation Theology," 5070 (May 1984): 22
- "Liberation Theology in Action," 5070 (May 1984): 23
- See also **religion and spirituality**

Thieu, Giang

- "Third Force," 623 (Jan 1968): 1

Third World

- [Carter and human rights] (LNS), 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): [11]
- "The Population Question," 744 (Jun 1978): 17
- [*Strawberry Imperialism*] (rvw), 749 (Nov 1978): 17
- "SU Competes With CIA" (PCS), 771 (Oct 1980): 17
- "Christian Faith and Politics," 4760 (Apr 1981): 12
- "U.S. Arms Spending: 'A Black Issue?'," 4870 (May 1982): 8
- "Filmworker Killed in NYC?" (PCS), 4940 (Feb 1983): 21
- "Now We Can Speak" (rvw), 4970 (May 1983): 21
- "What Difference Could a Revolution Make?" (rvw), 4970 (May 1983): 21
- "Development: A High Price to Pay," 4980 (Jun 1983): 14
- See also **name of country or region**

Third World Bookstore

- [Martin Sostre], 706 (Apr 1975): 18

- "Free Martin Sostre," 709 (Jul 1975): 19

Thomas, Bruce

- [summer in Mississippi], 288 (Oct 1964): 2

Thomas, J.T.

- [letter re: review of concert by], 761 (Nov 1979): 4

Thomas, Norman

- [endorses Balabanian for Congress], 307 (Sep 1966): 2
- "SPC in the Early 60's," 5000 (Sep 1983): 15

Thorne, Erika

- "No Turning Back: Lesbian and Gay Liberation for the '80s" (rvw), 4980 (Jun 1983): 19

Three Mile Island Nuclear Power Plant (TMI) (PA)

- [letters], 755 (May 1979): 3
- [Three Mile Island Nuclear Plant] (LTR), 755 (May 1979): 3
- "Harrisburg Response," 755 (May 1979): 11
- "Three Mile Island: Silent Catastrophe" (CUR), 757 (Jul 1979): 7
- [Sr. Bertell on] (CUR), 759 (Sep 1979): 9
- "TMI Evacuation Still Possible" (PCS), 759 (Sep 1979): 21
- "What about the Cyanide?" (CUR), 761 (Nov 1979): 8
- "Harrisburg One Year Later," 764 (Mar 1980): 6
- "No One Died From TMI?" (CUR), 4760 (Apr 1981): 22
- "TMI Utility Passes Hat" (CUR), 4760 (Apr 1981): 22
- "TMI: Stop the Restart" (PCS), 4830 (Dec 1981): 9

Tierney, Ann

- [letters], 740 (Feb 1978): 4
- "Rosenberg Commemoration in Syracuse" (au), 4990 (Jul 1983): 27
- "SPC Disarmament Project 1984: What About the Russians?" (au), 5080 (Jun 1984): 7

Tiffany, Ann

- "Central America: Sanctuary Crackdown" (au), 5130 (Feb 1985): 14

Tijerina, Aleticia

- "Women's Poetry" (au), 4850 (Mar 1982): 12

Time of Jubilee, Inc.

- "Urban Land Trust to Begin" (PCS), 5060 (Apr 1984): 21

Timmel, Marcia

- "The Plowshares IV," 4940 (Feb 1983): 11
- "Plowshare 4 Sentenced," 4990 (Jul 1983): 7

Tolley, William P.

- [peacework during WWII], 5000 (Sep 1983): 12

Tomlinson, Kate

- "Feminism and Militarism: Drawing the Connections" (au), 4870 (May 1982): 16

Toms, Egon

- [AFSC Institute], 283 (Mar-Apr 1964): 1

Tonkin Gulf Resolution

- "Crisis Over Vietnam," 286b (Aug 1964): 1
- "The U.S. War in Thailand," 307 (Sep 1966): 3

torture

- [American indifference to], 303 (May 1966): 1
- "Military Bases & Human Rights," 728 (Feb 1977): 18
- "Please, No More Genocide," 772 (Nov 1980): 21
- "Murder of NY Resident Brings the Point Home," 773 (Dec 1980): 18
- [in Guatemala], 4770 (May 1981): 19
- "Kai's Death: Official Violence?" (PCS), 4780 (Jun 1981): 8

Toscano, David J.

- "A Familiar Face," 655 (Dec 1970): 2
- "Staff Situation," 660 (May 1971): 5
- [letters], 698 (Aug 1974): 4

Townley, Michael

- "Michael Townley's Expulsion," 743 (May 1978): 20

Towsley, Louis

- [letters], 755 (May 1979): 3

Toxic Victims Coalition

- "Toxic Victims Seek Justice," 5130 (Feb 1985): 20

toxic waste

"Toxic Victims Seek Justice," 5130 (Feb 1985): 20

See also **nuclear waste disposal**; **radioactive waste**

toy industry

[Christmas toys], 288 (Nov 1964): 1

"Can Pac Man Save Capitalism?," 4900 (Aug 1982): 12

"G.I. Joe Has Got to Go" (PCS), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 27

Toynbee, Arnold J.

"Toynbee on Nationalism," 256a (Jul 1961): 2

trade. See **international trade****Tranquilli, Martha**

[letters], 687 (Sep 1973): 8

transarmament

[SPC study group on], 661 (Jun 1971): 4, 662 (Jul 1971): 3, 663 (Aug 1971): 2

transportation

[I-81], 665 (Nov 1971): 10, 666 (Dec 1971): 10

[automobile industry], 732 (Jun 1977): 8

"Panama Canal," 736 (Oct 1977): 17

"We are Transplanted," 747 (Sep 1978): 8

[letters], 753 (Mar 1979): 4

"Nuclear Garbage Keeps on Truckin'" (CUR), 770 (Sep 1980): 17

[I-81] (PCS), 770 (Sep 1980): 21

"Nuclear Garbage Truck Loses Wheel," 771 (Oct 1980): 5

"Syracuse Common Councilors Hear Nuke Industry Out," 772 (Nov 1980): 13

"Which Way Out?" (CUR), 772 (Nov 1980): 14

[letter re: 11/80 article], 773 (Dec 1980): 4

[CENTRO bus service], 5050 (Mar 1984): 21

trash. See **refuse and refuse disposal****Travers, Nancy**

"A Day in the Life of the SPC Office," 700 (Oct 1974): 14

[Women's Weekend], 709 (Jul 1975): 21

"How it is With Us - Part 2...", 734 (Aug 1977): 3

"Nancy Travers Leaving SPC Press," 744 (Jun 1978): 22

"The 'Miracle' at 924 Burnet Avenue," 756 (Jun 1979): 16

treaties

[Geneva talks], 256a (Jul 1961): 2

[Native American], 256a (Jul 1961): 3

[Geneva talks], 261 (Jan 1962): 2, 264 (Apr 1962): 1, 265 (May 1962): 1, 266 (Jun 1962): 1

[Nuclear Test Ban Treaty], 276a (Aug 1963): 1, 277 (Sep 1963): 1

"The Panamanian Crisis," 281 (Jan 1964): 1

[Southeast Asia Collective Defense Treaty], 286b (Aug 1964): 2

[Geneva Agreements], 300 (Jan 1966): 1

[Geneva Protocol], 645 (Jan 1970): 1

[anti-war treaty issued by students], 656 (Jan 1971): 3

[SPC ratifies peace treaty], 657 (Feb 1971): 1

[Peoples Peace Treaty], [658 Mar 1971: 4] 661 (Jun 1971): 3, 662 (Jul 1971): 4

"Are We Out of Viet Nam?," 692 (Feb 1974): 12

"The 'Peaceful Atom' & Nuclear Proliferation," 730 (Apr 1977): S10

"Panama Canal," 736 (Oct 1977): 17

[Native American], 738 (Dec 1977): 14

[Native American] (PCS), 745 (Jul 1978): 21

[Native American], 747 (Sep 1978): 1

"The Egyptian-Israeli Treaty: Peace?," 755 (May 1979): 5

[Native American] (LTR), 756 (Jun 1979): 4

[Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty] (CUR), 768 (Jul 1980): 9

trials

"Victory in Attica Trials," 700-2 (Nov 1974): 10

[Attica report], 706 (Apr 1975): 21

"SPC Resisters Denied Tax Court Hearings," 708 (Jun 1975): 16

"Attica--The Cover-Up Continues," 711 (Sep 1975): 6

[students and workers on trial in Thailand], 733 (Jul 1977): 8 [letters], 744 (Jun 1978): 3

[Ethel and Julius Rosenberg], 744 (Jun 1978): 12

[Rosenbergs, Humphrey, Truong] (PCS), 744 (Jun 1978): 21

[supporters of B. Powell] (LTR), 758 (Aug 1979): 4

[B. Powell], 764 (Mar 1980): 11

"The Wilmington 10 and the Future of the Black Freedom Movement," 766 (May 1980): 19

"Easing of Tensions at Akwesasne," 770 (Sep 1980): 19

"Quiet Reigns at Akwesasne" (PCS), 771 (Oct 1980): 17

[Akwesasne] (PCS), 773 (Dec 1980): 21

"Plowshares 8," 4760 (Apr 1981): 11

"Acting in Conscience to Avert Nuclear Destruction," 4770 (May 1981): 8

[police brutality] (PCS), 4770 (May 1981): 11

[Plowshares 8], 4810 (Sep 1981): 20

"Habeus Corpus for Peltier" (PCS), 4850 (Mar 1982): 16

"The Plowshares IV," 4940 (Feb 1983): 11

[Ethel and Julius Rosenberg], 4960 (Apr 1983): 29, 4970 (May 1983): 19

[film on the Plowshares 8], 4980 (Jun 1983): 21

"Plowshare 4 Sentenced," 4990 (Jul 1983): 7

[Ethel and Julius Rosenberg], 4990 (Jul 1983): 27

"Griffiss Plowshares Freed," 5040 (Feb 1984): 19

"Trials and Tribulations," 5040 (Feb 1984): 20

"Dennis Banks Update" (PCS), 5040 (Feb 1984): 21

"Griffiss Plowshares Return to Court," 5060 (Apr 1984): 19

"Plowshares 8 Conviction Overturned!" (PCS), 5060 (Apr 1984): 21

[Pershing Plowshares], 5070 (May 1984): 8

[Griffiss Plowshares], 5070 (May 1984): 23, 5080 (Jun 1984): 19

[Pershing Plowshares], 5080 (Jun 1984): 19

[Griffiss Plowshare verdict], 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 7

[Pershing Plowshare] (PCS), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 11

[Plowshare approach], 5100 (Sep 1984): 9

[Pershing Plowshares], 5100 (Sep 1984): 19

"Draft Resister's Trial Nears," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 9

"Testimony of William Griffen," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 23

"Support for Resistance" (LTR), 5130 (Feb 1985): 2

"Andy Mager's Trial," 5130 (Feb 1985): 12

"Justice in the Justice System!" (PCS), 5130 (Feb 1985): 18

"...Lest We Forget," 5140 (Mar 1985): 18

"The Resistance Continues," 5140 (Mar 1985): 19

"Reflections From Prison" (LTR), 5150 (Apr 1985): 2

"Disarmers Update," 5150 (Apr 1985): 17

"Local Activists Sentenced," 5160 (May 1985): 21

"Draft Resistance Update," 5170 (Jun 1985): 17

[Nicaragua and the ICJ], 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 11

[CIA in Nicaragua], 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 12

"Prosecutor Supports Plowshares Defendants" (PCS), 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 28

"trickle down theory"

"Development: A High Price to Pay," 4980 (Jun 1983): 14

Trident Nein

"Trident Nein" (PCS), 4900 (Aug 1982): 9

Trisman, Steve

"Making it...Small," 763 (Feb 1980): 28

Troy (NY)

"Anti-War Actions in Upper NY State," 671 (May 1972): 2

Truman Doctrine

"The Myth of Non-Interference," 260 (Dec 1961): 2

Trump, Edward

"SPC: The Beginning," 5000 (Sep 1983): 9

"Nonviolence and SPC," 5100 (Sep 1984): 14

Trump, Marjorie

"Nonviolence and SPC," 5100 (Sep 1984): 14

Truong, David

"The U.S. Against Viet Nam: More War and Witch Hunts," 741 (Mar 1978): 7
[conviction of] (PCS), 744 (Jun 1978): 21
[speaks at SPC dinner], 755 (May 1979): 26
"David Truong in Prison" (PCS), 4850 (Mar 1982): 16
"Help David Truong," 5160 (May 1985): 17

Turkey

"Greece: A Nation," 700-2 (Nov 1974): 8
"British Colonial Rule on Cyprus," 700-2 (Nov 1974): 12
"Turkey: Et tu, journalists?," 4770 (May 1981): 19
"Turkey: NATO Ally Under Military Rule," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 12

Tussing, A. Dale

[letters], 709 (Jul 1975): 4
"Carter & Capitalism: 16 More Months of Crisis" (au), 744 (Jun 1978): 6
"Ireland: H-Blocks are the Wrong Issue" (au), 4810 (Sep 1981): 22
"In Response to Dale Tussing's 'H-Blocks are Wrong Issue'" (LTR), 4820 (Nov 1981): 2
"SPC in the Early 60's," 5000 (Sep 1983): 15

Tutu, Desmond

"Nobel Peace Laureate" (PCS), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 27
[interview with], 5200 (Oct 1985): 13

UN (United Nations)

"Nuclear Tests," 258 (Oct 1961): 1
[moratorium on nuclear testing], 259 (Nov 1961): 2
[U Thant appointment], 270 (Dec 1962): 1
[and disarmament], 273 (Mar 1963): 2
"U.N. Flag," 275 (May 1963): 1
[embargo on weapons to South Africa], 280 (Dec 1963): 1
"China Policy Frozen," 309 (Nov 1966): 4
[apartheid in South Africa], 620 (Oct 1967): 1
"Missed Opportunities," 641 (Aug 1969): 2
[Rhodeisan Sanctions], 687 (Sep 1973): 2
[Viet Nam in UN] (rpr), 725 (Nov 1976): 20
[U.N. Club in schools], 735 (Sep 1977): 19
[Viet Nam voted in to], 737 (Nov 1977): 10
[disarmament actions], 743 (May 1978): 17
"Will We Survive?," 745 (Jul 1978): 14
[U.S. supports Pol Pot] (LTR), 770 (Sep 1980): 6
"Strategies for Disarmament," 4870 (May 1982): 18
[special session on disarmament rallies], 4890 (Jul 1982): 12

unions

"UFW and Proposition 14," 725 (Nov 1976): 22
[Proposition 14], 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): 5
"Working May Be Hazardous to Your Health," 4780 (Jun 1981): 11
"Office Organizing in CNY" (PCS), 4810 (Sep 1981): 27
"Trade Unions in the U.S.S.R.," 4880 (Jun 1982): 18
"Male Hero? Equitable?" (PCS), 4900 (Aug 1982): 9
"Korean Repression Continues" (PCS), 4920 (Oct 1982): 10
"925 Fights on" (PCS), 4940 (Feb 1983): 21
See also name of union

United Autoworkers (UAW)

"S.U. Support Workers Organize" (PCS), 753 (Mar 1979): 22

United Baptist Church

[letters], 758 (Aug 1979): 4

United Brands Co.

"Boycott Chiquita Bananas" (PCS), 755 (May 1979): 30
"UFW Cracks the Armour" (PCS), 759 (Sep 1979): 21
"Please, No More Genocide," 772 (Nov 1980): 21
"Murder of NY Resident Brings the Point Home," 773 (Dec 1980): 18

United Church of Christ

"The Church and Deterrence," 264 (Apr 1962): 2

United Farm Workers of America (UFW)

[Central New York Coalition], 658 (Mar 1971): 1
[boycott of lettuce and grapes], 695 (May 1974): 18
"Farmworker Organizing," 698 (Aug 1974): 14
"Travels With Cesar," 700-2 (Nov 1974): 18
"i Si, Se Puede!," 708 (Jun 1975): 21
"UFW and Proposition 14," 725 (Nov 1976): 22
[Proposition 14], 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): 5
"UFW Ends Boycotts" (PCS), 741 (Mar 1978): 21
[boycott of Campbell Soup Co.] (PCS), 749 (Nov 1978): 22
"Boycott Chiquita Bananas" (PCS), 755 (May 1979): 30
"UFW Cracks the Armour" (PCS), 759 (Sep 1979): 21

United Methodist Voluntary Service

"Racism and the Struggle for Peace" (au), 4900 (Aug 1982): 10

United Technologies Corp.

"When Women Strike," 741 (Mar 1978): 12
"A Fable," 750 (Dec 1978): 1
[Haig visits SU], 4770 (May 1981): 16

Unity Kitchen

"The Morality of Militarism" (PCS), 750 (Dec 1978): 14
"Unity Kitchen" (LTR), 4830 (Dec 1981): 2
"Unity Kitchen Hospitality," 5030 (Dec 1983): 14

universities. See colleges and universities**University Club**

"Spring Actions," 658 (Mar 1971): 1

University of Buffalo

"Anti-War Actions in Upper NY State," 671 (May 1972): 2

University of California

[Alan Bakke] (PCS), 743 (May 1978): 22, 745 (Jul 1978): 21

University of Massachusetts

"A Sensible Fair," 734 (Aug 1977): 20

"Unsell the War" Campaign

[SPC receives materials for], 666 (Dec 1971): 11

Upstate Laos Action Committee

[demonstration by], 657 (Feb 1971): 9

Upstate Long Encampment Caravan

"Spring Actions," 658 (Mar 1971): 1

Upstate New York Freeze Voter

"Freeze Voters Canvass Underway," 5100 (Sep 1984): 20

Upstate Nuclear Action Coalition (UNAC)

[high voltage line], 725 (Nov 1976): 16
[protests nuclear waste], 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): 7
[supports North Country protesters], 728 (Feb 1977): 9

Upstate Peace Network (UPN)

"Torpedoing a Naval Park," 733 (Jul 1977): 10

"Networking," 4910 (Sep 1982): 12

Upstate People for Safe Energy Technology (UPSET)

"765KV Activist Groups Meet," 729 (Mar 1977): 6
"Of Power Lines and Nukes, Helicopters, Defoliants, and Things," 731 (May 1977): 6
"Would You Want a Power Line in Your Back Yard?," 733 (Jul 1977): 14

"More North Country Arrests," 737 (Nov 1977): 5

"Arrests in North Country" (PCS), 747 (Sep 1978): 21

[letters], 748 (Oct 1978): 4

Upstate Resistance (UR)

"Stop the Draft," 4740 (Feb 1981): 14

"Saying 'No'," 4750 (Mar 1981): 13

"The Little Folks Everywhere We're On the Rise" (au), 4900 (Aug 1982): 13

"Students Receive 2 Diplomas," 5000 (Sep 1983): 36

"Meet the FBI?," 5010 (Oct 1983): 11

"Dealing With the FBI," 5020 (Nov 1983): 9

"Planting Taxes for Peace," 5070 (May 1984): 8

"We've Got Our Foot in the Door," 5100 (Sep 1984): 19

"Syracuse Draft Resister Indicted," 5100 (Sep 1984): 20

"Draft Resister's Trial Nears," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 9

Upstate Resistance (UR) (*continued*)

"...Lest We Forget," 5140 (Mar 1985): 18
[receives SPC Peace Award], 5170 (Jun 1985): 5
"Draft Resistance Update," 5170 (Jun 1985): 17

Uranium Moratorium

[letters], 733 (Jul 1977): 4

urban planning

[transportation systems], 747 (Sep 1978): 8
See also **community development; refuse and refuse disposal; roads and highways**

U.S.

[indifference in], 303 (May 1966): 1, 2
"Racism in War," 306 (Aug 1966): 3
"Popularity of U.S.A.," 638 (Apr (May?) 1969): 2
[alternative cultures in], 643 (Oct 1969): 6
[bicentennial of], 711 (Sep 1975): 19
"Manifesto for an American Revolutionary Party" (rvw), 4880 (Jun 1982): 9
"A People's History of the United States" (rvw), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 9

U.S. armed forces

[recruiting on colleges campuses], 621 (Nov 1967): 4
[nursing preparedness], 623 (Jan 1968): 4
"Social Unrest Reached Military," 638 (Apr (May?) 1969): 2
"SPC Counter Recruitment Continues," 687 (Sep 1973): 7
"Counter Recruitment," 692 (Feb 1974): 4
"The Military in the Schools," 695 (May 1974): 10
[*Military Training for 14-Year-Olds*] (rvw), 695 (May 1974): 11
[health of] (LTR), 744 (Jun 1978): 3
"WRL Zaps Armed Forces Parade" (LNS) (PCS), 756 (Jun 1979): 22

U.S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency

"U.S. Arms Control Agency," 275 (May 1963): 1

U.S. budget

[military spending], 254 (Apr 1961): 2, 256 (Jun 1961): 1, 2
[Atomic Energy Commission], 256a (Jul 1961): 3
"Where Has Our Money Been Going," 271 (Jan 1963): 1
[funds for war], 300 (Jan 1966): 2
"Floating Supply Depots," 314 (Apr 1967): 4
[defense appropriations], 698 (Aug 1974): 9
[Reagan budget cuts], 4770 (May 1981): 13
[human services budget cuts] (LTR), 4780 (Jun 1981): 2
[human services budget cuts], 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 14
"A Call for Jobs with Peace," 4950 (Mar 1983): 17
"Military Spending 1984-1985," 5050 (Mar 1984): 7

U.S. Bureau of Indian Affairs (BIA)

[Akwasasne], 768 (Jul 1980): 1
[Akwasasne] (PCS), 773 (Dec 1980): 21
"People's Run for Leonard Peltier," 4810 (Sep 1981): 19

U.S. Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)

[role of], 286a (Jul 1964): 2
"Pacifying or Policyfying," 301 (Mar 1966): 2
"U.S.S.R. & U.S.A. Equated," 638 (Apr (May?) 1969): 1
[*C.I.A. & the Cult of Intelligence*] (rvw), 698 (Aug 1974): 22
"The CIA and World Peace," 708 (Jun 1975): 17
"Walden Bello on: Philippines and Chile," 708 (Jun 1975): 18
"You & the CIA," 711 (Sep 1975): 18
"Michael Townley's Expulsion," 743 (May 1978): 20
"Action Embarrasses CIA," 5060 (Apr 1984): 19
"CIA Infiltrator in Europe??" (PCS), 5080 (Jun 1984): 11
[Brown University protest CIA] (PCS), 5130 (Feb 1985): 18
"The Contras Speak," 5150 (Apr 1985): 10
[CIA in Nicaragua], 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 12

U.S. Congress

[nuclear war], 259 (Nov 1961): 1
[Harrop campaign], 269 (Nov 1962): 1
[Tonkin Gulf Resolution], 286b (Aug 1964): 1
[re-evaluation of the draft], 291 (Mar 1965): 1
[destruction of draft cards], 298 (Dec 1965): 1

"GA Legislature Refuses to Seat Freedom Worker," 301 (Mar 1966): 1

[Tonkin Gulf Resolution], 307 (Sep 1966): 3
"China Policy Frozen," 309 (Nov 1966): 4
[anti-ballistic missile defense system], 629 (Jul 1968): 1
[letter from Cong. Terry], 670 (Apr 1972): 8
"Congressional Visits," 671 (May 1972): 7
[Rhodeisan Sanctions], 687 (Sep 1973): 2
"Legislative Report," 687 (Sep 1973): 3
"Are We Out of Viet Nam?," 692 (Feb 1974): 12
"Congress and the Peace Movement," 692 (Feb 1974): 15
"Impeach Nixon," 698 (Aug 1974): 16
[amnesty], 708 (Jun 1975): 10
"Do We Need the B-1 Bomber?," 708 (Jun 1975): 11
"You & the CIA," 711 (Sep 1975): 18
[human rights] (LNS), 726/727 (Dec 1976/Jan 1977): [11]
[funding for B-1 bombers], 729 (Mar 1977): 5
[facing nuclear power issues], 730 (Apr 1977): S26
[energy legislation], 734 (Aug 1977): 11
"A National Peace Academy?," 735 (Sep 1977): 12
[letters re: 9/77 article], [736 (Oct 1977): 4] 737 (Nov 1977): 4
[funding of breeder reactor], 736 (Oct 1977): 16
[Native American treaties], 738 (Dec 1977): 14
"B-1 Rears its Ugly Head Again!" (PCS), 739 (Jan 1978): 14
"Radiation-Effects Findings Suppressed," 741 (Mar 1978): 9
"We've Finally Buried B-1" (PCS), 741 (Mar 1978): 21
[Nuclear Siting and Licensing Bill], 743 (May 1978): 18
[Olympic Village prison], 744 (Jun 1978): 9
[Native American treaties] (PCS), 745 (Jul 1978): 21
[Native American treaties], 747 (Sep 1978): 1
"Real Food Coop Survives" (PCS), 747 (Sep 1978): 21
[civil liberties] (LTR), 749 (Nov 1978): 4
[criminal recodification], 749 (Nov 1978): 9
"A Comeback for the Draft" (PCS), 753 (Mar 1979): 22
[nuclear power], 756 (Jun 1979): 6
"Insulate Against the Draft," 756 (Jun 1979): 15
[elections in Zimbabwe], 757 (Jul 1979): 12
[draft] (LTR), 758 (Aug 1979): 4
[nuclear accident claims] (CUR), 758 (Aug 1979): 10
"Draft Congress!" (PCS), 759 (Sep 1979): 21
[capital punishment], 763 (Feb 1980): 26
"Carter's Call for the Draft," 763 (Feb 1980): 30
"A 'Quiet' Threat to Civil Liberties," 766 (May 1980): 3
"NOW Takes ERA to Chicago" (PCS), 766 (May 1980): 22
"Fighting the Draft: The Next Phase," 768 (Jul 1980): 5
[East Timor] (PCS), 770 (Sep 1980): 21
"Stop Aid to El Salvador" (PCS), 4780 (Jun 1981): 8
[Human Life statute], 4780 (Jun 1981): 17
[Equal Rights Amendment] (PCS), 4840 (Feb 1982): 11
"Danger: Extradition" (PCS), 4860 (Apr 1982): 10
[local coverage of candidates], 4920 (Oct 1982): 15
[influence of military contractors on], 4940 (Feb 1983): 10
"A Call for Jobs with Peace," 4950 (Mar 1983): 17
[JOBS With PEACE Week], 4970 (May 1983): 7
"The Quick Freeze Moratorium," 5080 (Jun 1984): 9
"Boycott Tuna and Salmon" (PCS), 5100 (Sep 1984): 21
"The Anti-Terrorism Proposals," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 26
"Divestment Now a Mainstream Issue," 5170 (Jun 1985): 8
See also **name of Congressman or Senator**

U.S. Department of Defense

[Atomic Energy Commission budget], 256a (Jul 1961): 3
[arms control and trade], 293b (Jul 1965): 4
[demonstration at the Pentagon], 294 (Aug 1965): 4
"Germ Warfare in Vietnam," 296 (Oct 1965): 1
[booklet on China by], 304 (Jun 1966): 3
[film on Viet Nam by], 310 (Dec 1966): 1
[defense authorization bill], 314 (Apr 1967): 4
"The Insatiable Pentagon," 629 (Jul 1968): 1
"A.B.M. Debate," 638 (Apr (May?) 1969): 1

U.S. Department of Defense (*continued*)

[biological and chemical warfare], 638 (Apr (May?) 1969): 2
"More Subterfuge and Humanity," 654 (Nov 1970): 2
[55 arrested at Pentagon], 725 (Nov 1976): 5
"Panama Canal," 736 (Oct 1977): 17
"Activists Arrested at Pentagon" (PCS), 739 (Jan 1978): 14
"Syracuse's 'Men of the Year'" (PCS), 757 (Jul 1979): 22
[Syracuse Women's Pentagon Action], 772 (Nov 1980): 16
"Sexism at the Pentagon," 773 (Dec 1980): 10
"Women Surround the Pentagon, Demand Surrender," 773 (Dec 1980): 10
"Pentagon - Jonah House Action" (PCS), 773 (Dec 1980): 21
[Women's Pentagon Action] (CUR), 4750 (Mar 1981): 20
"Disarmament/Non-Nuclear Action," 4830 (Dec 1981): 8
"The Community Wins, The Pentagon Loses" (LUP), 4870 (May 1982): 25
"Military Spending 1984-1985," 5050 (Mar 1984): 7
[Eisenhower College], 5060 (Apr 1984): 14
"The First Casualties of World War III," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 7

U.S. Department of Energy (DOE)

"Radiation-Effects Findings Suppressed," 741 (Mar 1978): 9
[proposed waste sites] (PCS), 743 (May 1978): 22
[West Valley/Incinerator hearings], (CUR), 753 (Mar 1979): 6
[hearings in Western NY] (CUR), 754 (Apr 1979): 5
"DOE Weapons\$\$" (CUR), 757 (Jul 1979): 7
"Challenging the Arms Race at Home," 773 (Dec 1980): 17

U.S. Department of Justice

"Flower City Conspiracy," 654 (Nov 1970): 2
[Berrigan indictment], 656 (Jan 1971): 2
"Kent State - A Look Back" (AR), 666 (Dec 1971): 15
[letters], 738 (Dec 1977): 4
"Michael Townley's Expulsion," 743 (May 1978): 20
[Equal Rights Amendment] (PCS), 4840 (Feb 1982): 11

U.S. Department of State

"Peace Marcher's Travel to Cuba in Boat," 288 (Nov 1964): 2
"House Committee Calls Women Again," 289 (Dec 1964): 2
[White Paper on Viet Nam issued by], 291 (Mar 1965): 3
[on Laos], 647 (Mar 1970): 1
"Deceiving the American People...", 687 (Sep 1973): 12

U.S. Department of the Air Force

"Wider Air War," 314 (Apr 1967): 2
"Electronic Reconnaissance," 638 (Apr (May?) 1969): 1
"B-52 Wife Tells Her Story," 687 (Sep 1973): 15
"B-1 Bomber Campaign Takes Off," 691 (Jan 1974): 20
"How We Learned to Stop Worrying & Love the Bomber," 700-2 (Nov 1974): 5
"Do We Need the B-1 Bomber?," 708 (Jun 1975): 11
"Dear Jimmy, we totally support...'nuclear disarmament'," 728 (Feb 1977): 3
"B-1 Bomber," 728 (Feb 1977): 5
"Carter Asks for \$\$ for 5 B-1 Bombers," 729 (Mar 1977): 5
"To B-1 or Not B-1," 733 (Jul 1977): 19
"Carter Stops the B-1 Bomber: A Look at the Limits of Victory," 734 (Aug 1977): 12
"B-1 Rears its Ugly Head Again!" (PCS), 739 (Jan 1978): 14
"We've Finally Buried B-1" (PCS), 741 (Mar 1978): 21
"The Morality of Militarism" (PCS), 750 (Dec 1978): 14
"Cruise Missiles Come to New York," 758 (Aug 1979): 8
[Lt. Joann Newark court-martialed] (PCS), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 29
[Lt. Joann Newark court-martialed], 4950 (Mar 1983): 9
[Canadians rally against the cruise] 4970 (May 1983): 6
[Lt. Joann Newark] (PCS), 4970 (May 1983): 18
See also **Griffiss Air Force Base (GAFB)**

U.S. Department of the Army

"Military Successfully Resisted," 267 (Sep 1962): 1
[and urban unrest], 625 (Mar 1968): 2
"Nerve Gases," 641 (Aug 1969): 1

"ROTC," 643 (Oct 1969): 1
"The Military in the Schools," 695 (May 1974): 10
"Green Beret Who Refused to Go," 706 (Apr 1975): 12
"What the Well Armed Nation Will Be Stock Piling Next Year" (PCS), 750 (Dec 1978): 14
[neutron bomb near Syracuse], 4820 (Nov 1981): 10
"Upstate 'Stares Down the Barrel of a Nuclear Missile'" (City Newspaper), 4820 (Nov 1981): 11
"ROTC Revival" (PCS), 4820 (Nov 1981): 12
"Disarmament/Non-Nuclear Action," 4830 (Dec 1981): 8
"U.S. Trains El Salvador Troops," 4840 (Feb 1982): 13
"JAG Jilted" (PCS), 5110 (Oct 1984): 22
"ROTC Invades Thorndon Park," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 25

U.S. Department of the Interior

[letters], 738 (Dec 1977): 4

U.S. Department of the Navy

[demonstration at the Pentagon], 294 (Aug 1965): 4
"The Pueblo," 624 (Feb 1968): 2
"Torpedoing a Naval Park," 733 (Jul 1977): 10
[Trident submarine damaged], 4740 (Feb 1981): 11
"John Mousseau: The Navy's Prisoner of Conscience," 4960 (Apr 1983): 23

U.S. Department of Transportation

"More Highways?" (PCS), 770 (Sep 1980): 21

U.S. economic policy

[and nuclear war], 261 (Jan 1962): 1
"The World Revolution," 280 (Dec 1963): 2
"Appeal to the American Conscience," 308 (Oct 1966): 2
[and the nuclear energy industry], 730 (Apr 1977): S17
[cost of nuclear power], 730 (Apr 1977): S19
"Is Energy Conservation a Real Alternative?," 730 (Apr 1977): S21
"Nuclear Power & Utilities Organizing," 730 (Apr 1977): S25
"Joel Gajardo: Human Rights Require Economic Change," 733 (Jul 1977): 18
"The Poverty of Power," 737 (Nov 1977): 6
"Our Ill Health a Good Investment," 739 (Jan 1978): 7
"Carter & Capitalism," 744 (Jun 1978): 6
"What Growthmania Does to Women & the Environment," 753 (Mar 1979): 8
[consumption], 773 (Dec 1980): 12
"Population, Consumption and Survival - Part I," 4830 (Dec 1981): 18
[cultural democracy/empowerment], 4840 (Feb 1982): 22
"The Freeze and Beyond," 4920 (Oct 1982): 14

U.S. Energy Research & Development Administration (ERDA)

"Nuke Waste Resolution Introduced" (PCS), 745 (Jul 1978): 21

U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)

[and the Seabrook Nuclear Power Plant], 733 (Jul 1977): 15

U.S. Farm Bureau

"Farmworker Organizing," 698 (Aug 1974): 14

U.S. Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)

"Advice From the Pentagon," 304 (Jun 1966): 3
"Flower City Conspiracy," 654 (Nov 1970): 2
[Berrigan indictment], 656 (Jan 1971): 2
"FBI Occupation of Pine Ridge...", 711 (Sep 1975): 15
"Bruce Beyer Campaign," 736 (Oct 1977): 7
[letters], 738 (Dec 1977): 4
"FBI Snoops on SPC Since 1943," 740 (Feb 1978): 9
[Ethel and Julius Rosenberg], 744 (Jun 1978): 12
[espionage convictions] (PCS), 744 (Jun 1978): 21
"Meet the FBI?," 5010 (Oct 1983): 11
"Dealing With the FBI," 5020 (Nov 1983): 9
"FBI Policy Advocated" (LTR), 5030 (Dec 1983): 2
"Thanks for the FBI Letters," 5060 (Apr 1984): 5
"SPC Policy: Don't Talk to the FBI," 5070 (May 1984): 6

U.S. Federal Communications Commission (FCC)

[SPC/FCC ruling], 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 25
 "Another F.C.C. Victory!", 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 5

U.S. Federal Drug Administration (FDA)

"The FDA Vitamin Caper" (PCS), 756 (Jun 1979): 22

U.S. foreign relations

[Truman Doctrine], 260 (Dec 1961): 2
 [role of secrecy in], 273 (Mar 1963): 1
 "Continuity in Foreign Affairs?", 280 (Dec 1963): 1
 "Unconditional Negotiations," 298 (Dec 1965): 3
 "An Overview of the Malaise," 312 (Feb 1967): 1
 "Mission of America," 313 (Mar 1967): 1
 "Commager Corroborates," 313 (Mar 1967): 3
 [AFSC Institute], 315 (May 1967): 1
 "New Departures in United States Foreign Policy," 627 (May 1968): 1
 "International Law and the Use of Force," 628 (Jun 1968): 1
 "New President--New Policy?", 636 (Mar 1969): 1
 [National Commitments Resolution], 641 (Aug 1969): 1
 "Vietnam As Seen From Washington," 642 (Sep 1969): 1
 "People, Perception, Policy," 645 (Jan 1970): 2
 [*Trojan Horse: A Radical Look at Foreign Aid*] (rvw), 708 (Jun 1975): 8
 "Human Rights," 734 (Aug 1977): 16
 "Kissinger: Who Does He Serve?", 735 (Sep 1977): 5
 "Kissinger Protest Effective," 736 (Oct 1977): 3
 [Dave Dellinger on], 745 (Jul 1978): 12

U.S. foreign relations (continued)

[neutron bomb], 759 (Sep 1979): S1-S15
 "Contemplating the Reagan Presidency," 773 (Dec 1980): 15
 [Haig visits SU], 4770 (May 1981): 16
 [Haig visits SU] (LTR), 4780 (Jun 1981): 2
 [Haig visits SU], 4780 (Jun 1981): 12, 14
 [*Political Economy of Human Rights*] (rvw), 4840 (Feb 1982): 14

See also **name of country or region**

U.S. House of Representatives

"House Committee Calls Women Again," 289 (Dec 1964): 2
 "Abolish Conscriptio[n]," 660 (May 1971): 5
 [neutron bomb], 736 (Oct 1977): 16
 [codification and revision of criminal law] (LTR), 741 (Mar 1978): 4
 "Sharpeville Massacre March 21, 1960," 741 (Mar 1978): 10
 [U.S. budget] (LTR), 4780 (Jun 1981): 2
 See also **U.S. Congress; name of Congressman**

U.S. Information Agency (USIA)

[AFSC Institute], 283 (Mar-Apr 1964): 2

U.S. Internal Revenue Service (IRS)

"Protest War Taxes," 655 (Dec 1970): 5
 "Tax Exempt Status Threatened," 662 (Jul 1971): 3
 "New IRS Procedures," 665 (Nov 1971): 7
 [W-4 resistance], 670 (Apr 1972): 11
 "Tax Resistance Week," 670 (Apr 1972): 14
 "Protest War Taxes at IRS," 670 (Apr 1972): 15
 "Tax Week April 10-17," 671 (May 1972): 6, 7
 "WTR Fund Statement of Purpose," 671 (May 1972): 9
 "Karl Meyer: Tax War Resistance as a Way of Life," 687 (Sep 1973): 6
 [letters], 687 (Sep 1973): 8
 "Tax Resistance and IRS Clash," 687 (Sep 1973): 10
 "C.O. Status For Tax Resisters?", 698 (Aug 1974): 11
 "IRS Attacks PEACEMAKER: The Bromleys Resist," 708 (Jun 1975): 16
 "SPC Resisters Denied Tax Court Hearings," 708 (Jun 1975): 16
 "PEACEMAKERS Resist IRS Attack," 711 (Sep 1975): 4
 "April 15: Surprises for the IRS," 730 (Apr 1977): 11
 [letters], 731 (May 1977): 4
 "IRS Building Levitates!", 733 (Jul 1977): 17

"How It Is With Us...", 768 (Jul 1980): 2

"IRS Seizure to Become First Land Trust" (PCS), 5100 (Sep 1984): 21

"Local Tax Resisters Face IRS," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 25
 "Kath Buffington & the IRS," 5130 (Feb 1985): 19

U.S. Marine Corps

"Scorched Earth," 294 (Aug 1965): 2
 "Syracuse Moratorium Round-Up," 665 (Nov 1971): 6

U.S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA)

[arms race in space], 5030 (Dec 1983): 16

U.S. National Guard

[and urban unrest], 625 (Mar 1968): 1, 2
 "Kent State - A Look Back" (AR), 666 (Dec 1971): 15

U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission (NRC)

[Nuclear Siting and Licensing Bill], 743 (May 1978): 18
 "RG&E" (PCS), 743 (May 1978): 22
 "Seabrook Update," 747 (Sep 1978): 17
 "Currents," 748 (Oct 1978): 5, 750 (Dec 1978): 7
 "Incinerator May Pack a Bang" (CUR), 751 (Jan 1979): 6
 "SPC Nails NiMo for use of RSS" (CUR), 753 (Mar 1979): 6
 [West Valley/Incinerator hearings], (CUR), 753 (Mar 1979): 6
 [Fitzpatrick Nuclear Plant] (CUR), 754 (Apr 1979): 5
 [and the nuclear power industry], 755 (May 1979): 12
 [Three Mile Island] (CUR), 757 (Jul 1979): 7
 [nuclear waste shipments] (CUR), 758 (Aug 1979): 10
 "The 'Pressure-Suppression Containment' Cover-Up," 758 (Aug 1979): 14
 [Oswego evacuation drill] (CUR), 763 (Feb 1980): 13, 764 (Mar 1980): 8
 "The Strange Case of the Missing Monitor," 4740 (Feb 1981): 24
 "Salem II: TMI Again," 4990 (Jul 1983): 12
 See also **name of nuclear power plant**

U.S. Occupational Health and Safety Administration (OSHA)

"Working May Be Hazardous to Your Health," 4780 (Jun 1981): 11

U.S. presidency

"The Democratic Process and Presidential Advisors," 270 (Dec 1962): 1
 [Tonkin Gulf Resolution], 286b (Aug 1964): 2, 307 (Sep 1966): 3
 "Anti-War Law," 648 (May 1970): 2
 "The Watergate Message," 687 (Sep 1973): 23
 [Nixon impeachment], 691 (Jan 1974): 6, 8, 698 (Aug 1974): 16
 See also **name of President or administration**

U.S. Senate

"Commager Corroborates," 313 (Mar 1967): 3
 [defense authorization bill], 314 (Apr 1967): 4
 [anti-ballistic missile defense system], 629 (Jul 1968): 1
 "A.B.M. Debate," 638 (Apr (May?) 1969): 1
 [appropriations for Viet Nam], 640 (Jul 1969): 2
 [National Commitments Resolution/revolution in Spain], 641 (Aug 1969): 1
 [Cooper-Hart Amendment], 643 (Oct 1969): 2
 [Viet Nam War casualties], 644 (Dec 1969): 1
 "U.S. Aids Philippine Repression," 698 (Aug 1974): 6
 [codification and revision of criminal law], 740 (Feb 1978): 8
 [U.S. corporations], 743 (May 1978): 19
 [codification and revision of criminal law], 749 (Nov 1978): 9
 "Still Nuclear-Free and Holding," 4980 (Jun 1983): 21
 See also **U.S. Congress; name of Senator**

U.S. Supreme Court

"Supreme Court Decisions," 286a (Jul 1964): 2
 [Alan Bakke] (PCS), 743 (May 1978): 22
 [searching of media offices] (LTR), 745 (Jul 1978): 4
 [Alan Bakke] (PCS), 745 (Jul 1978): 21

U.S. Supreme Court (*continued*)

"Court OK's Leafletting" (PCS), 768 (Jul 1980): 21
[Hyde Amendment], 770 (Sep 1980): 20

U.S.-China Peoples Friendship Association (USCPFA)

[sponsors China Night dinner], 709 (Jul 1975): 11

U.S.S.R. See **Soviet Union****Utica (NY)**

[anti-draft demonstration in Syracuse], 647 (Mar 1970): 3
"Anti-War Actions in Upper NY State," 671 (May 1972): 2
"Anita in Utica April 22" (PCS), 740 (Feb 1978): 21
"CNY Greet Anita," 748 (Oct 1978): 9
"NYS Voices Ring Loud and Clear: Shut 'em All Down!", 755 (May 1979): 19
"Peace Movement Tactics" (LTR), 4990 (Jul 1983): 2
"Utica Shoot of War Game 2 Begins," 5110 (Oct 1984): 10

Utica-Mohawk Peace Action Coalition

[action in support of Steve Wattermaker], 657 (Feb 1971): 9

utilities industry. See **nuclear power industry****Valley Peace Group**

"SPC Neighborhood Groups," 687 (Sep 1973): 18

Van Dyke, Marcie

[interviews Marge Piercy], 5050 (Mar 1984): 12

vandalism

[letters], 738 (Dec 1977): 4

Vasgird, Dan

[letters], 708 (Jun 1975): 4

Vasto, Lanza del (Shantidas)

"Lanza del Vasto," 728 (Feb 1977): 11

Venezuela

[democracy and poverty in], 770 (Sep 1980): 14S

Vera House

"Women's Shelters," 5050 (Mar 1984): 15

Vermont

"Justice in the Justice System!" (PCS), 5130 (Feb 1985): 18

Veterans

[letters], 725 (Nov 1976): 4
"Send a Message to Carter!", 728 (Feb 1977): 5
"WWII Widow Dumped by U.S. Gov't.", 729 (Mar 1977): 8
[amnesty and Veteran's rights] (LNS), 729 (Mar 1977): 15
[WWII widow], 730 (Apr 1977): 4
"...Lest We Forget," 5140 (Mar 1985): 18
See also **amnesty**

Veterans for Peace

[reorganization of], 658 (Mar 1971): 4

victims rights movement

"Victims Have Rights Too," 5170 (Jun 1985): 14
"Broken Glass," 5170 (Jun 1985): 15

Victim-Witness Assistance Center

"Victims Have Rights Too," 5170 (Jun 1985): 14

Viet Nam

"Vietnam Elections a Fraud," 308 (Oct 1966): 1
[public opinion poll in], 314 (Apr 1967): 1
[elections], 314 (Apr 1967): 2
"Student Repression in Saigon," 662 (Jul 1971): 4
"Election? In South Vietnam," 662 (Jul 1971): 8
[SPC press release re: S. Vietnamese students], 663 (Aug 1971): 3
"Letter From Saigon," 670 (Apr 1972): 7
"Deceiving the American People...", 687 (Sep 1973): 12
"Political Prisoners," 692 (Feb 1974): 14
"Congress and the Peace Movement," 692 (Feb 1974): 15
[defense appropriations], 698 (Aug 1974): 9
[Indochina cultural exhibit], 698 (Aug 1974): 10
"Don Luce Responds," 700-2 (Nov 1974): 3
[deportation of students], 700-2 (Nov 1974): 20
[letters], 708 (Jun 1975): 4
"SPC Statement on Viet Nam: Part 2," 708 (Jun 1975): 4
"Viet Nam: Liberation & the Future," 709 (Jul 1975): 12

"Chomsky: 'Our Work Has Just Begun'", 709 (Jul 1975): 16
[experiences of Viet Nameese student] 711 (Sep 1975): 16
"Viet Nam in UN?" (rpr), 725 (Nov 1976): 20
[Viet Nam voted into UN], 737 (Nov 1977): 10
[food shortage in] (PCS), 739 (Jan 1978): 14
"Vietnamese Delegation Coming to U.S." (PCS), 740 (Feb 1978): 21

"The U.S. Against Viet Nam: More War and Witch Hunts," 741 (Mar 1978): 7

[Truong espionage convictions] (PCS), 744 (Jun 1978): 21

"Kampuchea and Viet Nam: Old Antagonism," 747 (Sep 1978): 19

"Kampuchea & Viet Nam & China," 753 (Mar 1979): 10
[David Truong speaks at SPC dinner], 755 (May 1979): 26

[Vietnamese refugees] (LTR), 758 (Aug 1979): 4

[human rights policies in], 758 (Aug 1979): 12

"Viet Nam Deserves Better," 758 (Aug 1979): 13

"Boat People," 759 (Sep 1979): 6

"Kampuchea: Politics of a Tragedy," 763 (Feb 1980): 22

[U.S. supports Pol Pot] (LTR), 770 (Sep 1980): 6

"The Border Wars of Indochina," 772 (Dec 1980): 10

"Viet Nam: A History Rewritten," 4960 (Apr 1983): 16

"Fragments and Questions: Viet Nam Today," 4960 (Apr 1983): 18

Viet Nam War

"The Myth of Non-Interference," 260 (Dec 1961): 2

"Background on Laos," 265 (May 1962): 1

[Ambassador visits U.S.], 277 (Sep 1963): 1

"Change in Southeast Asia?", 280 (Dec 1963): 1

"Military Build-Up in Southeast Asia," 286a (Jul 1964): 1

[Tonkin Gulf Resolution], 286b (Aug 1964): 1

"Religious Strife in Vietnam," 287 (Sep 1964): 1

"Lower Mekong," 290 (Jan 1965): 2

"Vo Thanh Minh Calls for Neutralized and Reunified Vietnam," 291 (Mar 1965): 3

"Lower Mekong Proposal Well Received," 291 (Mar 1965): 4

"Act Now on Vietnam," 291 (Mar 1965): 5

"The Larger War," 293b (Jul 1965): 1

"Women Strike for Peace," 293b (Jul 1965): 2

[AFSC role in reconciliation efforts], 293b (Jul 1965): 3

[*Vietnam: Inside Story of a Guerilla War*] (rvw), 293 (May 1965): 1

[nonviolence in], 293 (May 1965): 2

[Christianity and], 294 (Aug 1965): 1

[scorched-earth reprisals in], 294 (Aug 1965): 2

"A Naval Officer Speaks Out," 294 (Aug 1965): 4

"The Draft and Vietnam," 295 (Sep 1965): 1

"Germ Warfare in Vietnam," 296 (Oct 1965): 1

[open letter to LBJ about], 296 (Oct 1965): 2

[casualties in], 298 (Dec 1965): 1

[escalation of], 300 (Jan 1966): 1

[Kenneth Morgan on/U.S. funding for], 300 (Jan 1966): 2

"GA Legislature Refuses to Seat Freedom Worker," 301 (Mar 1966): 1

"Pacifying or Policyfying," 301 (Mar 1966): 2

[psychology of], 303 (May 1966): 1, 2

"Peace Action in Saigon," 304 (Jun 1966): 1

"The Way of Courage," 306 (Aug 1966): 1

"Racism in War," 306 (Aug 1966): 3

"The 'Weed' Killers...", 307 (Sep 1966): 1

[Tonkin Gulf Resolution], 307 (Sep 1966): 3

[economics of], 308 (Oct 1966): 2

"Nationwide Boycott of Saran Wrap," 308 (Oct 1966): 4

[War Crimes Tribunal], 308 (Oct 1966): 4

[Manila Pact], 309 (Nov 1966): 1

[U.S. Dept. of Defense instructional film], 310 (Dec 1966): 1

"Is Vietnam About Vietnam?", 310 (Dec 1966): 2

"Hopes Dashed," 312 (Feb 1967): 1

[air raids/LBJ corr. with Ho Chi Minh], 314 (Apr 1967): 2

[AFSC Institute], 315 (May 1967): 1
[escalation of], 617 (Jul 1967): 2
[U.S. participation in], 620 (Oct 1967): 3
"Third Force," 623 (Jan 1968): 1
[and Israel], 623 (Jan 1968): 3
"The Asian Debacle," 624 (Feb 1968): 1
[nationalism and], 624 (Feb 1968): 3
"New Departures in United States Foreign Policy," 627 (May 1968): 1
"Who Will Negotiate What?," 632 (Nov 1968): 4
[*Vietnam Viewpoints*] (rvw), 635 (Feb 1969): 1
"Missed Opportunities," 641 (Aug 1969): 2
"Vietnam As Seen From Washington," 642 (Sep 1969): 1
[Viet Nam Moratorium], 643 (Oct 1969): 5
[casualties in], 644 (Dec 1969): 1
[Viet Nam Moratorium], 644 (Dec 1969): 3
"A Message For a Future Christmas," 645 (Jan 1970): 1
[casualties in], 646 (Feb 1970): 1
"Draftees Die Double," 652 (Sep 1970): 4
"More Subterfuge and Humanity," 654 (Nov 1970): 2
"Secret War in Laos," 655 (Dec 1970): 1
[anti-war treaty issued by students], 656 (Jan 1971): 3
[Citizens Conference on Ending the War in Indochina], 657 (Feb 1971): 1
[letters], 657 (Feb 1971): 2, 7
[Citizens Conference on Ending the War in Indochina], 658 (Mar 1971): 2
"Vietnam Veterans Against the War, Inc.," 661 (Jun 1971): 7
"War in Indochina Continues," 664 (Sep 1971): 3
"Daily Death Toll Project," 665 (Nov 1971): 1
"Nixon Eviction: Phase I," 665 (Nov 1971): 8
"Dave Dellinger," 665 (Nov 1971): 9
"Daily Death Toll - In the Streets," 666 (Dec 1971): 3
"The Ongoing War" (AR), 666 (Dec 1971): 5
[letter to/from Cong. Terry], 670 (Apr 1972): 8
"Congressional Visits," 671 (May 1972): 7
[letters], 687 (Sep 1973): 8
"Collier Trophy to Linebacker II," 687 (Sep 1973): 11
"Are We Out of Viet Nam?," 692 (Feb 1974): 12
"Teaching the Indochina War Project," 698 (Aug 1974): 21
"Defeat the Supplementals!," 706 (Apr 1975): 5
[letters], 706 (Apr 1975): 18, 708 (Jun 1975): 4
"The Peace Movement's Viet Nam Controversy," 729 (Mar 1977): 10
[anniversary of], 731 (May 1977): 10
[SPC marks anniversary of], 732 (Jun 1977): 7
"The Social Function of Textbooks," 735 (Sep 1977): 9
"Teaching the War," 745 (Jul 1978): 17
"Teaching the Viet Nam War," 755 (May 1979): 5
"David Truong in Prison" (PCS), 4850 (Mar 1982): 16
"The Viet Nam Era: A Time of Growth and Change for SPC," 4960 (Apr 1983): 20
"Photographic Memory," 5000 (Sep 1983): 22
"The PBS Version of the Viet Nam War: A Flawed History," 5020 (Nov 1983): 15
"Lessons of the Viet Nam War," 5160 (May 1985): 17

Vietnam National Student Union
"Student Repression in Saigon," 662 (Jul 1971): 4
[SPC press release re: S. Vietnamese students], 663 (Aug 1971): 3

Vietnam Veterans Against the War, Inc.
[Syracuse Vets for Peace and], 661 (Jun 1971): 7
[Syracuse Chapter established], 663 (Aug 1971): 6

Vietnamization Plan
"Nixon's Plan Fails," 671 (May 1972): 5

vigils. See **demonstrations**

Villani, Sam
"Farmworker Organizing," 698 (Aug 1974): 14

Vincent, Ron

"A Day in the Life of the SPC Office," 700 (Oct 1974): 14
"A Hard Look at National Health Insurance Proposals" (au), 731 (May 1977): 16
"Carter and Energy: As if People Matter" (au), 732 (Jun 1977): 8

violence

"NVS and Violence" (LTR), 4970 (May 1983): 2
[community workshops on], 4990 (Jul 1983): 10
See also **hostages; terrorism**

violence against women

[rape] (LTR), 754 (Apr 1979): 7
[supporters of B. Powell] (LTR), 758 (Aug 1979): 4
[B. Powell], 764 (Mar 1980): 11
"Women's Shelters," 5050 (Mar 1984): 15
"Rape is Violence Against Women," 5050 (Mar 1984): 16
"Men Working to End Violence Against Women," 5050 (Mar 1984): 17
"Nonviolence and Children," 5100 (Sep 1984): 18
"Power and Violence: The Reality of Colgate Fraternities," 5130 (Feb 1985): 21
"Double Jeopardy," 5140 (Mar 1985): 14
"Broken Glass," 5170 (Jun 1985): 15

Visions of Peace

"Peace Festival Planted Seeds for the Future," 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 6

Vitacolonna, Pasquale (Pat)

"Spreading the Movement," 652 (Sep 1970): 6
"Sally Brulé" (au), 692 (Feb 1974): 18
"Middle East Statement," 698 (Aug 1974): 5
"Pat Vitacolonna & Peoples' Issues," 698 (Aug 1974): 8
"A Day in the Life of the SPC Office," 700 (Oct 1974): 14
[poem about Jane and Waldo Whitney], 711 (Sep 1975): 12
"Neighborhood Health Center," 736 (Oct 1977): 8
[letters], 755 (May 1979): 3, 763 (Feb 1980): 4

Vitacolonna, Ronnie

"Sally Brulé" (au), 692 (Feb 1974): 18
[letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 10

Vitous, Bill

[letters], 764 (Mar 1980): 4

Vo Thanh Minh

[speaks at SU], 291 (Mar 1965): 3
"New Challenge Means New Hope for Fasters," 293 (May 1965): 2
[mission to North and South Viet Nam], 293b (Jul 1965): 3

Vogel, Debbie

"The Human Life Statute: Anti-Life, Anti-Woman and Anti-Family" (au), 4780 (Jun 1981): 17

voter registration

[youth voter registration], 658 (Mar 1971): 6
[SPC and the '84 Elections], 5060 (Apr 1984): 12
"Voting - Not Ideal, But a Necessary Tactic," 5070 (May 1984): 28

"And They Voted With Their Lives," 5070 (May 1984): 29
"Freedom Summer '84" (PCS), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 11

Voters Against the Prison Construction Bond (VAPCB)

"Voters Fight Prison Bond," 4810 (Sep 1981): 18

Waelder, Marian C.

[letters], 756 (Jun 1979): 4

Waelder, Patricia C.

[letters], 756 (Jun 1979): 4

WAER-FM

"WAER Ousts Progressive Show," 736 (Oct 1977): 21

Wald, George

"Ramsey Clark in Iran," 768 (Jul 1980): 17

- Waldron, Jean**
 "Staff Report," 642 (Sep 1969): 3
 [SPC office], 645 (Jan 1970): 4
 "38 Years in the Struggle...SPC's History," 700 (Oct 1974): 4
- Walk for Jobs**
 "Peace Walk Great Success," 5080 (Jun 1984): 18
- Walker, Alice**
 [Color Purple] (rvw), 4950 (Mar 1983): 11
- Walker, Jo**
 "Griffiss Blockaders Sentenced to Jail," 5100 (Sep 1984): 19
- Walker, Laurie**
 [letters], 735 (Sep 1977): 4, 743 (May 1978): 4
- Wallace, Linda**
 "Supporting the Ganienkehaga," 768 (Jul 1980): 13
- Walsh, James III**
 [garbage burning steam plant], 740 (Feb 1978): 5
- Walsh, Kevin**
 "Is Ni-Mo Watching More Than Our Meter?," 750 (Dec 1978): 6
 "NiMo No-No No. 2" (CUR), 753 (Mar 1979): 6
- Walsh, William F.**
 "Impeach Nixon," 698 (Aug 1974): 16
 "WWII Widow Dumped by U.S. Gov't.," 729 (Mar 1977): 8
- Walsh, William F. (continued)**
 [letter re: WWII widow], 730 (Apr 1977): 4
 "Crumb of the Month," 738 (Dec 1977): 14
 [open letter to re: Federal Criminal Law], 741 (Mar 1978): 4
- Walt Disney Studios**
 [letters], 700-2 (Nov 1974): 4
- Wambu, Christopher K**
 "Zimbabwe: Elections But No Real Freedom" (au), 757 (Jul 1979): 12
- war**
 [Tonkin Gulf Resolution], 286b (Aug 1964): 2
 [psychology of], 288 (Oct 1964): 1, 295 (Sep 1965): 3
 "American Indifference to Atrocities on Our Side," 303 (May 1966): 1
 [Tonkin Gulf Resolution], 307 (Sep 1966): 3
Economy of Death (Barnet), 644 (Dec 1969): 1
 "Anti-War Law," 648 (May 1970): 2
 [guerilla warfare], 687 (Sep 1973): 16
 "The Social Function of Textbooks," 735 (Sep 1977): 9
 See also **biological and chemical warfare; militarism; military-industrial complex; nuclear warfare; peace movement; name of country or war**
- war and art**
 [Don Luce exhibit], 661 (Jun 1971): 2
 "Don Luce Visits Syracuse," 662 (Jul 1971): 2
 [Indochina cultural exhibit], 698 (Aug 1974): 10
 See also **poetry**
- War Crimes Tribunal**
 [and biological and chemical warfare], 308 (Oct 1966): 4
 [meeting of], 308 (Oct 1966): 4
- War Game II (film)**
 "Utica Shoot of War Game 2 Begins," 5110 (Oct 1984): 10
- War Game (film)**
 [War Game 2] (PCS), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 11
- war manufacturing.** See **military-industrial complex**
- war profits.** See **military-industrial complex**
- War Resisters League (WRL)**
 "Daily Death Toll Project," 665 (Nov 1971): 1
 "Igal Roodenko: Gentle Revolutionary," 734 (Aug 1977): 9
 "Synchronize Your Banners!" (PCS), 748 (Oct 1978): 22
 "WRL Zaps Armed Forces Parade" (LNS) (PCS), 756 (Jun 1979): 22
 "SPC Council Report," 4870 (May 1982): 7
 "Beyond the Freeze Toward Abolition" (au), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 16
- [Guide to War Tax Resistance] (rvw), 4960 (Apr 1983): 15
 "Vote Your Conscience on Form 1040 Income Tax Day - April 16th," 5060 (Apr 1984): 17
- War Tax Resistance Fund**
 "WTR Fund Statement of Purpose," 671 (May 1972): 9
 "Karl Meyer: Tax War Resistance as a Way of Life," 687 (Sep 1973): 6
 "Tax Resistance and IRS Clash," 687 (Sep 1973): 10
 "U.R. Free," 691 (Jan 1974): 7
 "WTR Fund Supports SU Library Strikers," 691 (Jan 1974): 7
 "C.O. Status For Tax Resisters?," 698 (Aug 1974): 11
 "April 15: Surprises for the IRS," 730 (Apr 1977): 11
 "IRS Building Levitates!," 733 (Jul 1977): 17
- war tax resistance movement**
 [No Tax for War Committee], 291 (Mar 1965): 4
 [tax day action in Syracuse], 647 (Mar 1970): 5
 "Protest War Taxes," 655 (Dec 1970): 5
 "New IRS Procedures," 665 (Nov 1971): 7
 [W-4 resistance], 670 (Apr 1972): 11
 "Tax Resistance Week," 670 (Apr 1972): 14
 "Protest War Taxes at IRS," 670 (Apr 1972): 15
 "Tax Week April 10-17," 671 (May 1972): 6, 7
 [letters], 687 (Sep 1973): 8
- "Tax Resistance and IRS Clash," 687 (Sep 1973): 10
 [letters], 698 (Aug 1974): 4
 "C.O. Status For Tax Resisters?," 698 (Aug 1974): 11
 "Tax Resisters Go to Court," 706 (Apr 1975): 8
 "IRS Attacks PEACEMAKER: The Bromleys Resist," 708 (Jun 1975): 16
 "SPC Resisters Denied Tax Court Hearings," 708 (Jun 1975): 16
 "PEACEMAKERS Resist IRS Attack," 711 (Sep 1975): 4
 "April 15: Surprises for the IRS," 730 (Apr 1977): 11
 [letters], 731 (May 1977): 4
 "IRS Building Levitates!," 733 (Jul 1977): 17
 [NYS prisons & tax dollars], 736 (Oct 1977): 19
 [tax relief] (LTR), 748 (Oct 1978): 4
 "NiMo Phantom Taxes" (CUR), 751 (Jan 1979): 6
 [SU Dome] (PCS), 766 (May 1980): 22
 "How It Is With Us..." , 768 (Jul 1980): 2
 [letters], 769 (Aug 1980): 4
 "Opposing the 'Dollar Draft'", 4830 (Dec 1981): 14
 "The Community Wins, The Pentagon Loses" (LUP), 4870 (May 1982): 25
 [war resistance and] (LUP), 4890 (Jul 1982): 11
 "Tax Resistance Grows Locally," 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 21
 "Tax Resistance Counseling," 4950 (Mar 1983): 16
 "War Resisters League Guide to War Tax Resistance" (rvw), 4960 (Apr 1983): 15
 "Resisting Frivolous Fines," 5040 (Feb 1984): 19
 "Phone Tax Equals War Tax" (PCS), 5040 (Feb 1984): 21
 "Vote Your Conscience on Form 1040 Income Tax Day - April 16th," 5060 (Apr 1984): 17
 "Planting Taxes for Peace," 5070 (May 1984): 8
 "Reward Money Needed" (LTR), 5080 (Jun 1984): 2
 "IRS Seizure to Become First Land Trust" (PCS), 5100 (Sep 1984): 21
 "Local Tax Resisters Face IRS," 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 25
 "Kath Buffington & the IRS," 5130 (Feb 1985): 19
 "Buying Armageddon," 5150 (Apr 1985): 18
 "Tax/Budget Demonstration," 5160 (May 1985): 21
- Warnock, Donna**
 "Good Stuff," 743 (May 1978): 13
 "Is Ni-Mo Watching More Than Our Meter?" (au), 750 (Dec 1978): 6
 "NiMo No-No No. 2" (CUR), 753 (Mar 1979): 6

- Warnock, Donna** (*continued*)
 "What Growthmania Does to Women & the Environment" (au), 753 (Mar 1979): 8
 [letters], 761 (Nov 1979): 4
 "Wall Street Under Siege" (CUR), 761 (Nov 1979): 8
 "Sr. Rosalie Bertell Has Grim Adventure on Highway" (au), 761 (Nov 1979): 11
 "Even Nukes Discriminate Against Women" (au), 764 (Mar 1980): 9
 [letters], 768 (Jul 1980): 4, 4780 (Jun 1981): 2
- Warren, Jackie**
 "Women's Poetry" (au), 4850 (Mar 1982): 12
- Washington, D.C.**
 [Viet Nam Moratorium], 643 (Oct 1969): 5
 "Washington Mobilization," 644 (Dec 1969): 3
 "Spring Actions," 658 (Mar 1971): 1
 "Black Reaction to Mayday," 660 (May 1971): 9
 "Daily Death Toll Project," 665 (Nov 1971): 1
 "Daily Death Toll - In the Streets," 666 (Dec 1971): 3
 "Unity in D.C.!", 5010 (Oct 1983): 9
- Washington's Birthday Conspiracy**
 "Government Conspiracy -- Racism," 658 (Mar 1971): 7
- Wasserbach, Anna E.**
 [letters], 745 (Jul 1978): 4, 753 (Mar 1979): 4, 764 (Mar 1980): 4
- Wassil, Gail**
 "Photographic Memory," 5000 (Sep 1983): 20
- water supply**
 "St. Lawrence Water, Air Unfit" (LTR), 4810 (Sep 1981): 4
- Watergate Affair**
 "The Watergate Message," 687 (Sep 1973): 23
 "Impeachment Activities," 691 (Jan 1974): 6
 "Legislative Report," 691 (Jan 1974): 8
 "Impeach Nixon," 698 (Aug 1974): 16
- Waters, Bill**
 "PNL - Rivera Disclaimer Based on Ignorance" (LTR), 5200 (Oct 1985): 2
- Waterstripe, Susan Galbraith**
 "Arsenal of Democracy II" (rvwr), 4940 (Feb 1983): 15
- Watertown Gay Task Force (WGTF)**
 [formation of] (PCS), 759 (Sep 1979): 21
- Watson, Betsy**
 "'B-52 Wife' Tells Her Story," 687 (Sep 1973): 15
- Wattermaker, Steve**
 [action in support of], 657 (Feb 1971): 9
- weapons**
 See **arms control; arms race; arms sales; bombs; disarmament; missiles; nuclear weapons**
- Weavers, The**
 "The Weavers: Wasn't That a Time!", 5020 (Nov 1983): 19
- Webster, Adelaide**
 [receives SPC Peace Award], 290 (Jan 1965): 1
 "38 Years in the Struggle...SPC's History" (au), 700 (Oct 1974): 4
 "The Viet Nam Era: A Time of Growth and Change for SPC" (au), 4960 (Apr 1983): 20
 [photo of], 5000 (Sep 1983): 13
 "Nonviolence and SPC - A Look at Our Early Years" (au), 5100 (Sep 1984): 14
- Wegman's Grocery Store**
 "Another Erie Blvd?" (PCS), 5090 (Jul/Aug 1984): 11
- Weichselbaum, Paul**
 [Hyde Amendment], 770 (Sep 1980): 20
 "Democracy and Poverty in the Andes" (au), 770 (Sep 1980): 14S
 "Reagan's Cabinet" (au), 4740 (Feb 1981): 21
 "Human Rights in Argentina" (au), 5080 (Jun 1984): 12
 "Support for Resistance" (LTR), 5130 (Feb 1985): 2
- Weiler, Jane**
 "The Gay March in Washington: A Personal Reflection" (au), 762 (Dec 1979): 12
- Weinstein, Gary**
 "Seabrook! No Longer an Occupation" (au), 745 (Jul 1978): 10
 "A Visit West Listening to Gofman" (au), 748 (Oct 1978): 21
 "Poetry," 749 (Nov 1978): 13
 "Niagara Mohawk's New Clothing" (au), 757 (Jul 1979): 8
 "Civil Disobedience in Nine Mile II: 80 Say NO! in Oswego, NY" (au), 762 (Dec 1979): 5
 [photo of], 771 (Oct 1980): 3
 "Don't Vote - It Only Encourages Them" (au), 771 (Oct 1980): 14
 [letters re: 10/80 article], 772 (Nov 1980): 4
 "John Lennon" (au), 4740 (Feb 1981): 27
 "El Salvador is Now Viet Nam II" (au), 4850 (Mar 1982): 11
 "Beyond Anti-Sovietism - Left Myths About the USSR" (au), 4880 (Jun 1982): 20
 "More Thoughts on Soviet 'Myths'" (LTR), 4890 (Jul 1982): 2
 "Peace Council Responds to Israeli Invasion of Lebanon" (au), 4890 (Jul 1982): 7
 "New Staff: Gary Weinstein," 4960 (Apr 1983): 5
 "FOCUS Teach-In" (au), 4960 (Apr 1983): 9
 "JOBS With PEACE Week Unites Many Organizations in Syracuse" (au), 4970 (May 1983): 7
 "The Struggle & Challenge of Coalition Building - 1983" (au), 4990 (Jul 1983): 8
 "Vernon Bellecourt of AIM: A First Hand Account of Miskito-Sandinista Relations" (au), 4990 (Jul 1983): 24
 "Goodbye Laurie" (au), 4990 (Jul 1983): 25
 "Unity in D.C.!" (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 9
 "Military Spending 1984-1985" (au), 5050 (Mar 1984): 7
 [SU Dome] (LTR), 5060 (Apr 1984): 2
 "Our Arms Race Representative" (au), 5060 (Apr 1984): 10
 "SPC Disarmament Project 1984: Opposing Specific Weapons" (au), 5070 (May 1984): 10
 "Voting - Not Ideal, But a Necessary Tactic" (au), 5070 (May 1984): 28
 "Farewell to Gary," 5100 (Sep 1984): 7
 "'It's Like a Relationship...'" - Recollections After Five Years on Staff" (au), 5110 (Oct 1984): 8
 "Gary Weinstein Challenged" (LTR), 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 2
- Weiskopf, Richard (Dick)**
 "Response to Sadat Editorial" (LTR), 4830 (Dec 1981): 2
 "International Days of Protest..." (au), 5030 (Dec 1983): 12
- Weissman, Deborah**
 "Haitian Refugees: Struggling for Freedom Behind Barbed Wire" (au), 4890 (Jul 1982): 17
- Weissman, Marsha**
 "Changing the Legacy of Prisons" (au), 5160 (May 1985): 15
- Weissman, Steve**
 [*Trojan Horse: A Radical Look at Foreign Aid*] (rvw), 708 (Jun 1975): 8
- Weitzmann, Margaret**
 [letters], 748 (Oct 1978): 4
 [fighting PASNY power lines] (LTR), 5200 (Oct 1985): 2
- Weld, George**
 "Determined Resistance," 756 (Jun 1979): 12
- welfare.** See **public assistance**
- Welsh, Marie**
 [letters], 755 (May 1979): 4
- Wenderoth, Joseph**
 [letters], 657 (Feb 1971): 7
- Wendt, Dave**
 "Poetry," 749 (Nov 1978): 16
 [letters], 751 (Jan 1979): 4
 "People's Run for Leonard Peltier," 4810 (Sep 1981): 19

Wescott Cafe

"Wescott Cafe: Nourishing the Community," 5110 (Oct 1984): 17

Wescott Peace Group

[formation of], 663 (Aug 1971): 5
"Neighborhoods Project Report," 664 (Sep 1971): 7
"Syracuse Moratorium Round-Up," 665 (Nov 1971): 6
"Neighborhood Report," 666 (Dec 1971): 7
"SPC Neighborhood Groups," 671 (May 1972): 5, 687 (Sep 1973): 18, 691 (Jan 1974): 18
"Westcott Peace Office Opens," 692 (Feb 1974): 3

Wescott Youth Organization (WYO)

[letters], 753 (Mar 1979): 4

West, M. Lesley

"38 Years in the Struggle...SPC's History," 700 (Oct 1974): 4
"SPC: The Beginning," 5000 (Sep 1983): 9
"Nonviolence and SPC," 5100 (Sep 1984): 14

West, Tom

"More Thoughts on Soviet 'Myths'" (LTR), 4890 (Jul 1982): 2

West Africa

"Western Africa: Conflicting Reports," 687 (Sep 1973): 4

West Bank

"The West Bank: A Perspective on Peace," 4990 (Jul 1983): 29

See also **Israel; Jordan; Palestine**

West Valley Nuclear Waste Dump (NY)

[report on] (CUR), 750 (Dec 1978): 7
[hearings on] (CUR), 753 (Mar 1979): 6, 754 (Apr 1979): 5

Westchester People's Action Coalition (WESPAC)

"Indian Point Occupiers" (CUR), 759 (Sep 1979): 9
[letters], 766 (May 1980): 4

Western Caroline Islands

"We Give a Damn About Belau!", 4960 (Apr 1983): 12

Western New York Peace Center

"Torpedoing a Naval Park," 733 (Jul 1977): 10

Westinghouse Electric Co.

"Who Wants Nuclear Power, Anyway?", 730 (Apr 1977): 16S
[economics of the nuclear industry], 730 (Apr 1977): S17

Wheeler, Melinda

"Poetry," 737 (Nov 1977): 13

WHEN radio

"We Help a Nicaraguan Exile Tell His Story," 748 (Oct 1978): 11

Whistler, Gloria

"Camden Draft Board Raid" (au), 663 (Aug 1971): 8

White, Gilbert

"Lower Mekong Proposal Well Received," 291 (Mar 1965): 4

White, Marjorie R.

"Syracuse School Integration: At Who's Expense?" (au), 735 (Sep 1977): 22
[letter re: 9/77 article], 736 (Oct 1977): 4
"Being Black in Syracuse: The Long Hot Summer" (au), 768 (Jul 1980): 14

White Train

[Pantex Plant], 5110 (Oct 1984): 12

Whiting, Betty Jo

"Women's Poetry" (au), 4850 (Mar 1982): 12
"The Congressional Candidates and Local Coverage" (au), 4920 (Oct 1982): 15

Whitney, Jane

"Paris for Peace," 657 (Feb 1971): 1
"Report From Paris," 658 (Mar 1971): 2
"Jane & Whit Whitney Memorial Issue," 711 (Sep 1975): 3, 12

Whitney, Margaret

[peace education], 260 (Dec 1961): 1

Whitney, Mildred

[SPC office], 645 (Jan 1970): 4
[death of], 671 (May 1972): 4

"38 Years in the Struggle...SPC's History," 700 (Oct 1974): 4

"SPC: The Beginning," 5000 (Sep 1983): 9

"SPC in the Early 60's," 5000 (Sep 1983): 15

Whitney, Norman J.

[peace education], 260 (Dec 1961): 1
[on the possible merger with the MAR AFSC], 278 (Oct 1963): 3

[AFSC Institute], 283 (Mar-Apr 1964): 1

"38 Years in the Struggle...SPC's History," 700 (Oct 1974): 4

"Norman Whitney: SPC Co-Founder," 700 (Oct 1974): 6

"SPC: The Beginning," 5000 (Sep 1983): 9

"SPC Oral History [...]" (Lena Gray), 5000 (Sep 1983): 11

[peacework during WWII], 5000 (Sep 1983): 12

"SPC in the Early 60's," 5000 (Sep 1983): 15

"SPC Oral History [...]" (Alan Peabody), 5000 (Sep 1983): 17

"Photographic Memory," 5000 (Sep 1983): 19

"Nonviolence and SPC," 5100 (Sep 1984): 14

Whitney, Waldo

"Jane & Whit Whitney Memorial Issue," 711 (Sep 1975): 3, 12

Whyte, Gwyneth

"For Colored Girls' - A Cast Interview," 764 (Mar 1980): 12

Wienk, Don

[letters], 757 (Jul 1979): 4

Wilansky, Laura

"Report on Second Annual Michigan Women's Music Festival" (au), 736 (Oct 1977): 15

"The Movement in Women's Music" (au), 750 (Dec 1978): 12

"Wandering Minstrels: In Search of the Perfect Tune-Up" (au), 756 (Jun 1979): 19

"Women Surround the Pentagon, Demand Surrender," 773 (Dec 1980): 10

"A Landmark Celebration of Women's Music" (au), 4910 (Sep 1982): 15

wildlife

[impact of nuclear power on], 730 (Apr 1977): S7

"A 'Gift' For Wildlife?", 5150 (Apr 1985): 6

See also **animal rights movement**

Wilkinson, Frank

"Passionate Men," 732 (Jun 1977): 7

William, Hosea

"Black Reaction to Mayday," 660 (May 1971): 9

Williams, Dale

"For Colored Girls' - A Cast Interview," 764 (Mar 1980): 12

Williams, Errol

[letters], 729 (Mar 1977): 4

Williams, Suzi

"Flower City Conspiracy," 654 (Nov 1970): 2

Williams, Vera

"Why a Women's Peace Camp?" (au), 4970 (May 1983): 12

Wilson, S. Brian

"Travesty at Olympic Village: Another Prison" (au), 744 (Jun 1978): 9

Winchell, Bonnie

"P & S Textiles: The Strike Continues" (au), 734 (Aug 1977): 14

wind power

"Alternatives to Nuclear - Generated Electricity," 730 (Apr 1977): S20

"NYC Windmill Turns Off Con Ed" (Power Line/LNS), 734 (Aug 1977): 21

WIN

"On Earning Reentry," 700-2 (Nov 1974): 7

[letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 3

Winter, Paul

[concert by], 4740 (Feb 1981): 10, 4760 (Apr 1981): 9

Winters, Linda

[letters], 763 (Feb 1980): 5

- Wintie, Carol**
 "Seeking Refuge From Repression: The Story of Pedro and Sylvia Ramos" (au), 5130 (Feb 1985): 14
- wiretapping**
 [police secrecy], 728 (Feb 1977): 15
- Wirth, Pete**
 "Tax Resistance and IRS Clash" (au), 687 (Sep 1973): 10
 "Oswego County Messenger: We Are Fighting for Our Jobs" (au), 4740 (Feb 1981): 22
- Wisconsin**
 "Wisconsin Kicks the Habit" (PCS), 748 (Oct 1978): 22
- witchcraft**
 [Starhawk interview], 5070 (May 1984): 17
- Witkin, Glenn**
 "A Day in the Life of the SPC Office," 700 (Oct 1974): 14
- Witness for Peace**
 [demonstration], 254 (Apr 1961): 2
 "Witness for Peace Nicaragua," 5050 (Mar 1984): 19
 [local group forms], 5080 (Jun 1984): 14
 [in Nicaragua], 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 15
 "'Why Can't You Stop Reagan!'" (LTR), 5150 (Apr 1985): 2
 "Embargo: The Newest Phase of the War," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 14
 [in Nicaragua], 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 17
 "'It's Love We're Defending'" (LTR), 5190 (Sep 1985): 2
 "If We'd Been Nicaraguans,...They'd Be Burying Our Bodies," 5190 (Sep 1985): 10
- Wittman, Jean**
 [interviews Marge Piercy], 5050 (Mar 1984): 12
 "Reweaving the Web of Life: Feminism and Nonviolence" (rvwr), 5060 (Apr 1984): 15
- WIXT-TV**
 "Video Help Needed!", 4990 (Jul 1983): 12
 [Nine Mile II], 5080 (Jun 1984): 18
- WKFM radio**
 "WKFM Turn it Off," 5060 (Apr 1984): 18
- WNYS-TV**
 [employee strike], 655 (Dec 1970): 2
- women**
 [Women's Weekend], 709 (Jul 1975): 21
 [International Women's Day], 729 (Mar 1977): 9
 "When Women Strike," 741 (Mar 1978): 12
 "Oppression Isn't Honorable" (PCS), 748 (Oct 1978): 22
 "'For Colored Girls' - A Cast Interview," 764 (Mar 1980): 12
 [in the arts], 766 (May 1980): 20
 [Bolivian women], 770 (Sep 1980): 6S
 [*For Her Own Good*] (rvw), 4750 (Mar 1981): 9
 "Women's Poetry" (poems), 4850 (Mar 1982): 12
 "Mexican Women Strike Back" (PCS), 4890 (Jul 1982): 21
 "Male Hero? Equitable?" (PCS), 4900 (Aug 1982): 9
 "925 Fights on" (PCS), 4940 (Feb 1983): 21
 [*Color Purple*] (rvw), 4950 (Mar 1983): 11
 "NVS and Violence" (LTR), 4970 (May 1983): 2
 [Walter J. Mondale], 5070 (May 1984): 26
 "Madre to Madre," 5080 (Jun 1984): 14
 "Economic Rape," 5140 (Mar 1985): 10
 "Madre to Madre: Update," 5140 (Mar 1985): 20
 [South African women], 5160 (May 1985): 8
 See also **feminism**; **women's rights movement**
- Women Against Pornography**
 "On the Feminist Front," 761 (Nov 1979): 29
- Women Against Rape (WAR)**
 "Fight Back Against Rape" (PCS), 5070 (May 1984): 24
- women and peace**
 [Ava Pauling on], 263 (Mar 1962): 1
 [attendance at Geneva talks], 266 (Jun 1962): 1
 "House Committee Calls Women Again," 289 (Dec 1964): 2
 "Women Strike for Peace," 293b (Jul 1965): 2
 [Syracuse march for peace], 647 (Mar 1970): 3
 [demonstration], 658 (Mar 1971): 1
 "Spring Actions," 658 (Mar 1971): 1
 [letters], 732 (Jun 1977): 4
 [nuclear power and], 764 (Mar 1980): 9
 [Syracuse Women's Pentagon Action], 772 (Nov 1980): 16
 "Sexism at the Pentagon," 773 (Dec 1980): 10
 "Women Surround the Pentagon, Demand Surrender," 773 (Dec 1980): 10
 [military bases and prostitution], 4950 (Mar 1983): 12
 [in Nicaragua], 4980 (Jun 1983): 2
 "They Live With Missiles," 5110 (Oct 1984): 19
- Women Harvest**
 "Women Harvest," 748 (Oct 1978): 6
- Women Strike for Peace (WSP)**
 "House Committee Calls Women Again," 289 (Dec 1964): 2
- Women Working for a Non-Nuclear Future**
 "Who are Women Working for a Non-Nuclear Future?", 4780 (Jun 1981): 16
- Women's Information Center (WIC)**
 [letters], 700 (Oct 1974): 3, 725 (Nov 1976): 4
 "The Feminist School," 735 (Sep 1977): 8
 "Women's Info Center: Surviving the Summer," 745 (Jul 1978): 23
 "Women Harvest," 748 (Oct 1978): 6
 [Feminist School] (PCS), 759 (Sep 1979): 21, 763 (Feb 1980): 29
 "Women's Space Forming in Syracuse" (PCS), 769 (Aug 1980): 21
 "Women Surround the Pentagon, Demand Surrender," 773 (Dec 1980): 10
- Women's International League for Peace and Freedom (WILPF)**
 [origin of], 263 (Mar 1962): 1
 [toy industry], 288 (Nov 1964): 1
 "SPC: The Beginning," 5000 (Sep 1983): 9
 "SPC in the Early 60's," 5000 (Sep 1983): 15
- women's music**
 [Michigan Women's Music Festival], 736 (Oct 1977): 15
 "Women Harvest," 748 (Oct 1978): 6
 "The Movement in Women's Music," 750 (Dec 1978): 12
 [Holly Near], 753 (Mar 1979): 13
 "Wandering Minstrels: In Search of the Perfect Tune-Up," 756 (Jun 1979): 19
 [letter re: review of Holly Near concert], 761 (Nov 1979): 4
 "A Song for Life," 770 (Sep 1980): 13S
 "Lesbian Expression: A Review of Women's Music," 772 (Nov 1980): 18
 "A Landmark Celebration of Women's Music," 4910 (Sep 1982): 15
 [KKS Productions], 5060 (Apr 1984): 23
- Women's Peace Encampment**
 "P&E and the Peace Camp" (LTR), 4970 (May 1983): 2
 "Why a Women's Peace Camp?", 4970 (May 1983): 12
 "We Are Missile-Stopping Women!", 5000 (Sep 1983): 35
 [closing of], 5010 (Oct 1983): 10
 "Barbara Deming - She Still Teaches Us" (PCS), 5100 (Sep 1984): 21
 "Weaving Yet Another Web," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 20
- Women's Pentagon Action**
 "Currents," 4750 (Mar 1981): 20
 "Disarmament/Non-Nuclear Action," 4830 (Dec 1981): 8
 [violence against women], 4840 (Feb 1982): 28
- women's rights movement**
 "What Happened to the Sexual Revolution?", 751 (Jan 1979): 8
 [letter re: 1/79 article], 753 (Mar 1979): 4
 "Matilda Joslyn Gage: Early Feminist," 753 (Mar 1979): 12
 "NOW Takes ERA to Chicago" (PCS), 766 (May 1980): 22
 [*Outrageous* (film)] (LTR), 768 (Jul 1980): 4

women's rights movement (*continued*)

- [Equal Rights Amendment] (PCS), 4840 (Feb 1982): 11
[French women support ERA] (PCS), 4900 (Aug 1982): 9
"A Landmark Celebration of Women's Music," 4910 (Sep 1982): 15
"National Women's Center at Seneca Falls?" (PCS), 4960 (Apr 1983): 29
"There is a Word Sweeter than Mother, Home or Heaven That Word is Liberty", 5050 (Mar 1984): 11
"Hart Strong on Environment; Rights; Non-Intervention," 5070 (May 1984): 27

See also **feminism**; **pro-choice movement**; **pro-life movement**

women's shelters

- "Women's Shelters: Safety for the Abused & Homeless," 5050 (Mar 1984): 15

Women's Weekend

- "Getting (It) Together," 709 (Jul 1975): 21

Wood, Mary Eileen

- "Grassroots Efforts to Free Political Prisoners" (au), 5130 (Feb 1985): 16

Woolever, Frank

- "New Team in Town" (au), 4980 (Jun 1983): 21

Woolever, Mimi

- "Disarmers Update," 5150 (Apr 1985): 17

World Council of Churches

- "Selective Conscientious Objection," 632 (Nov 1968): 1
See also **National Council of Churches (NCC)**

World Court

- "World Law," 271 (Jan 1963): 2
"World Peace Through World Law," 273 (Mar 1963): 1
[Nicaragua and], 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 11

World Information Service on Energy (WISE)

- [letters], 763 (Feb 1980): 5

World War I

- "Plowing My Own Furrow" (rvw), 5190 (Sep 1985): 21

World War II

- "WWII Widow Dumped by U.S. Gov't.", 729 (Mar 1977): 8
[WWII widow], 730 (Apr 1977): 4
"Barefoot Gen" (rvw), 4810 (Sep 1981): 28
[peacework during WWII], 5000 (Sep 1983): 12
"Plowing My Own Furrow" (rvw), 5190 (Sep 1985): 21

Wortley, George C.

- [CBS interview of] (LTR), 4780 (Jun 1981): 2
"Making Wortley Listen," 4970 (May 1983): 6
"Wortley Urged to Rethink His Positions" (LTR), 5010 (Oct 1983): 2
"Our Arms Race Representative," 5060 (Apr 1984): 10
"Truth and Consequences," 5060 (Apr 1984): 18
"Central America After November?: The Reagan/Wortley Plan," 5110 (Oct 1984): 14
"Syracuse Pledge of Resistance Coalition," 5170 (Jun 1985): 9
"Resistance and Arrest - Taking the Next Step," 5180 (Jul/Aug 1985): 16
"Criminal Trespass: The CIA in Nicaragua," 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 12

WSYR-TV

- "We Help a Nicaraguan Exile Tell His Story," 748 (Oct 1978): 11

WTVH-TV

- "Video Help Needed!", 4990 (Jul 1983): 12
[Nine Mile II], 5080 (Jun 1984): 18
[SPC/FCC ruling], 5120 (Nov/Dec 1984): 25
"Another F.C.C. Victory!", 5210 (Nov/Dec 1985): 5

Yarrow, David

- "Digging In For the 1980's: Community Food Production" (au), 744 (Jun 1978): 19

Yasuda, Jun

- [interview with], 5070 (May 1984): 20

Yeast Affection

- "Making it...Small," 763 (Feb 1980): 28

Young, Ron

- "B-1 Bomber Campaign Takes Off," 691 (Jan 1974): 20
[civil war in El Salvador], 766 (May 1980): 10

youth. See children and youth**Yugoslavia**

- [AFSC Institute], 283 (Mar-Apr 1964): 1

Zaire

- [U.S. support in], 730 (Apr 1977): 12
[unrest in], 745 (Jul 1978): 18

See also **Congo (Democratic Republic of the)**

Zaleon, Evelyn

- [death of] (LTR), 751 (Jan 1979): 4

Zaleon, Janet

- "High School" (au), 655 (Dec 1970): 4
[SPC Steering Committee], 709 (Jul 1975): 3
"U.S.-China Group Promotes Understanding" (au), 709 (Jul 1975): 11

- "SPC Protests Nuclear Power" (au), 711 (Sep 1975): 14

- [death of mother] (LTR), 751 (Jan 1979): 4

Zalewski, Richard (Rick)

- "Cyprus: Is the U.S. Neutral?" (au), 698 (Aug 1974): 18
"British Colonial Rule on Cyprus" (au), 700-2 (Nov 1974): 12
"Poland: The Struggle for Democracy," 4840 (Feb 1982): 8
"Personal Observations of Poland Under Martial Law" (au), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 13

Zambia

- "Zimbabwe: Elections But No Real Freedom," 757 (Jul 1979): 12

See also **Rhodesia**

Zimbabwe

- [elections in], 757 (Jul 1979): 12

See also **Rhodesia**

Zimmerman, David

- "Draft Resister Jailed," 709 (Jul 1975): 10

Zinn, Howard

- "A People's History of the United States" (rvw), 4930 (Nov/Dec 1982): 9

Zionism

- "The Future of Israel," 648 (May 1970): 1
"Jews, Palestinians, and Survival," 4910 (Sep 1982): 13
[history of the Middle East crisis], 5050 (Mar 1984): 9

Zuzel, Bella

- "Why Civil Disobedience?" (au), 5010 (Oct 1983): 13

Zwick, Jim

- "Reward Money Needed" (LTR), 5080 (Jun 1984): 2
"Nonviolence in the Philippines" (au), 5100 (Sep 1984): 15
"Philippines Solidarity" (au), 5150 (Apr 1985): 6